







NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**758**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 758**

**Miscellaneous Card Abstracts**

**First Light Artillery, A - G**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

1 L. Outy



1 Reg't

Mo. Inf

(1 Mo. St. Arty)

### Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp Cameron, in the field & Booneville, Mo  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the night of April  
25, 1861, the regiment was  
employed in transferring  
Arms from the St. Louis  
Arsenal on board the  
Steamer City of Alton &  
Capt. Stonis Company (C)  
was detailed as guard  
on board the Steamer  
on her trip to Alton, Ill  
& was detained there about  
ten days, when he rejoined  
the regiment at Jefferson  
Barracks - On the 2<sup>nd</sup> of  
May the regiment was  
(over)

Ragan

JUN. 12

36680428

1896

ordered to join on  
Carracks - while there  
marched to the powder  
magazine & removed  
about 400 Bbls of Powder  
on board the Cars to  
be forwarded to the St.  
Louis Arsenal. May  
10th, the Regt. left the  
Carracks at 10 1/2 o'clock  
A.M. & marched about  
14 miles to Camp Jackson  
near St. Louis where they  
arrived in time to take  
part in the capture of  
that camp. It then  
marched to the Arsenal  
arriving there about 10  
o'clock P.M. making a  
march for the day of  
over 20 miles. May  
12th, Capt Miller's Co  
(D.) was sent on to

1  
Reg't

Mo. Inf  
(1st St. Art.)

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp Cameron (in the field) 4th Powell's Mo  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued

Duncan Island to guard  
the River + to examine  
boats as they pass up  
+ down. Capt. Stones  
Co. C + Capt. R. B. Beck  
and Capt. Coles Co. B  
was sent on the same  
date to Jefferson Benack.

The Regt was again  
united the last of May  
+ commenced reorganizing  
for the 3 years service  
which was completed  
June 11, 1861 + on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
received marching orders

Ragan



JUN. 12.

36680429

1866.

The right wing under Col. Blair was immediately placed on board the Steamer J. C. Swan & the left wing under Lt. Col. Andrews on board the Steamer Laton & both boats proceeded up the Missouri River to Jefferson City, where they arrived on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst. The left wing landed at once & without opposition marched directly to and occupied the State House and at 3 o'clock P.M. the American Flag was raised upon that Building. On the 16<sup>th</sup> inst. Col. Andrews Command was relieved and

Reg't

*Mo. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Cameron (In the field) & Booneville, Mo.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. *Continued*

again going on board the  
Steamer the whole fleet pro-  
ceeded up the River and  
landed about 9 miles below  
Booneville, Mo. at about 6 1/2  
o'clock on the morning of  
the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. & took an  
active part in the affair  
of that date. One man being  
killed & Eight wounded,  
viz:

Killed, *Cot. Matthias W. Coledge*  
of Co H.

Wounded, *Pvt Charles D.*  
*O'Keefe* of Company H (since  
over)

*C. J. Ryan*

JUN. 12

36680430

1896.

died of his wounds  
Pvt. Bernard H. Eock of Com-  
pany H. Pvt. Charles Peters  
of Company H. Pvt. Henry  
Rieder. Company H  
(lost his left arm)  
Pvt. Joseph Seal of Company  
H. Pvt. Andrew Woods  
of Company H (severely)  
Pvt. Henry L. Pinney of  
Company H. Pvt.  
John Smith of Co. I  
(lost a leg)

After the action the  
Regt. arrived in Cornwall  
about 2 o'clock P. M. &  
was quartered in and  
around the City.

On the 19th inst. Cap-  
tains, Cavender, Miller,  
Stone, Lyrtz and Richard-  
son with the Companies  
under their command

1  
Reg't

Mo. Inf

(1st Reg't. 5th Art.)

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp Camison (in the field) & Booneville, Mo  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. (Continued)

left Booneville at 9 1/2 o'clock  
A.M. for Florence via  
Syracuse on a forced  
march of nearly 34 miles  
arriving in Florence the  
next day. At that place  
& at Syracuse the enemy  
having fled before their  
arrival a large lot of  
lead & other articles were  
seized & properly disposed  
& the command returned  
to Booneville on the 24th  
inst where the Regt now  
remains under marching orders

Aagan

(1 Mo. It. art.)

1 Reg't

Mo. Inf

### Regimental Return

for the month of July —, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp McClellan, Mo

except as follows:

Co C F V S, at

Greenfield, Mo. Co D

Dug Springs, Mo

7

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[2524]

Copyist.

(1 7000 St. Arty.)

Reg't

Mo. Inf

### Regimental Return

for the month of Aug —, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St Louis, Mo

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pagan

1 Reg't

*Ms. L. Art'y*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept* —, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*U. S. Ford Magazine*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*

1 Reg't

*Mo Larty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct.*, 186 /,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Self Bks, no*  
except as follows: *cos E + M*  
*in the field. Cos*  
*4 + 2 camp near*  
*Self. Bks 67*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dagan*



1 Reg *M. L. Artz*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Jeff. Bks, Mo*  
except as follows. *Co. "A" at Pilot*  
*Knaf, Mo - less "E"*  
*"G" "L" + "M" at Sedalia*  
*Mo.*

*10*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pagan*

1 Reg't *Mr. L. Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec* —, 186 /,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Jefferson Barracks, Mo*

except as follows:

*Co. "A" Pilot Knob  
Mo. - Co. "E" + "M" Otterville,  
Mo. Co. "G" Smithton Mo  
Co. "L" Sedalia, Mo.*

*10*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan.*

1 Reg't *Mo. St Arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Jan* —, 186*2*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Jeff Bks, Mo*  
except as follows: *23*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*

1 Reg't *Mc. Lt. Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Donaldson Ky*

except as follows:

*Co. A Pilot Knob. Co. F Sedalia Mo. Cos G + M. Cairo, Ill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pagan*

1 Reg't *Mo Lt. arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Mar*, 186 *7*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Ref. Rts. Mo*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*

1 Reg't Mc. St. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pocahontas, Ark

except as follows:

Co. A. S. & K  
Near Corinth, Miss  
Co. E. Lexington, Mo.  
Co. F. Butler Bates Co., Mo  
Co. H. Pittsburgh Landing  
Tenn. 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

1 Reg't *Mo. St. arty.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Rateville, Ark*

except as follows:

*Coys D, H & K  
at Corinth, Miss  
Co. C Lexington Mo  
Co F Sedalia, Mo.  
Co M near Baldwin,  
Miss*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan.*

1 Reg't *Mo. Lt arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Jeff Rts Mo*  
except as follows: *Co. D near Corinth*  
*Miss. Co. E Sedalia, Mo*  
*Co. F Camp Schofield,*  
*Springfield, Mo. Co. G*  
*Camp Big Springs, Miss*  
*Co. H Camp near Corinth, Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*8*

*Pagan*

[2525]

Copyist.



7  
Reg't

*Mo. St. Arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Jeff Bks, Mo*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1 Reg't *9th St. Arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Aug* —, 186 *2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp near Corinth*  
except as follows: *Co D - Battery 6*  
*Corinth Miss - Co E Camp*  
*N. 3 Bank of Osage Co F Mount*  
*Vernon Mo Co G Camp Co H Fort*  
*of Corinth Miss Co I Camp S. E. of*  
*Corinth, Miss*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1  
Reg't

Mo. St. arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept —, 1862

shows Field and Staff, and companies stationed at

Camp Helena, Ark.  
except as follows: Co. D Camp  
Corinth, Miss. Co. E Camp  
McClellan, Mo. Co. F in  
the field, Mo. Co. G, Sou-  
isville, Ky. Co. H, D. & K  
Corinth, Miss. Co. L Jacinto, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

52

Ragan

1 Reg't

Mo. St. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Corinth Miss.

except as follows:

Co. A at Ironton,  
Mo. Co. E in the field  
in Mo. Co. F Osage  
Spring, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ryan

1 Reg't *Mo. St. Arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Nov -*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Corinth, Miss.*

except as follows:

*Co. C. Camp  
N. Abbeville - Co. E  
L. Camp Curtis, Mo.  
Co. F Camp Lyon, Mo.  
Co. G Nashville, Tenn.  
Co. M. Camp River Mills*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*38*

*Ragan*

1  
Reg't

Mo. St. arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec —, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows:

Co. A Columbus  
Ky. - Co. B. camp at Moscow  
Co. D. & D. at Corinth  
Miss. Co. K at Bethel  
Tenn. Co. M at La Fayette  
Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

1  
Reg't

Mo. St. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn

except as follows

Co. A Columbus Ky.  
Co. B Youngs Point, La  
Co. D H. & G. Corinth, Miss  
Co. E Murfreesboro, Tenn. Co  
F Bethel, Tenn. Co. M  
Camp M. Memphis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Payan

1  
Reg't

*Mo. St. Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

*Memphis Tenn.  
Co. A Helena,  
Ark - Leo. Co at Lake  
Providence, La. Co. D & H  
& at Corinth Miss.  
Co. M Camp near  
Memphis*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. A. A.*



1  
Reg't

Mo St. arty

Regimental Return

for the month of

Mar

186

3

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn

except as follows

Co A Bloomfield, Mo

Co B Camp below Providence La Co D D.

Co E Corinth, Miss Co F Elk Creek, Mo

Co G Salem Pike W. Newfreesboro

Co H German Town Co I Camp Smith of Ark

Mo. Co M Camp near Gasnewell Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragari

Reg't

*Ms. G. arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Apr* —, 186 *3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis, Tenn.*

except as follows:

*Co. C Holms  
Plantation, La. Co. Fells, Mo.  
Cos. H & Corinck, Miss. Co. K  
Germantown, Tenn. Co. M  
Opposite Grand Gulf, Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Pagan*

1  
Reg't

Mo. St. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of

May

, 186

3

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn.

except as follows:

Co. is Near Vicksburg,  
Miss. - Co. D. & D. Corinth  
Miss. - Co. G. Murfreesboro,  
Tenn. Co. K. Germantown, Tenn.  
Co. M. Near Vicksburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

1 Reg't *Mc Larty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis, Tenn.*

except as follows: *Co. A near Vicksburg*

*Miss. Co. B C E F M near*

*Vicksburg - Co. D & H Council*

*Miss. Co. G 6 miles from Tulla Loma*

*Tenn. Co. I Pocahontas, Tenn.*

*Co. K Helena, Ark*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1 Reg't *Mo Lt arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis, Tenn*

except as follows: *cos. C + M*

*Wicksburg, Miss. Co D +*

*H Corinth, Miss Co F*

*Port Hudson, La Co G.*

*Stevenson, Ala. Co. I Pocah.*

*Kentus, Tenn. Co K Helena, Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan*

1  
Reg't

Mo St. arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn.

except as follows:

Cos. C & H Corinth  
Miss. Co. F Carrollton  
La. Co. G. Stevenson, Ala.  
Co. I Pocahontas, Tenn.  
Co. M. Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

1 Reg't *Mc St Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept* —, 186*3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis Tenn*

except as follows *Co's 6 + 7*

*Vicksburg Miss Co's 8 + 9*

*Corinth Miss Co's 10 + 11*

*Pocahontas Tenn Co's 12 + 13*

*Little Rock Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Reg't *McIntarty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct* - \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis, Tenn.*

except as follows:

*Cos. G & M Pick-*  
*burg, Miss. Co. D Florence*  
*ala. Co. H Corinth Miss*  
*Co. K Little Rock Ark.*  
*E*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*



1  
Reg't

9th. St. arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn.

except as follows:

Co. B + M Vicksburg, Miss. Genl Chat-tanooga, Tenn. Co. A + B Pulaski, Tenn. Co. A Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn  
except as follows: E. A. Aljiers, La

Cos C & M. Vicksburg, Miss

C. D. Keokuk, Ala Co F

Cavallo Pass, Texas. Co. G

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Co. H. Pulaski, Tenn. Co. K. Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS. (over)

Ragan

1  
Reg't

*Mo 2. arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Jan* —, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*En route for Vicksburg, Miss*

except as follows:

*Co. A. New Orleans, La.  
Cos E + M. Vicksburg, Miss. Co. D.  
Scottdon, Ala. Co. G. Chatta-  
nooga, Tenn. Co. I. Pulaski,  
Tenn. Co. K. Little Rock, Ark. Co.  
L. Rolla, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*

1 Reg't

Mo. Lt. arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb —, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows:

Co. La. Vicksburg,  
Miss. Co. D Scotsboro, Ala  
Co. & Pulaski, Tenn. Co. L  
Rolla. Mo.

Return dated, Memphis,  
Tenn. Apr 12, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

1 Reg't *Mc. St. Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar* —, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis, Tenn.*

except as follows

*Co. B. Vicksburg,  
Miss. Co. D. Scotsboro, Ala.  
Co. F. Matagorda Island, Texas  
Co. D. Pulaski Tenn. also Co. C.  
Pulaski Tenn. Co. L. St. Louis,  
Mo. Co. M. Rolla, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pagan*

1 Reg't *Mo. Lt. arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Apr* —, 186 *4*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Cairo, Ill*

except as follows: *Co. B. Brownsville*

*Texas - Co. C Mound City,*

*Ill. Co. F Matagorda Island,*

*Texas Co. H Delaski, Tenn.*

*Co. K Benton Barracks, Mo. Co. L*

*Idaho - Mo. Co. M Alexandria, La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*

1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn

except as follows: Co. A. Morganza, La

Co. B. Brownsville, Texas. Co. D. Hunts-

vile, Ala. Co. F. Matagorda Island,

Texas. Co. G. Chattanooga, Tenn. B. & C.

In the Field. Co. H. Little Rock, Ark.

Co. L. Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

1  
Reg't

*Mc. L. Artz*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Memphis, Tenn.*

except as follows:

*Co. C. Etowah*

*Bridge, Ga. Co. D. Huntsville,*

*Ala. Co. F. New Orleans, La.*

*Co. G. Chattanooga, Tenn.*

*Co. H. New Big Shanty, Ga. Co. K*

*Little Rock, Ark. Co. L. Springfield, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*47*

*Ragan*



Reg't *Mo. L. Art'y*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July* —, 186 *4*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

except as follows: *Co. A Greenville,*

*La. Co. B Brazos Santiago, Texas*

*Co. C Kennesaw, Ga. Co. D Hunts-*

*villa, Ala. Co. E New Orleans, La.*

*Co. F Chattanooga, Tenn. Co. G on the Field, Ga. Co. L*

*Springfield, Mo. Co. M Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan*

1 Reg't *Mo. L. arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Aug* —, 186 *4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

except as follows:

*Co A B + F Greenville La*  
*Co C Kennesaw Ga Co D Huntsville,*  
*also Co E Brownsville, Texas. Co G*  
*Chattanooga, Tenn. Co D in the Field*  
*Ga. Co K Little Rock, Ark. Co L Springfield,*  
*Mo. Co M St. Charles Post, Ark*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*13*

*Oagan*

1 Reg't *Mc. St. Arty*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sep* —, 186*4*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo*

except as follows.

*Co A + F Greenville La*  
*Co B Kenesaw Ga Co D Huntsville Ala*  
*Co E Vicksburg Miss Co G Chattanooga Tenn*  
*Co H Atlanta, Ga Co K Little Rock*  
*Ark. Co L Springfield, Mo Co M*  
*De Valls Bluff Ark*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ragan*

1  
Reg't

*The 2d Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct* —, 186 *4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo*

except as follows:

*Co. C & G Chattanooga, Tenn. Co. D Huntsville Ala. Co. E Hickburg, Miss. Co. F Greenville, La. Co. H Rome, Ga. Co. K Little Rock, Ark. Co. L Springfield Mo. Co. M Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*5*

*Ragan*

Reg't *Mo Lt arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo*

except as follows: *C Co Nashville, Tenn*

*C Co Stevenson Ala C Co E. L. Lumburg,*

*Mass. Co. F Greenville, La Co. G*

*Lookout Mountain Ga Co. H Som-*

*erville, Ga Co. K Little Rock Ark*

*C Co Springfield, Mo C Co Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragarr.*

1 Reg't *Mo. L. arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec* —, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo*

except as follows.

*Co. A. Greenville, La.  
Co. B. Nashville, Tenn. Co. D. Stevenson, Ala.  
Co. E. Vicksburg, Miss. Co. F. Six Mile Creek, N. C.  
Co. G. Lookout Mountain, Ga. Co. H. Sawannah, Ga.  
Co. K. Little Rock, Ark. Co. L. Springfield, Mo.  
Co. M. Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan*

1 Reg't *Mo. St. Arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan* —, 186*5*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

except as follows: *Co. A. at Greenville, La.  
Co. B. Nashville, Tenn. Co. D. Hunts-  
ville, Ala. Co. F. on Bd. Str. St. Charles, Miss.  
Sound Co. G. Lookout Mountain, Ga. Co. H. In  
the Field Co. K. Lake Rock art Co. L.  
Springfield, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Oagan*

1 Reg't *Mo. Lt. arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb* —, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

except as follows: *B. A. Greenville, La*

*Co. B Nashville, Tenn. Co. D Huntsville,*

*Ala. Co. F Navy Cove, Ala. Co. G*

*Lookout Mountain, Ga. Co. H*

*Little Rock, Ark. Co. L Springfield, Mo.*

*Co. M Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan.*



1 Reg't *mo. Lt. arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar* —, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, mo*

except as follows:

*Co. A Greenville, La  
Co. C Nashville, Tenn. Co. E Hickoryburg,  
Miss. Co. F Spanish Fort Ala. Co. G  
Lookout Mountain, Ga. Co. H Golds-  
boro, N.C. Co. K Little Rock, Ark.  
Co. L Springfield, Mo. Co. M Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*13*

*Dagan*

1 Reg't *Mo. St. arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

except as follows: *Co. A Mobile, Ala*

*Co. B Nashville, Tenn. Co. C Vicksburg*

*Miss. Co. F Spanish Port, Ala*

*Co. G Lookout Mountain, Ga. Co*

*H New River, N. C. Co. K*

*Little Rock, Ark. Co. L Springfield, Mo. Co. M Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*160*

*Pagan*

1 Reg't *Mo. Lt. arty*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*St. Louis, Mo*

except as follows:

*Co. A Mobile Ala  
Co. B Nashville, Tenn. Co. F Mobile Ala  
Co. G Lookout Mountain, Ga  
Co. H Little Rock, Ark Co. I  
Springfield, Mo. Co. M  
Memphis, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan*

A | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Abbott

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Engineer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Board of Enlistment, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Substitute for Obediah

Dickman Audrain Co Mo

9 Dist - Discharged June 7/65

in compliance with G.O. No 77

War Dept dated April 28/65

at Mobile Ala

Buntam

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Abbott

Pvt

, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Jan. - Dec. 29/64, Greenville, La. Substitute, Rec'd from Reptd. Hd. Qrs.

Jan. & Feby. 1865. - Absent in confinement in the Dept. undergoing sentence.

June 1865. - Absent sick within the Dept.

Book mark:

Conard  
Copyist.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest - Abt -

Recruit, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Braunschweig Germany

Occupation

Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

March 18, 1864.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

By whom

Maj. Gen. Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit -  
Mustered into service March  
18/64 by Capt. - Manswaring.

Paul

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schzeher

Pvt, Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. In duty - Wagon maker.

Book mark:

Conard

A

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Helzchner

(Corp, { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Dec 4/61 Rolla  
Mo. Promtd Sgt

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin



*A*

*/*

L. Art'y.

*Mo.*

*Alexander H. Uckerman*

....., Batt'y *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 24*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. McMurray*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Mustered in Mar.*  
*26<sup>th</sup> 1864. at Rolla Mo.*  
*by Lt Collier*

*J. Walker*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex. Eckermann

Pvt., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Enlistment - Mar 26/64, Polio,

Mrs. joined by enlistment.

Apr. 1864 - Disent on furlough.

Book mark:

A. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Perry Acers

....., Batt'y 6, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born Missouri

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Brownville June 17/61. Aug. Springs, Tenn. July 24/61. & Wilson Creek Aug. 10/61 & was taken Prisoner after the Battle & obliged to take the oath - from which he was released by an exchange of Prisoners. But Refused to do duty, was (over)

JUL 13.

32890296

1394.

confined & escaped from  
the Guard & Quarters at  
St. Louis Oct. 3/62

& as shown on book.

ca

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Perryickers

Pvt

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1866 - Lost - Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

A 1 L.A. Mo.

Alber Adams

Plt., Co. G 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3108159

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-2, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32890775

20

Hor. 32145320

211

MR. 34450129

Ret. 36677312

J. A. Ingraham  
Searcher.

*c 9* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Charles Adams*

....., Batt'y *C*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 21*, 1860.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lt. O'Connell*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*+ Not shown.*

.....

.....

.....

*L. A. Fitch*

A | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Adams

....., Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Philadel Penn

Occupation Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 2, 186 0.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. O Connell; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House



A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Adams

Sgt., Batty 3,

1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Pot., Batty M,

Sgt., Batty M,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - (Sgt.) Absent in confinement at  
Sedalia.

Jan. 1862 - Returned from arrest in confinement to duty.

Feb. 1862 - (Pot.) Lost - Deserted Feb. 4, Smith-  
ton, Mo. - Absent sick - Appre-  
hended as a deserter in St. Louis,  
Feb. 25.

Apr. 1862 - Lost - Transf'd Apr. 26/62 - Regular  
(Pot. Batty M) Gain - Hamburg Tenn,  
Transferred from Co. S, 1 Mo. Lighty.  
by Regtl. Order Apr. 27/62, Absent  
sick at St. Louis, Mo., since Feb.  
25/62.

May to July 1862 - Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Mo., since Feb. 25/62.

Aug. 1862 - Absent on sick furlough for  
30 days since Aug. 24/62.

Sept. 1862 - Absent without leave from -  
Absent on furlough since Sept. 23/62.

Book mark:

Over

Conard

JUN. 12

36677369

1896.

Jan to Mar. 1864. - In daily duty as Comfy.  
Clerk.

June 1864. - (Sgt.) Absent on det. serv. in charge  
of convalescent camp at Memphis,  
Tenn., since June 22/64.

July 1865. - (Pvt.) Leaves - July 20/65; Transferred  
Benton Bks, S. C. 130, Hd. Qrs. Camp In-  
struction, Benton Bks, Col. Boone-  
ville, M. S. A.

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Adams

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Center Bismark Stitzer

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 23, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Callahan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Burnham

ca

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Adams

Pvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Gassin - Joined from Re-  
cruiting Depot.

Book mark:

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Adams

....., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Sebastian  
Hoffman Drafted in 9<sup>th</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Julius Adams*

*Pvt*

Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864 - Gain - Dec. 22/64, Greenville, La. Substitute, Rec'd from Reg't Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Adams

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 - (K. 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent sick  
- wounded in action at Wil-  
son's Creek, Aug 10/61

Sept. 1861 - (K. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.) Absent in  
Hosp.

Oct. 1861 - Absent - wounded in action  
at Wilson's Creek. In Hosp. in  
Springfield since Aug 10/61

Nov. 1861 - Absent - wounded in action  
at Wilson's Creek, in Hosp. at  
St. Louis since Aug 10/61

Dec. 1861 - Loss - date not known, Spring-  
field, Mo., died

Book mark:

Leonard

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wilber H. Adams

Pat, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11, 1865: - Lost - mustered out  
of service August 1865 as per S.  
C. No. 171, H. Q. Grs Dept. Gulf, New  
Orleans, La, June 29/65, in ac-  
cordance with S. C. No. 105, U. S.  
War Dept. A. S. O.

Book mark:



*Q. T. Taylor* | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Artillery*

*10*, Batt'y *10*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Cutcher*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *May 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Hawkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged*

*Engaged at the capture  
of Camp Jackson. Battery  
Bernville Wilson's Creek.  
Fort Donelson. Pittsburg  
Landing. Investment of  
Corinth. Battle of Corinth  
Oct. 3 - 4/62 Wounded at  
Wilson's Creek Aug. 19/62*

*Q. T. Taylor.*

JUL 13.

32890117

1894.

B. of Mission Ridge  
Nov. 24-25/63.

cd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Acker

Pt 4, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. - Absent on furlough from  
Sept. 13/61 in St. Louis County for  
30 days

Oct. to Dec. 1861. - Absent sick in Hosp.  
from wound rec'd at Wilson's  
Creek Aug 10/61.

June 1864. - Last June 12/64. St. Louis,  
Miss. Expiration of service.

as also appears as Eckert & Eckert 12/61

Book mark:

Conrad

*A*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Ahlborn*

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Kemper Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt Charles Hall*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Re-enlistment*

*Deserted at St. Louis*

*Mo. Feb. 14/61. Reported*

*on the Field Return at St.*

*Louis Term March 31.*

*1862.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery, Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*S. A. Fitch*

A |

Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

Alborn

Pvt. {

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent left sick  
at St Louis Mo. since  
Feb. 14/62

Book mark:

Saggett

A

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Lewis Ahlers

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Markes Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Re-enlistment in confinement since the 17th day of September 1861 for murdering Lieutenant Frank Wolf. Released from confinement Dec. 1861, by order of Gen. Halleck. Discharged Dec. 27, 1861, from (over)

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 37, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

JUL 13.

32889903

1394.

the St Louis Arse-  
nal Park.

A

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ahnert

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864  
Feb 13, 1864

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By, whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Koch

Remarks:

Veteran

Participated in the battles  
of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Siege  
of Corinth, Corinth Oct 3 & 4 / 62,  
Helena, Ark. July 4 / 63, Little  
Rock, Ark. Sept 10 / 63.

App'td. Corp. July 1 / 65

Provia



A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Thner

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. - Gains - Jan'y 25/62, Camp  
the Jeff. Bks. joined by transfer  
per Regt. order No. 8.

Apr. to May 1862. - On daily duty Ordnance  
Dept. Co. Saddler.

Sept. 1862. - On extra duty in G. M. Dept.  
as Saddler.

Oct. 1862 to May 1863. - On extra duty as  
Saddler.

June 1863. - On extra duty as Co. Sad-  
dler.

July 1863 to Jan. 1864. - On extra duty as  
Saddler.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on Vet. furlough  
since Mar. 7/64.

\* Also appears as Thner, Thner, Thner, Th-  
ner, Thner, Thner, Thner, Thner,  
Thner & Thner.

Book mark:

Conard

*A*

*1*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Russell Akers*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pulaski Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 8*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Knob*

By whom *Capt Maunter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Died Nov 11/62 at  
Benton Bks St Louis Mo*

*Burnham*

A. 1 Art 1 Mo.

Russell Akers

Pri, co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 5, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj

Cheney  
June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Ward E

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Russell \* Acors

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Enr. - Jan. 8/62. Pilot Knob,  
Enlisted at Pilot Knob, Mo., Jan.  
8/62.

Sept. 1862. - Absent sick - sent North  
to Hosp. Sept. 29/62.

Oct. 1862. - Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Mo.

Nov. 1862. - Loss - Nov. /62, Benton  
Bks. Died from Disease.

He also appears as others & others.

Book mark:

A 11 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles A Khurst

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 13, 1880.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O Connell term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* not shown

House

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* Charles Shehurst

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Unass'd Recruit U.S.A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on det. per. since July 14/62.

Aug 1863 - Absent on sick furlough for 30  
 days since Aug 24/63.

Sept 1863 - Absent without leave from -  
 Absent on furlough since Sept 23/63.

Jan. to Apr. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp at  
 Vicksburg, Miss., since Jan 23/64.

June 1864 - (Unassigned Recruit of the Reg-  
 ular Army now doing duty in  
 Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y) Loss  
 - assigned to Batt'y F. 2 Mo S. Ar-  
 tillery, according to S.O. No. 21,  
 dated Hd. Qrs. of the Army, Adj.  
 Gen'l Office, Washington, D. C.  
 Jan 14/64.

His appearance Charles W.

Book mark:

Cornard

A | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Albach

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 1, 1864

Where Black River Miss

By whom St. Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster Mch 4  
1864 at Black river Miss  
by St. Meagher.

6 Indiana Battery  
Bounty paid 1. 2. 3. 4  
Bounty due 5. 6. 7. 8

For use

*A* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Peter Albright*

*P. 1*, Batt'y *2*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt J Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*C. J. Walcott*



A Capt Backof's  
Batt'y A Arty Mo.

Peter Albig  
Art Batt'y A. Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

*CA*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Albright*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *L.*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May & June 1862. - (Pvt. Batt'y A. Seligfeld  
L. Art'y., Mo. Vols.) On daily duty as Cook  
for the Company.*

*Dec. 1863. (Pvt. Batt'y L. 1 Mo. Art'y.) Ab-  
sent on furlough of 25 days since  
Dec. 28/63.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franz Alderhoff  
Pl, Batt'y L 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Aged 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Badenbarn Prussia

Occupation Chamber

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt B Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on  
surgeons certificate of  
disability from Gen.  
Hospl at Springfield  
Mo. May 16, 1865.

C. J. Walker

A 1 L. Art Mo.

Francis Aldehoff

Drk, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 27, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned  
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*A*

*1 Art'y Mo*

*Frank Aldrich*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't *110 Art'y*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 21*, 186*5*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Berny*  
to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. L. Parker*

*A* *100th Mo*  
*Frank Adickhoff*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't *100th Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865-

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 28*, 1865-

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Stirling*  
to *Feb 28*, 1865-

Bounty paid \$ *25*-100 ; due \$ *75*-100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. C. Parker*

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* Francis Aldehoff

Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Enr'd - Sept. 17/63. Rolla, Mo.

Rec'd per Capt. F. Backof on re-  
cruiting service at St. Louis, Mo.

Dec. 1863. - Absent on det. per. at Rolla.

Apr. 1864. - Absent sick in Gen. Hosp.  
Rolla, Mo., since Apr. 25/64.

Sept. to Nov. 1864. - Absent sick at Gen.  
Hosp. Springfield, Mo., since Sept. 18  
/64.

Jan. to Apr. 1865. - Absent sick at Gen.  
Hosp. Springfield, Mo., since Jan.  
28/65.

May 1865. - Loco - May 16/65. Spring-  
field, Mo., Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability.

Re: Josephine Mary & Frederic

Book mark:

Conard

A 1 / L. Art. Mo.

John Alder

Ret. <sup>13th H.</sup> Co. H. / Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Case Number:

1393527

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/22/18

, 190

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32891104

Ret. 36677319

See 81 Ill. Inf.

Smith



*K 1* L. Art'y. *Mo*

*Daniel Alexander*

*B 1*, Batt'y, *Mo* Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** ✕

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.** ✕

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Not shown*

.....

*Leaton*

A      |      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

Samuel Alexander

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 18, 186 / .

Where Albany

By whom Capt. V. H. Hutton, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from

Absent sick at

St Louis Mo

x Not Shown

House

*A* / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Daniel Alexander*

....., Batt'y *G*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 18*, 1861.

Where *Albany*

By whom *Capt. Wheaton*, term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*+ Not shown.*

.....

.....

.....

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Alexander

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Batt'y M,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861. - (Batt'y G) Absent  
sick at Syracuse, Mo., since Oct.  
20/61.

Dec. 1861 to Mar. 1862 - Absent  
sick in St. Louis.

Apr. 1862. - (Batt'y M) Gains-Ham-  
burg, Tenn. Transferred from  
Co. B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y. by Reg'tl  
Order Apr. 27, 62. Absent sick  
at St. Louis, Mo., since Feb'y  
25/62.

May 1862 to July 1863. - Absent sick  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Aug. 1863. - Laps - Deserted from ab-  
sent sick, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Conard,

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. - Absent without leave  
or pass.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on Vet. furlough  
since Mar 7, 64.

Book mark:

Conrad

A | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Alexander

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on .

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Shrewsbury, England

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Feb 13, 1864  
Little Rock, Ark

By whom Lt O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Brodie

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Archibald S. Allen

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ballston Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Lt R D Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Burnham

29

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Archibald N. Allen

Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Enn - Dec. 9, 62, St. Louis,

Mo. Transferred by S. O. No. 222  
from Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

June 1863. - On duty as Teamster.

July 1863. - On extra duty as Team-  
ster.

Oct. 1864 to June 1865. - On duty  
- detailed as Company Teamster.

Book mark:

Conard



James H Allen

# Battery Descriptive Book

**DESCRIPTION.**

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ills

Occupation.....*Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1862.

Where St Lawrence

By whom G R O Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brynlan

CA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Allen

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Gavi - Dec. 9, 62, St. Louis,  
Mo. Transferred by S. O. No.  
222, from Hd. Qrs. State of  
Mo.

Book mark:

Conrad

4

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Allen

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair fair

Where born Rochester N.Y.

Occupation Cooper

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom J. S. Hallman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engagements Siege of Spanish Fort Ala from March 27/65 to April 9/65. Forts Vega and Traay Apr-11 11 & 12 1865

W. K. Carson

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James W. Allen

Pvt., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. - Enl. - June 12/64, New Orleans, joined from Recruit-  
ing Depot St. Louis, Mo.

Dated Aug 11/65. - Dis-registered  
out of service August, 1865 per  
S.O. No. 171, 74d. Inf. Dept. Gulf,  
New Orleans, La., June 27/65.  
in accordance with S.O. No.  
105, U. S. War Dept. A. G. O.

Book mark:

Conard

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McLean

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Gari - Mar. 13, St.  
Louis, Mo. Enlisted in the  
Co.

Apr. 1864. - Los - Apr. 3/64, Benton  
Bks. Transfd to F. 1 Mo. L.  
Arty, erroneously taken up  
on last return.

Book mark:

Conard

A 1 L.A. Mo.

Thomas Allen.

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2227133

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 30, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Rec. - 32890910.

Ret. - 36677364

" - 36677326

Sommers.

A

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Benjamin R Allison

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Beaver, Penna

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom G M Henderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

RO'NIE

*A. Miss. Major*  
*Benj. K. Allison*  
*1st. Co. Miss. Major* ~~Regt~~ *Brig*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 5*, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:



A

Mass. 111 Brig

Benz R Allison  
Por, Co. 4, Reg't Mass 111 Brig

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb'y 5, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to  
Duty April 20 / 64

Book mark:

Mein

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ben. R. Allison

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Loses - Feb'y. 1/65, Vicksburg  
Must'd out per S. O. 2 Feb. 1865.  
Dist. Vicksburg Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

Conard

Ch.

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Genl. R. Allison

Art., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

The  
Fry & McKisby absent  
without leave since  
Nov 16/63.

Book mark: .....

Chad Darn

A

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Major Allman

, Batt'y M,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 14, 1861.

Where Chicago

By whom W Jones ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Captured since May 1/62

X Not Known

House

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Major Allman

Pvt. Batt'y L.

Pvt., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Corpl. Batt'y M.

1 Sgt. Batt'y M.

2 Sgt. Batt'y M.

2 Lt. Batt'y L.

Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. - (Pvt. Batt'y L.) On duty - Cork.

Jan. 1862. - (Pvt. Batt'y M.) Sailed - Jan.

31, Otterville. Transferred from L

Company, 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Feb. to Oct. 1863. - (Corpl. Batt'y M.) On  
daily duty as Company Clerk.

Nov. 1863. (Sgt. Batt'y M.) On daily duty  
as Company Clerk.

Jan. 1864. - (1 Sgt. Batt'y M.) Loss - Disch'd

Jan. 14/64, Vicksburg, Miss., by expi-  
ration of enlistment.

(Pvt. Batt'y M.) Sailed - Jan. 14/64, Vicks-

burg, Miss., Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol.

under provisions of S. O. No. 191

& 305, series of 1863, War Dept.

Feb. & Mar. 1864. - Absent on 60 days

furlough from Feb. 1/64 to Apr. 1/64,

to go Michigan (Sgt.)

June to Aug. 1864. - Absent on det.

ser. at St. Louis, Mo., Recruiting

Book mark:

Conard <sup>over</sup>

JUN. 12.

36677328

1896.

since June 10, 64.

Aug. 1864. - (2 Lt. Batty L.) Absent-Sain  
joined by promotion. On D.S. at  
Regtl. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis, Mo. Must-  
ered in the service Aug. 19, 64.  
Detached Aug. 15/64, by Lieut. Hal-  
luck, St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 1864 to June 1865. - Absent on  
det. ser. as Adjt. at Regtl. Hd.  
Qrs., St. Louis, Mo., by Regt. Order  
No. 7, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21/65.

*N 1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jacob Jones*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *4*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Bookkeeper*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *J. F. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the battle*

*of Camp Jackson Booneville*

*Eng. Smith and Silas Brock*

*and arrested Dec 21/61 and appre-*

*hended Dec 23/63 was*

*at the occupation of Snake Creek*

*Ark. passage of Long Ford*

*refused at Lone & Roosa*

*battle near Dallas battle*

JUL 13

32891106

1894.

near and siege of Atlanta  
battle of Jonesboro Ga  
siege of Ft McAllister  
Savannah Ga Columbia  
S.C. and battle of Inver  
ness N.C.



A | 1st | Mo.

Jacob Amber  
Co. H., 1st Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Sept 24, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Oct 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept. 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$10<sup>00</sup>  
given to Chas. C. Kuhl.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Barracks  
St Louis, Mo. Sept 24, 1863.

Hodge

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Anbo

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. - (Pvt. Co. B, 1 Mo. Infy.) Absent sick in Springfield - Wounded.

Sept. 1861. - (Pvt. Batt'y B, 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.) Absent sick in Hosp at Springfield or St. Louis.

Dec. 1861. - Loss - Deserted Dec. 20/61.

Dec. 1863. - (Pvt. Batt'y H) Gained - Dec 24/63, Pulaski, Tenn. Returned from Desertion. Absent in confinement at P. M. Pulaski, Tenn, to be tried for desertion.

Jan. 1864. - Absent in confinement at P. M. Pulaski, Tenn, awaiting trial for Desertion.

Feb. 1864. - Absent in arrest at Pulaski, Tenn.

Book mark :

Conrad,

L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y ....., Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 4 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Green Mountain, Vermont

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where Green Mountain

By whom John T. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ... camp ...

... ...

... ...

Sept 31 02 ...

... ...

July 4 03 ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

ca

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Alt

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Pvt. Co. G 1 M.S. M. Vet. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.- Absent on det. ser. at Carrollton, La. attending to Battery Horses. (Batt'y F)

Feb'y. 1864.- Lost Feb'y. 12/64, Pass Car. Ala., Texas. Discharged by reason of having enlisted in the 1st Reg't M.S. Vet. Vol. G. Artillery

June & July 1864.- On duty - Co. Cook.  
 Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865.- On duty - Co. Cook.  
 (Pvt Co. G 1 M.S. M. Vet. Art'y.)

Dated Aug 11/65 - Loss - Permitted out of service August, 1865, as per S.O. No. 171, Hd. Qrs. Dept Gulf New Orleans, La., June 27/65, in accordance with S.O. No. 1056 S., War Dept. A. S. Co. (Batt'y F, 1 M.S. Art'y.)

Book mark:

Conrad

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Andy

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862. - Loss - Trans'd Feb'y 28/62, By  
Reg'tl Order No 14

Book mark:

Conard

*Reg't* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Geo. L. Anderson*

*1*, Batt'y *1*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Geo. L. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*order of Col. Lyon.*

*C. T. Taylor*

c4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George L. Andrews

Lt. Col., Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1861 - 1 Mo. Inf. Present.  
Aug. 1861 - Present at St. Louis, Mo.,  
since Aug. 17/61.

Book mark:

Leonard

A

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Robert F. Andrews

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

March 6, 1863.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
S. Walling; term 3 y'rs.  
Second enlistment;  
last served in Co B 1 Regt.  
Ohio Artillery. Mustered  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1863, by Capt H. C. Randall  
U.S.A. at Saint Louis

R. O'Neill



CS

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Colt. F. Andrews

Pvt., Batt'y 8, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. - Loss - Feb'y 1/65, Vicksburg,  
Must'd out pr S. O. 2 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. of Vicksburg, Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

11 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

White Unhild

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 22, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted from

St. Louis, Mo. July

27<sup>th</sup> / 62

J. Walker

A / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Ammiller

....., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bamberg Bavaria

Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

C. J. Walker

CA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* Andrew Ammuelier

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Jan. - Sept. 27/63, Salem, Mo.  
Received per Capt. F. Backus  
on recruiting service at St. Louis,  
Mo.

Dec. 1863 to Mar. 1864 - On extra duty as  
teamster.

Also appears as Andreas

Book mark:

A / L. Art'y. / Mo.

Francis Ansermoz

....., Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion tallow

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Savoyard France

Occupation laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Leavenworth; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Adjt Compl July  
31/62. Engaged in Battle  
Jackson Booneville La  
Young Wilson Creek  
La. Hadrid Corinth  
Birmingham Perryville  
Deserpt. List given.

L. Fitch

*A. H. M.*

*Francis Unsermoz*  
*Capt. Co. G, 1 Regt Mo Art.*

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 10 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for *March & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1863.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *M. S. Henry*

to *Feb 28*, 1863;

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. J. Taylor*  
Capt.

*Chas. Liberty, Mo.*

*James J. Cunningham*  
*1st, Co. 2d, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
(Branch No. 10.)

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for *July & Aug. 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1863 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *J. A. Munie*  
to *June 30, 1863.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
*N. S. Baker*

A | 1 | Co. | Mo

Frank Ausmer

Prof | 1 | Mo Co. |

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Danville, Ky.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862

Where

Period years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent At a distance

Remarks:

4312-001

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon  
Copyist.



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francois Ansermoz  
Corp, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863. - Absent sick  
at Danville, Ky, since Oct. 24/62.  
Mar to Nov 1863. - Absent sick in  
Hosp. at Murfreesboro, Tenn, since  
Mar 18/63.  
Dec 1863 to Apr. 1864. - Absent sick  
at Nashville May 20/63.  
May 1864 to May 1865. - Absent  
sick in Hosp. at Nashville  
May 20/63.

Book mark:

Conard

A.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Ansoagh  
Corpl, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Oct. 1861 Absent sick  
in St Louis since  
Aug. 1/61

Nov. 1861 Nov. 29/61 Paducah  
Ky. Discharged for  
disability

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

A 1 L. Arty Mo.

Christian Anthes

Pvt Corp, Co. B-M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3058368

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-27-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32890774

H.M.R. 31727208

Rt. 36677335

see also U.R.C. 7 Regt.

W.C. Campbell

*A*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Franc Appender*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *L. 1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pritzen Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discrete & from*  
*St. Louis Mo. Sept.*  
*26<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*J. Walker*

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Appenderes

Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Absent without leave  
Sept 26/62, when the Co. left  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Conard

*A* 1 L. Art'y. *Mo*

*Peter Scrut*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *A* 1 Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Where *Michigan*

By whom *Self*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the siege of Atlanta*

*Dutton*

6

1 Arty.

1120

Peter Arnold

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty June 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Stoncedham

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Wendt*

, Batt'y *76*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 - Wounded in action near  
Winters Aug. 13.*

Book mark:

*Conard*



*a*

/ L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Henry S. Arms*

....., Batt'y *K*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *54* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Columbia, Mo.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 25*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Boonville, "*

By whom *Capt. Miller*; term *3* y'rs  
*Lt. Schofield*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*Brodie*

*A. J. Hunt*

*Henry S. Arms*

*Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. Art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Lucas*

A 1 Arty Mo  
Henry J Amos  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Arty  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Burnaye  
to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Hard K  
Book mark :

R. M. Campbell  
(343) Copyright

C. 1 1 M

Henry A. Armes \*

Pt. Co. 1, 1 Reg't M

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Fletcher

to Aug 1, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Col in Descriptive  
Roll.

\* Present column shows  
Henry Armes

Book mark:

Shankman

*W. L. H. H. H.*

*Henry S. Brown*  
*Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Wm. L. A.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Special Must. Aug 18*, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When

*July 22*, 1862.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

*Felberger*  
*Jan. 1*

to

, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100 ;

due \$

100

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks :

*Ward A.*

Book mark :

*J. B. Jones*

a 1 art mo.

Henry S. Arnes

Art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Hard K

Book mark : .....

Kidd

A 1 Art. No

Henry S. Harris

Put., Co. M, 1 Reg't No. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Mch. & Apr. 1864

Attached to hospital :

When . . . . ., 186 .

How employed . . . . .

Last paid by Maj.

to . . . . ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . . . 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

ward 46.

Book mark :

Amended

*A. J. Smith*

*Henry J. Smith*  
*Reg't Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Ondulovic*

to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Co. K,*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry S. Arms

Pvt., Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Pvt., Batt'y K,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. - Batt'y J) On duty in G. M.  
D. as Carpenter in Stables.

Feb'y. 1862. - (Batt'y K) Garrison - Jan 25/62,  
Camp nr. Jeff. Bks. Joined by  
transfer per Regt. Order No. 80  
On duty Nurse in Hosp. at  
Clarksville.

Apr. to Aug. 1862. - Absent - left sick  
at Savannah, Tenn., since Mar.  
15/62.

July to Oct. 1863. - Absent - sent to  
Post Hosp. July 22/63, place  
Helena, Ark.

Nov. 1863. - Absent - sent to Gen.  
Hosp. July 22/63, place un-  
known.

Dec. 1863. - Absent sent to Gen. Post  
Hosp. July 29/63, at Helena,  
Ark.

Jan 1864. - Absent - sent to Post

Book mark:

Over  
Conrad

JUN. 12.

36677337

1896.

Hosp. July 29/63, Helena, Ark.  
Mar. & Apr. 1864. - Absent - sent to  
Gen. Hosp. July 22/63 - place  
unknown.  
May 1864. - Loss - Apr. 25/64, Jeff  
Bark. Mrs. Discharged on acct.  
of expiration of term of ser-  
vice.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Armstrong  
Pvt., Batt'y 76 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. - Gani. - June 14/64, Big  
Shanty, Ga. joined a recruit from  
Depot

July 1864. - Wounded in action  
July 22/64. Absent sick in  
Field Hosp.

Aug. to Nov. 1864. - Absent on sick  
furlough

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick in Ohio.

Jan. & Feby. 1865. - Absent sick at  
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mar. & Apr. 1865. - Absent sick  
at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Book mark:

Conard

*W. S. Ball*  
*Head Warden*  
*1st, Co. 1st* Reg't *Mc. Ball*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**10th, 10**  
at **Camp Dennison, Ohio,**

for *W. S. Ball*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital :

When *W. S. Ball*, 186*2*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to *W. S. Ball*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*2 2 20.*  
*Geo. J. Thompson*  
*Co. 2*      *Regt 112*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
         **10th. Division,**  
at      **Camp Dennison. Ohio,**

for *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When      , 186 .

How employed      *See*

Last paid by Maj. *Thompson*  
to *S. L. Adams pay*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$      100

Present or absent      *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

19. 1st of 110.

... of ... 42nd Regt ...  
... Co. B ... Reg't ...

at Cincinnati, Ohio.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

**How employed**.....

**Last paid by Maj.** .....

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Pitch*  
Copyist.

Copyist.

*James Armstrong*  
Lt., Co. H, / Reg't. 1st Light Art.

## Hospital Muster Roll

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for *John & Co.*, 1864.

**Attached to hospital :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

**How employed**.....

**Last paid by Maj.** .....

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: The wind was light for  
the morning and the sky  
clear and the weather  
fine. The wind at that time  
was light for the morning  
and the sky was clear.

Book mark : .....

(343)

ex. 1. Pitch

*1st Regt 110*

*1st Regt 110*  
*Reg't 110*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Due 1/2 of bounty*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*  
*for 1/2 of 12 months*

Book mark: .....



A

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Armstrong

, Batt'y M, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### \* DESCRIPTION.

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 17, 1860.

Where New York

By whom Jo. Williams ; term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Corporal since Sept 24 1861

\* Not shown

Horse

*Adm. Surg. Genl. Geo*  
*Wm. H. Murray*  
*Medical Dept. the Surg. Genl.*  
**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of *January*, 186*2*,  
dated *not dated*, 186*2*,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station  
Remarks: *Attached to the Light Artillery*  
*which will have*  
*joined by aboutance Feb. 19. 62*  
*then will be sent to Dept of Mo*

Book mark:

*S. Murdoch*  
Copyist.

*1. J. S. Smith*  
*1. J. S. Smith*  
*1. J. S. Smith*

### Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of

*January*, 186*5*,

dated

*Jan 1st*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

*Commanding company "E"*

Book mark :

*J. S. Smith*

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Armstrong

Capt., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
and Rec't Reg Army.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Enl. - Jan. 31, Ottumwa,  
Transferred from Comp L. 1  
Mo. Lt. Art'y. (Capt.)

Feb. & Mar. 1863. - On daily duty  
in charge of company mess.

Apr. 1864. - On daily duty as Com-  
pany Cook. (Capt.)

June 1864. - (Unassigned Recruit  
of the Regular Army now doing  
duty in Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L.  
Art'y.) Later assigned to Batt'y  
F. & M. S. Artillery, agreed  
by to S. O. No 21, dated Feb. 20  
of the Army, Adj't Gen'l Of-  
fice, Washington, D. C., Jan'y 14,  
1864.

Book mark:

Conard  
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Armstrong

2 Lt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

2 Lt, Batt'y E,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862.- Absent. On duty at Regt.  
Hd. Qrs.

May 1862.- Present Comd'g Det.  
Co. L Recruits.

Nov. 1862.- (2 Lt. E.) Absent. Again  
- Transf'd to Co. E per S. O. No.  
161, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Sept.  
13/62. On D. S. with Regt. in  
Miss.

Jan. 1863.- Absent on det. service  
with Regt. in Miss.

Mar. 1863.- Present.

Book mark:

Conard

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*John W. Arnold*  
Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Baden German*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Chas. Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Over*

*A. J. ...* L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*John ...*  
Batt'y *6*, *1st* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Madison, Tenn.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *enlisted*, 186*3*.

Where *at Louisville, Ky.*

By whom *Chas. H. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *He enlisted on 20/03,*  
*at Louisville, Ky.*  
*Thompson, ...*  
*recruit. Bounty paid \$10.00,*  
*due \$24.00.*

*Chas. H. ...*  
Copyd.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Arnold

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Gain - Dec. 20, 63. Vicks-  
burg, Miss. Joined as Recruit  
from Depot.

Book mark:

Conrad



Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*William Arnold*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height ..... feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation *carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt Charles Mann* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *He enlisted in the 1st Mo. L. Art'y. promoted to Corporal January 20/63 promoted to Sergeant June 20/63.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*W. A. Tietz*

66

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Arnold

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

; hair

black

Where born

Bavaria, Germany

Occupation

Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When

July 23.

, 1861.

Where

Springfield, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Mann

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted to Capt. Ann.  
20/63. Discharged Nov.  
3/64. term of service has  
ing expired

P. M. S.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Arnold

Sergt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Post.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864. - Absent on det. ser.  
(on an expedition) (Sergt.)

Nov. 1864. - Disch. - Nov. 3/64, Chat-  
tanooga, Tenn., Dischg'd by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service. (Post.)

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

*4* / L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William S. Arthur*

, Batt'y *6*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *10 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Kanawha Co. Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 28*, 186 *2*.

Where *Udallia Mo.*

By whom *Let. Frost*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Dropped from Rolls.*  
*Oct. 1/63 by order Genl.*  
*Schepherd. Transferred*  
*to Invalid Corps*

*Wm. H. Smith*

*1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

*Co. C* / Reg't *1st*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *March 1st*, 186 *3*

How employed *1st*

Last paid by Maj. *Wm. H. Smith*

to *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark : .....

*12 a.*  
*A 8 Cav Mo*

*Wm T Arthur*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, *8* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 21*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Culver*

to *Aug 31*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for June 3, 1860.

**Attached to hospital:**

When Jan. 12, 1865.

How employed ..... 27

**Last paid by Maj.**

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

*12th Ark Regt*

*William D. Northern*

*Regt*, Co. *E*, 1 *Regt* *100th*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *to Dec 31*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *1000.13*, 1862.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Woolver*

to *1009.31*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montgomery*



A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. S. Arthur

Privat, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Jan. - July 28/62, Sedalia,

Mo. Recruit enlisted in Company

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick,

Jan. 1863. - Absent sick at Springfield,

Mo.

Mar. 1863. - Absent sick at Springfield,

Mo.

May & June 1863. - Absent sick in Springfield, Mo.

He appears as absent

Book mark:

Conard

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Atkins

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
K,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 - Absent sick - Wounded in  
Battle Wilson's Creek, near Spring-  
field, Aug. 10. in Hosp. St. Louis

Feb. 1862 - Batt'y K Train - Jan. 25/62,  
Camp near Jell. Bk. Joined by  
transfer per Regt. Order No. 8

Apr. 1862 - Absent sick on Hosp. Boat  
since Apr. 22, 62.

May 1862 - Lost - May 28/62, Camp  
near Corinth. Discharged for disa-  
bility.

Book mark:

Conard

Co. 1st Regt. Me.  
Wm. Atkins  
Det. Co. 1 Regt. Me. A.

Caes Number:

54243

1 Cards withdrawn from Co. 1st Regt. Me. A. sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 30. 1907

Stamp number:-

Det. 36677344-

see Co. H. 8. Ind. 2. f  
also 2. Batty. M. in 13.

Atkins

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph B. Stwater

2 Lt. , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - 2 Lt. E. Present. App'd Sept 1

Nov. 1861 to Nov. 1862. - Present.

Jan. 1863. - Present.

Mar. 1863. - Present.

May 1863. - (1 Lt. E.) Present. Promoted  
from 2 Lt. May 26, 63.

June 1863. - Present.

Jan. 1864. - Present. (Capt. E.)

Mar. to May 1864. - Present.

Book mark:

Conard



A. J. Le Arty 210

J. B. Blackwood

2nd Lieut Co 2 1st Mo Le Arty

**Return**

of the Post of Lexington, Mo ,

for the month of May , 186 <sup>2</sup>,

dated Not Dated , 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Relieved from duty  
as Provost Marshall May 25  
1862

Book mark : .....

Joe Blackwood

A 100th Mo.  
Joseph B. Cretwater  
2d Lt. Co. C. 100th Arty.

Return  
of Port of Polla, Mo.

for the month of July, 1862  
dated Not filed, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

E. E. Rantkin

1001 City Mo.  
Joseph B. Whitener  
248 Geo. E. 1 Mo. City

Return  
of the Post y. Baller, Mo.

for the month of Dec. 1862  
dated Jan. 1st 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:  
referred to other  
part.

Book mark:

(546)  
C. E. Runkin  
Copyright.



A / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John P. Atwell

K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Kings Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Marr; term 3 y'rs.  
manuaring

Remarks:

Produce

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Atwell

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar-1864 - Jan-Mar 30, St. Louis,  
Was. Smithed in the Co.

Book mark:

Conard

*A*

*1*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Atwell*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where *Algiers La*

By whom *Lt E Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Attwell*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1864. Absent in confinement in New Orleans, La.*

Book mark:

*A*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Martin V B Stwood*Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.Complexion *Light*Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*Where born *Stowell Vermont*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT

When *May 13*, 186*2*Where *Amola Ill*By whom *Alexander*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Participated in  
the occupation of Snake  
Springs; passage of  
Long Henry battles of  
Rome + Roads and Dades  
bombardment of Vicksburg  
battle of 4 July at Atlanta its  
capture and siege; present*

*Scout*

*N* / L. Art'y. *No*

*Albert* *mer*

....., Batts *Bt* / Reg't *No* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Burlington*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *2nd Bde, No*

By whom *Lt. Harris*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Dutton*

A 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Albert Amer

Batt'y A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Indiana  
Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863  
Where Pulaski Term  
By whom H. H. H. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
battles of 'Donaldson  
Huron advance on and  
battle at Smith Town  
and Cherokee Station  
Also the occupation of Snake  
River pass, passage of Snake  
River, repulse of Home  
Cross roads battle near

Linton

1113.

32891103

334.

Battle of Red Bank  
 and charge on the 4th  
 July at Old Church the  
 advance on Atlanta re-  
 sulting in the battles of  
 the 22 July and siege of  
 the City. The battle of Jones  
 boro Siege of Savannah  
 Columbia 18 and battles  
 of Mill Creek N C



Edwert Over

Act., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Train - Jan. 31. Left Bks.  
Trans'd from Co. B by order of  
Maj. Dubois.

July 1863. - In duty - employed as  
Cook.

Jan. 1864. - Absent with leave as vete-  
ran since Jan. 5.

May 1864. - In daily duty - Cook.

Aug. to Oct. 1864. - In daily duty as Co.  
Teamster.

Nov. 1864. to Mar. 1865. - In duty as Co.  
Teamster.

Apr. 1865. - In daily duty as Co. Teamster.

Book mark:

11.

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Bauer

....., Batt'y *E*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 24*, 186 *2*

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *Let Foner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged at Battle*  
*Prarie Grove Dec. 7/62*  
*& at Siege of Vicksburg*  
*from June 16 to July 4/62.*

Martin Coker

Det., Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Batt'y 3,

Appears in Returns as follows:

July 1861 - Batt'y 3<sup>d</sup> Linn - July 26 Sec  
served in company.

Aug 1861 - Absent on furlough since  
March 14, 64.

June 1864 - Batt'y 3<sup>d</sup> Linn - June 9, 64.  
Brownsville, Texas, joined by transfer.

Sept. 3/64 - Brownsville, La. Sept 20/64,  
attached from Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.  
to Co. C, same Regt. by S. O. No. 247,  
dated 1<sup>st</sup> Apr. Dept. of the Gulf New  
Orleans, La. Sept. 13/64. (Returns; Batt'y  
(4))

Book mark:

J 1 So. A. Mo.

William Augusta

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mac. S.A.

Case Number:

525430

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug 3, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

1

32890911

36677200

Dowler

A

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eliak M. Auld

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### \*DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 12, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom J. A. McKim ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

& not shown

House

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eliaz M. Child

Priv., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Amazd Recd Regular Army

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. - (Batt'y M.) In daily duty as  
Company Cook.

June 1864. - Amazd Recruit of the Reg-  
ular Army now doing duty in  
Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. Was  
assigned to Batt'y F. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Art'y.  
being assigned to S. O. No. 21, dated  
Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> of the Army, Adj't Genl  
Office, Washington, D. C., Jan. 14/64.

Book mark:

A 1 2 Art Mo  
William Rust  
Batt A, 1 Regt Mo Lt.  
Art.

Case Number:

3114430

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 11, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

DTB-32889624

Re 5 36677352

L. B. 2  
J. J. French

Searcher.

*A* / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Austin*

....., Batt'y *M*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 15*, 186 *0*.

Where *Newport*

By whom *St. Wilkins* ; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

*a old shown*

*House*



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Austin

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Un'd Rect. Regular Army.  
Appears on 'Returns' as follows:

Oct. 1861 to Feby. 1862. - On duty - Teamster.

Apr. 1862. - On duty - Teamster.

May 1862 to Feby. 1863. - On extra duty as Co. Teamster.

June 1864. - (Mass'd Reck. of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Miss. L. Art'y.) Trans- assigned to Batt'y F. 2d U. S. Artillery, agreeable to S. O. No. 24, dated Feb. 1864 of the Army, Adj't Genl Office, Washington, D. C., Jan 14/64.

Book mark:

Unard

Co.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Austin

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair lt. Brn.

Where born Centre Co Penn.

Occupation Teamster

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Lo. Arsenal.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle

of Brownville June 17/61 Aug

Springs &amp; Aug July 26/61 &amp;

Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

where he was wounded slightly

in the shoulder at Siege of Vicks-

burg Miss. from June 16 to

July 4/63 Appointed Corporal

from Pvt. Sept. 1/62

See above on book

H. C. W. L. C.

24 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Austin

1st, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1 Nov. 1861 - En duty - Transfer

Book mark:

L. Art'y. Mo.

*William D. Martin*

, Batt'y C, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Where *San Francisco*

By whom *W. D. Martin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Decorated with*

*Bar of Service*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Austin

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. - Enl. - Sept. 10, 62, Springfield, Mo. Joined in enlistment.

Feb. 1863. - Absent without leave  
Feb. 28, 63.

Mar. 1863. - Loss - Mar. 1, 63, Camp  
Bliss, Mo. Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

*cd*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Austin*

*1st*, Batt'y *d*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 - Present - sent North to  
Corp. (unknown) in order of Med.  
Dept.*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

*Dr. 1 Dr. 1*

*Mr. Justice*  
.....  
*Sgt. Co. I, 1* Reg't *Mo. Art.*

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll,**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862,*

Attached to hospital :

When *July, 27*, 1862

How employed *Drake*

Last paid by Maj. *Finney*  
to *Apr. 30*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark : .....

A. 1 Art. No

William Austin

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't No Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Finney April 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Workman



N 1 L. Art'y. 1100

John E. Smith

Battery A, 1st Reg't 1100 L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Tan; hair Tan

Where born New York

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Swenson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61

Dutton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Iziers

Pvt, Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Gain - Jan 31, Jeff. 3ks.  
Transfd from Co. 5 by order of  
Maj. Dubois.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on det. ser. at  
Prospect, Tenn.

May 1864. - Loss - Apr. 29/64. Pulaski,  
Tenn., Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of enlist.

Book mark:

Conard

B 1 L. Art'y. No

Amos W. Babcock

, Batta 1, Reg't No L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Erie Pa

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Self Was

By whom Capt. Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability

Lutton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M Babcock  
Pvt, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec. 2, 1861  
By enlistment  
March 1862. Absent  
sick in hospital at  
Fort Pickens Mo  
March 1863. Loss  
Mch 16, 1863  
Corinth Miss  
Discharged for  
Physical Disability

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Bachan

, Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Harness Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 7, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom R Newland; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Richard  
Newland Drafted in Rolls  
Co 9 Dist-mo Nov 9 / 64.

Burnham

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Buchanan

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Train  
Jan'y 30. 1865  
Excelsior La  
Vol. Substitute  
Assigned to Co. by  
R. O. No. 17, dated  
St. Louis Mo. Dec  
8. 1864.  
Absent without  
leave

Feb. 1865 Loss  
Dropped from the  
rolls Feb. 1. 1865  
Deceased at  
St. Louis or on  
the way to St. Louis  
Co.

Book mark:

B / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Lecher

M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born France

Occupation Locksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom - ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July  
16/64 at St Louis Mo.  
by Capt Coleman  
10 Ward 7 Sub DT / Con.  
DT St Louis Mo. 2 en-  
listment. Bounty due  
75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House

62

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam'l B. Baker  
Cm., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 On duty  
Co Cook  
Feb 1865 On duty  
Co Cook

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.



E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Baker

✓, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Baker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1863.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Blake; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster Dec 18/63

at Indianapolis Ind by

Dr. Melbourne.

69th Bat. Company paid

1.2.3

House

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Back

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Gray

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom L Weindel; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub for Leonard Weindel  
4 Ward St Louis 4 Sub Dist  
2 Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cabin Creek

Capt. , Batt'y. ✓, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 From  
June 30. 1865  
Greenville La.  
Vol Substitute  
assigned to Co.  
by Regt Order No 17  
dated 27 Louis  
Mo. Dec 8. 1864  
Absent without  
leave

Feb. 1865 Lost  
dropped from the  
rolls Feb. 1. 65  
Deserted at St Louis  
on the way to  
St Louis Co.

Book mark:

Shinner

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ 3

Book of  
1st Lt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862  
(Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y)  
1st Lieut Present  
Appointed Apl. 29, 1862

Aug 1862 (Batt'y A, Schofield  
L. Art'y) Captain  
Present for duty  
Sept 1862 (Batt'y A)  
Present

Nov 1862. Absent left  
sick at Springfield,  
Mo. since Oct. 11, 62

Dec 1862. Present

Feb 1863. Absent  
by order of Maj Genl  
Schofield, to procure  
a Battery Wagon

July 1863. Present

Book mark:

JUN. 12

36677623

6  
9  
1  
1

in camp at Rolla  
Mo.

Sept 1863. Absent  
On Recruiting Service  
at St Louis  
Mo. since August  
27. 1863. by S O No.  
233 from Hdqrs.  
Dep't. of the Mo.

Oct 20 1863. Lost  
Oct 7. 63. St Louis  
Mo. Promoted Major  
2 Mo Arty.

+ has some Fred's

B 1st Art Mo.

In Back of  
P. 11 Schepella artillery.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

In Bureau

B 181. 1864 Mo.

Back of  
Capt Schofield Artillery

**Return**

of Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the ~~month of~~ June 20, 1862

dated June 20, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

**Post or station**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

B<sup>13.0</sup> Schef Art 1100

G. Back of  
1st Schef Artillery

Return

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of

June, 1862,

dated

not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

H. M. L. Lee



*P. Echo Art No*

*I Back off  
Capt Echo Artillery*

**Return**

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Promoted capt  
July 26th 1862  
Present for duty*

Book mark:

*Wm C Lee*

P. Schof Art Mo

F. Pack of  
Capt Schof Artillery

**Return**

of Camp Gamble, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

B 1862 Mo

Back of  
Capt Schofield Artillery

Return

of Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Sept 20, 1862

dated Sept 20, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Burnham

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Buckhous

        , Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Brunswick, Germany

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where New York

By whom A. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability  
Sept. 18/62 at Memphis  
Tenn.

Forced

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Charles H. Mann*

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Brandenburg Germany*

Occupation *black*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

By whom *Lieut. Edw. Hunter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Conducted as recruit Dis-*

*charged Sept 18/62 at*

*Memphis, Tenn.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

43

L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. Baderhorn

, Batt'y M.

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### \* DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 1860.

Where *New York*

By whom *Gr William* term *5* y'rs.

Remarks:

*\* Not Home*

*House*

13

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

(110 Bedenbarn

Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Quackenbuck Hanover

Occupation Clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1860.

Where Newport Ky

By whom Lt Wilkins; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharge Jan 2/64  
by reason of Reenlisting in the  
U S Mounted Veteran Vol.

Lt Artillery Participated in the  
Capture of Camp Jackson St Louis

Mo May 10/61 Boonville Mo

Spring Wilsons Creek Fredericktown

Boh River Engaged in action at

Bolivar Miss Sept 19/62

Burnham

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. B. Bulehorn

Co. , Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 to July 1863

Present sick in

Wash. Springfield

Mo. Wounded in

action at Wilson's

Creek Aug 10. 61

Aug to Dec 1863 Present

on detached service

Temporarily attached

to Co. A 1 Mo St Art'y

Jan 1864

Jan 2. 64

Alquiers La. Disch'd

by reason of re-entrat-

ment into the 1st

Regt. Mounted Veteran

Art'y.

Jan to Dec 1864 Present

on detached service

temporarily attached

to Co. A 1 Mo St Art'y

Book mark:

Whimsey



B

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse Butler

Battery C. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hesse Darmstadt Germany

Occupation Finisher

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where At Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64  
by virtue of expiration of term  
of service. Participated in the  
capture of Camp Jackson St  
Louis Mo May 10/61. Booneville  
Dug Springs Wilsons Creek and  
Fredericktown Mo

Burlam

*1st Art. Mo.*  
*Jacob Lader*  
*Sub. Co. A. 1 Reg't 11th Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 23*, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*  
to *Ap'l 20*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. M. Lader*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Butler

Batt'y V, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Sick  
Sick of wounds  
recd at Hicksbury  
April 1864. Lost  
April 28. 1864.  
Alexandra L.  
Discharged by  
virtue of expiration  
of service

Book mark:

Minor

B 1 L. Art'y. Mo

William H. Bady

, Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Oregon by Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 28, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. McMurray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in May

1864 at Rolla Mo.

by Lieut Collier.

is on roll.

C. J. Walker

(8)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William D. Brady*  
*Co.*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri (L. Art'y).

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1864. Given*  
*May 3, 64. Rolla*  
*Mo. Joined by*  
*Enlistment. Recd.*  
*Jan 1865. Partially*  
*July as to Cook*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. C. C.

Co. 1, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. L. C.

Dec 30 1863

Delaware, L. C.

Transferred from

Batt'y 1, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

by order of Capt

Walker, Comdg.

2 Batt'n 1 Mo. L. Art'y

10 10 1.

Book mark:

*E*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm N Bailey*

*Bt 1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Dark*

Where born

*Johnson Co Tenn*

Occupation

*Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Jan 2*

, 1864.

Where

*Alaski Tenn*

By whom

*H. H. Giddett*

; term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Participated in the occa-  
sion of Snake Creek  
passage & Long Ferry  
Rebels Refuse at Dover  
Roads the battery near  
Campment & the Bureau  
Mountain charge on 4 July  
at Old Bluck Nick on 11th  
with its battery and six of ours*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891112

1394.

Battle of Vicksburg  
Siege of Savannah  
Ft. Mifflin the Columbia  
It was once again the  
end was at the surrender  
of Johnson's rebel army



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. ...  
Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 ...  
March 3, 1864  
Enlisted for 60  
days ...  
Sept 7, 1863 from  
Mar. Dept.  
... with leave  
as veteran since  
Jan 5.  
March 1864 ...  
Det serv. at  
Profect ...

Book mark:

*Ed* / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Edw. L. Art'y*

*Ed*, Batt'y *4*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Franklin Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *1 Sept 44*, 186*2*.

Where *Canj. 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt F. Bachof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

\* *so on roll*

*J. Walker*

B 1 Arty Mo

Caleb Bailey

Out, Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 19, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Nov 1, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due 55-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark : .....

C. L. Parker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bailey  
Capt, Batt'n, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Present  
Sick in Springfield  
Genl. Hospital  
Apr. 1864. Presently  
duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Belling*

, Batt'y 15, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Wesley, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT. \*

When *Jan 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Wesley, Ohio*

By whom *Samuel B. Belling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted at Wesley, Ohio, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*Not shown*

*L. A. Fitch*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel K. Bailey  
, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Rosses, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Nicksburg, Miss.

By whom S. Mayers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Forced

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith  
Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Fort Smith  
27 July 1863  
Bolivar Tenn  
Dec 1863 Tenn  
Dec 1863  
Hickory Miss  
Enlisted as Vet Col  
Sept 1864. About  
with same since  
April 21 64

Book mark:

Light Batt'y. M. M. B.

Charles Baker

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Ross Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom J. D. Sumner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment;

last served in company D

10<sup>th</sup> Me<sup>t</sup> Indiana Vol<sup>s</sup>

mustered in the 4<sup>th</sup> of

March 1863 in 6<sup>th</sup> Me<sup>t</sup>

Barland U.S.A. at Saint

Louis, Mo

XO Miller



*E*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Baker*  
*Co*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1865* *Loss*  
*Feb. 1 1865 Vicksburg*  
*Mustered out.*  
*by S. O. 2 Hdqrs*  
*Dist Vicksburg*  
*May 1 1865*

Book mark:

Light Batt'y. M. M. B.

Ray Baker

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes green; hair dark

Where born Otsego Co. New York

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom J. Holmes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment  
last served in Co. B 21 Regt  
Wisconsin Vol. Infantry  
on the 14th of March 1863  
by Capt. C. Garland 1st A  
at Saint Louis Mo.

Noville

103

1

1

K. K. B.

John Baker

Co.

Reg't 3.

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Camp Randall, Madison, Wis.,

for

dated April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

March 6, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to

1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Retd. to duty March 20-  
-64.

Book mark :

Hickman

*B*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Ray Baker*

*-24*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July & Nov. 804 absent  
on sick leave since  
Dec 20/63*

Book mark: .....

*Franklin*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gay Baker  
Priv., Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864, On  
daily duty as Cook

April 1865 Loss  
July 1. 1865  
Vicksburg  
mustered out  
for S. O. 2. Hd qrs.  
Dist. Vicksburg  
Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

73

/ L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John Baker

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 13 y'rs.  
Coleman

Remarks:

V Brodie

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Baker

Co., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Enlist

Apr 15, 1864,

St Louis Mo.

Enlisted in the

Co.

Book mark:

19

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Walter B Baker

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

# Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years ; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light-

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Burlington, Michigan

Occupation

blacksmith

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 18

1863.

Where

Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom

W. Holmes

; term

3 y'rs

Remarks:

Second enlistment  
last served in Co. G 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
of Kansas Cavalry, U.S.  
tried on the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
1863 by Capt. H. Garland  
at Saint Louis, Mo

Noville



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Walter E Baker  
Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 2000  
Feb'y 1. 1865  
Vicksburg  
Munited Dist  
for S. O. 2 Hdqrs  
Dist Vicksburg  
Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Baldinger

, Batt'y 1, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Ruffin term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Reduced from 1st Lt. to  
ranks Jan. 1/63. for in-  
competence

Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adams Cullinger*

*Co.*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr & May 1863. About  
Prisoner of war  
taken at (or near)  
Cherokee Ala  
Apr 17. 63.*

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo

Eliph L. Bismarck

, Batty ~~4~~ 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt J. H. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Camp

Donnerstag Oct 3/61

Discharge and final

statements given

\* As on Book

Tilton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*S. A. Sullivan*

*1st*, Batt'y. (, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 6 Aug 1861 (1 Reg't  
L. Art'y) attached  
attached service  
with Col. H. P. Blair  
June 23. 61  
Sept 1861 & 22 Sept 1  
L. Art'y Discharged  
by or Disability to  
perform mil duty*

Book mark :

*3* / L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Will. D. Bulley*

*Co. 1*, Batt'y *K*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*  
*at Rolla. Transferred*  
*to the Invalid Corps*  
*Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

V. R. C.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the

Reg't of

*1st Art. Inf.*, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

*Nov 11, 1863*

Age *3* yrs; eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Aug 29, 1862*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 27, 1862*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

To what time last paid *Aug 27, 1863*

Bounty paid \$ *5* 100; due \$ *5* 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *50* 100; due soldier \$ *28* 50

Length of time in hospital *2 months*

Nature of disability *Contusion, received*

*2 years 2 months*

How long disabled *3 months*

Character in hospital *inertious*

Remarks: *discharge continued:*

*left enter machine over*

Book mark:

Number of roll:

*377*  
(514)

*John H. Sale*  
Copyist.

6-11-18

31291450

4 0 0

not cured. I am  
suffering in strength  
of parts of body & i.  
thickening of external  
lateral ligaments.

Uncle stiff and al-  
ways sore. I cannot  
walk much or bare  
foot to pass over  
the Meadows. But  
is able to act as a  
nurse. is unfit  
for field service.

Remarks:

was in battle & was  
never sent  
in service. is  
inheritor of a disor-  
der.



13 1 Art Mo.

W. D. Bailey  
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 12, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Wilson  
Feb 28

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100. due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

*B 1 wht Mo.*

*W. D. Bailey*  
*Priv., Co. L, 1 Regt Illa. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 12*, 1863.  
How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Wilson*  
to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Bailey*  
*Capt*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July, 1863. - Went*  
*sick in Hoapl.*  
*Rolla*

Book mark:

*William*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bull*  
Cm., Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1861 - Abreastick*  
*wounded in battle*  
*Wilson's Creek near*  
*Springfield Aug 10,*  
*En Camp Springfield*  
*Dec 1861 - Abreastick*  
*in hospital since*  
*Aug 10. 61 wounded*

Book mark:

B 1 arty Mo

Henry Ball

St., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

tor Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 14, 186 /.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Febiger  
to Feb 28, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has a descriptive  
Roll

Book mark:

Ballou

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Batt'y -*

Batt'y *1st*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Massachusetts*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 3*, 186 *2*.

Where *Massachusetts*

By whom *John A. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *John A. Smith, 1st Mo. L. Art'y,*

*was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

*and was in the same company*

JUL 13.

32890482

1894.

*Received of the  
Library of the  
University of  
California the sum of  
\$100.00*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Budget  
 Co., Batt'y<sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1863. Present  
 with 1st Co at  
 Springfield, Mo.  
 Sept. 22. Present  
 Sick at Camp  
 Carrollton La  
 Sept 24. 1863.

Oct 1863. Absent Sick  
 Left at Convalescent  
 Camp Carrollton La  
 Oct 4. 63.

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864  
 Present Sick left  
 at Convalescent  
 Camp Carrollton La  
 Oct 23. 63

Feb 1864. Absent Sick  
 Convalescent Camp  
 New Orleans La  
 Oct. 23. 63

Book mark:

Whimsey Over



JUN. 12

36677378

1896.

March 1864 to Oct 15. 63.

Died as per notice  
recd from 13. & C.

U.S. Genl Hospital  
New Orleans Feb.

18. 1864.

Mo.

23rd, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 (C. & 1 Regt  
(No Enly) Los  
Aug 21. 61 Rolla  
transferred by order  
May Genl Fremont  
to Capt Jagonzi's  
C. Fremont Body Guard

Book mark:

*Copyist.*

Rhine

Mo.

, Batt'yr

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 1 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

## Complexion

**Eyes**.....; **hair**.....

### Where born

### Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1864

## Where

By whom Edmund; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 11 1864 Join  
 June 12 1864  
 New Orleans  
 Arrived from Recruiting  
 Depot St Louis Mo  
 Recruit  
 Aug 11 1865 Lost  
 Mustard out of  
 Service - Aug - 1865  
 in No. 10. To 171  
 Hdqrs. Depot Gulf  
 New Orleans La  
 June 27. 1865 in  
 accordance with  
 G. O. No. 105. C. S.  
 War Dept AGO.

Book mark :

(546)

Minute

**Copyist.**

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Bragg  
Priv, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain  
Dec 9 1862. 22 Louis  
Mo. transferred  
by S.O. to 222  
from Hd qrs State  
of Mo.

Book mark:

73 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lafayette Santa  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y K, / 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Des Moines, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. C. Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
Monison

Remarks:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Laffayette Santa  
Barbara, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Ensign  
Mch 23. 2nd Mo.  
Mr. Enlisted  
in the Co.

Book mark:





1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wilton Santa

Par., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Enlisted  
May 25. 62. Camp  
No. 1st Bks. Joined  
by transfer per Regt  
order No 8.

Oct 1862. Oct 4  
wounded in the  
battle of Corinth  
March Capt. 1863. Served  
on detached service  
at White Station  
since Mch. 16. 63.

Mch 1864. Absent on  
Det furlough since  
Mch. 7. 64

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years ; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue ; hair

Where born

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1862

Where

By whom John ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Age 22 years ; height 5 feet 6 inches ; weight 140 lbs ; eyes blue ; hair black ; complexion fair ; born Jan 2, 1840 ; father John ; mother Mary ; no other remarks.

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas C Barber

Priv, Batt'y C<sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Enlist  
Aug 19. 1862  
Clark Mo. Recruit  
- Present with 1 Co.  
at Springfield Mo.  
Oct 1862. Present. Left  
sick at Cassville  
Mo. Oct 11. 62  
Nov 1862. Lones  
Oct. 27. 1862.  
Cassville. Died

Book mark:

*B. 1*

L. Art'y.

*1100*

*George Farret*

*B. 1*, Batt'y *1100*, Reg't *1100* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Labourer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *May 4*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Hogan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Fulton*

Mo.

. Part 'v

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 foot 1 inches.

Complexion. Light

Eyes *Gray* hair *Brown*

Where born *St. Louis*

Occupation Labourer

## ENLISTMENT

When May 4, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom L. Hogan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Disrupted on the*

battles of Drum & Shannon  
Creek. The occupation of  
Snake Creek Gap; the  
Passage - Lays Ferry;  
Life - Spade at Stone House  
Roads, Battle of Kansas;  
movement of Benissaw  
Mountain - charge on river

*Fulton*

JUL 13.

32891117

1894.

4 July at St. Charles  
March on Atlixita in  
the battles and the  
battle of Jomulco

Mo.

*Car*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Enlisted  
 Sep 10 1862  
 Cornish Miss  
 Recruit from Depot  
 Jan 1864. Absent  
 with leave as  
 Veteran since Jan 5.  
 March 1865 Absent  
 on det service at  
 Prospect Hill

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. J. Barber*  
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1861 I took  
without leave  
or pass.*

*Oct 1861 Lost*

*Letter 29 1861*

*George Cavender  
Deserted*

Book mark:



Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

Henry Bare

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jefferson, Illinois

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom Lt. Humby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment;  
last served in Co. H. 80 Regt  
of Illinois Vols. Mustered in  
the 4th of March 1863. by  
Capt. McFarland U.S.A.  
at Saint Louis, Mo

McNeill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James W. Ware*  
Co., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1865 Lost*  
*Feb. 1. 1865*  
*Vicksburg*  
*Mustered out*  
*for S.O. 2 Hds.*  
*Dist Vicksburg*  
*Jan. 1. 65*

Book mark:

Light Battery. **M. M. B.**

*Port* { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Asst. Surg. on duty with in  
dining room of Balto*

**Book mark:**

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chas. Garke*

*Co. 1*, Batt'y *2*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5'* feet *5 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brunet*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Miner*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Mohr*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from*  
*Capt. John A. Keith*  
*Commdg Sappers and*  
*Miners to Battery L. 1.*  
*Mo. Lt. City, Capt. F.*  
*Backof on April 24,*  
*1862.*

*C. Walker*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Burke

Priv., Batt'y <sup>1</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. On daily  
duty as Driver  
for the Buttery  
Wagon

Apr 1864. On daily  
duty as Teamster  
for the Co.

July 1864. On daily  
duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

No

Henry Barker

Batty

Reg't

L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Russia

Occupation Rope Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb-12, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt Walker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 and participated in the battle of Fort Donelson in June and battle of Corinth and Vicksburg the occupation. To be sure when up passage of Lake Ferry over

Dutton

JUL 13

32891116

1894.

Given repulse at  
Cone & Roads.

Was wounded by  
horse kick at Highton  
He and Aid in stage  
car near Kansas  
May 24/64

B 1 L. Art'y. No

Henry Jackson

....., Batty 4, 1 Reg't No L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mass

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 21, 1862

Where New Orleans

By whom Geo. Walker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the  
Battle of Bull Run 6/62

Sutton



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Barker  
Co., Batty's, 1 Reg't Missouri (L. Art'y.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Join

Jan 1. Jeff Bks

Entered in Reg't

Jan 1864. I break

with leave as

Veteran since

Jan 21

May 1864. I break

back at Chattanooga

Tenn.

June 1864. I was

May 24. 1864

George Ga

Died on the way

from fever occasioned

by kick from horse

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Leonard

2nd, Batt'y 2nd, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Enlist  
Recruit from Depot.

Book mark:

Miner

13 Capt Backof's Mo.  
Batt'y A. Art'y

Christopher Barner  
P. 1 Batt'y A. Mo. Art'y

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souris Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station (Springfield Mo)

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

B 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Barnes

Batt'y 41, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown  
Where born Ireland  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.  
When Dec 24, 1864.  
Where St Louis Mo  
By whom Webster; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks:

Hutton

63

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farver

Capt, Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain  
Returned from Depot.  
Absent without leave  
March 1864. Loss  
Deserted

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James*  
1st, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*1st 1161* *Private*  
*Appointed to Co. 4*  
*Nov 23 1161* *Private*  
*on detached service*  
*since Nov 23 1161*  
*Dec 1161* *Private on*  
*detached service with*  
*Col. Cotton*  
*Jan 1162* *Private*  
*Transferred to 3 Batt'n*  
*by order Maj. Dubois*  
*Feb to Apr 1162* *Batt'y E*  
*Private* *Received*  
*Renewal Order*  
*of Maj. Dubois*  
*attaching him to Co.*  
*but has not yet reported*  
*May to July 1162* *Private*  
*on detached service*  
*Aug to Oct 1162* *Private*

Book mark:

JUN 12

36677629

3  
5  
10  
15

on detached service  
on West Lollois  
staff work at Paul

\* telephone machine

122  
177 1773

Fusion S. Barnes  
Capt A. A. G. Abol. M. A.

Field Return

of the District of Central Missouri,  
Department of the Mississippi.

for the month ~~month~~ ten days ending Mch 31, 1862,  
dated Jefferson City Mo  
Mch 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Adjt Genl

Book mark:

T. H. Weaver



B. I. Smith

Green James  
Maj. M. S. M.

Return

of the Missouri State Militia, Department of the  
Mississippi,

for the month of May 1862,

dated June 2nd 1862.

July 23, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks:  
Cust. Adjt. Genl  
S. M.

Book mark:

*William H. Smith*  
*Major*

**Return**

of the Central Division, District of Missouri,  
Department of the Mississippi,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*,  
dated *Jefferson City Mo*  
*June 20*, 186*7*.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Jefferson City Mo*

Remarks: *absent*

*In June for 20 days commencing*  
*June 2nd in absence of morning*  
*and night at the station*  
*He visited St Louis the day*  
*June 18th -*

Book mark :

*John A. Barnes*  
*Major* *2nd Mo*

**Return**  
of the Missouri State Militia, Department of the  
Mississippi,

for the month of *July*, 1862,  
dated *August 10*

*July 31, 1862,*  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Jefferson City*

Remarks: *Asst. Surg. General*

Book mark:

5.

James

Major & Lieut. M. S. M.

Return

of the 2d Division, Army of the Frontier,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1862.

dated Vol. 1, 1862.

M. S. M., 1862.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In ch. Field.

Remarks: Present. At.

Asst. Gen. of Division,  
Army of the Frontier.

Book mark:

Mo 1 La

Jessie J. Barnes  
Major U.S. Army  
Return

of the 2d Division. Army of the Frontier,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated Camp Fort Leavenworth,

from April 22, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Indian Field

Remarks: Present. U.S. Army.  
Yield to his. U.S. Army.  
similar organization.

Book mark:

*1 L A*  
*1 M M* *Me.*

*Frederic J. Barnes,*  
*Major M. S. M. and Adj. Gen.*

**Return**  
of the 2d Division, Army of the Frontier,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of *April*, 1863,

dated *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

*May 23*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *In the Field*

Remarks: *Present. Adj. Gen. since organization of the Division.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

see 12. a. mo. 12. a.  
13 | 1. Mo. | 1. Mo.

Lucien J. Barnes  
Maj. & Asst. Adjt. Genl. Mo. State Militia

### Return

of the 1st Brigade, Herron's Division, Depart-  
ment of the Tennessee,

for the month of June, 1863,  
dated Below Vicksburg, Miss.

June 30, 1863,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A. A. G. Brigade.  
By permission from  
His Excellency Governor  
Hannibal. P. S. D. O. No. 150  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis June 4, 1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Harris

B I L A Mo

Lucien J. Barnes

Maj. M.S.M.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated St. Louis Mo.

Jan 25, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: A A 4

Book mark:

A C Black



B 11 Sa 1 Mo

Lucien J. Barnes  
Maj. M.S.M.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct- , 1863,

dated St-Louis Mo  
Jan 30 , 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
by S.O. No. 485 War Dep-  
Washington D.C. Oct. 31..  
1863

Book mark:

A C Black

13 1 S.K.A. No.

Lucien Barnes  
Major & A.A. Genl

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Muster-out Roll**

of Missouri State  
Militia.

Roll dated

Canton Barracks, Oct 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out to be  
paid per Captain & Asst.  
Adjt. Genl in compliance  
with Genl Order 10 of 6 Mar  
Dist. Series 61 and by Special  
Order 60 of 9 Mar 5 from  
Hd Qrs. Dist of Mo dated

Book mark:

One

For City

MAR. 16

36860195

1897.

St Louis Mo Oct 30 1893.  
He was last paid by  
Haj. C. P. Johnson to include  
Sept 30 1893. He is not  
indebted to the United  
States for money or public  
property in any particular  
is known to have me  
Hester out to take effect  
October 31<sup>st</sup> 1893.

Dec. 2nd Mo.

1st 1/2 Lt. Mo.

William J. Barnes  
1st Lieut. Art.

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the  
West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated not dated

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Ad-de-camp  
to General  
J. H. Thompson

Book mark:

J. Nelson

B 1100 1100 1100  
1 Sept Art Mo

L. J. Barnes

1 Lieut A H. 1 Regt Mo Light Art

### Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service  
at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. S. O. Sta.  
11. Nov. 25. 61

1

Book mark :

L. J. Barnes  
Copyist.

see Genl Office

B | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo

Lucien S. Barnes

1 Lieut. Co. E. 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

**Return**

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 <sup>2</sup>,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent On D. S. as asst.

Adj't. Genl. Dist. Central

Missouri at Jeff<sup>n</sup> City

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Barretto

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

; hair

blk

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation

Teamster

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 2

, 1862

Where

St. Louis

By whom

H. Meyer

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at - Memphis,  
Tenn. Jan. 19/63. Joined  
from desertion Mar  
22/64

Pomeroy

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Parulis

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Sgt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
Deserted January 19/63  
at Memphis Tenn.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Fitch



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Barretts

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1862

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

3

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Fred Barutio

Pot, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 2 St Louis  
Enlisted in Company

Apr - May 1862 Teamster

July 1862 Attendant of mules  
for Battery wagon & forge

Book mark:

69

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Barnes

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. On daily duty  
as Teamster for  
Bulky Wagon &  
Trunk

Jan 1863. Absent  
without leave since  
Jan 19. 63 at  
Memphis Tenn

Feb. 1863. Left Jan 19. 63  
Memphis Tenn  
Deserted.

March 1864. Given

March 22 1864

Joined from Desertion

May 1864. At sick  
in Genl. Hosp since  
May 20. 64

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865. On  
duty as Teamster

Book mark:

Shining

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Barnum

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Michigan U.S.

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term y'ra.

Remarks: Deserted from  
St. Louis Mo. Sept.  
26<sup>th</sup> 1862.

C. J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Burman  
Priv., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 11/62 About  
withdrew leave  
Sept 26. 62 when  
the Co. left St Louis

Book mark:

B. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Atthelared Barnwell

....., Batt'y *E*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Marion Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Let. Forst*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged at Battle*

*Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62*

*& at Siege of Vicksburg*

*from June 16<sup>th</sup> to July 4/63*

*Sick of Disease Aug. 15/63*

*at Jefferson Ark. Mo.*

*Hawthorn*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Athelred Barnwell

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Green

Aug 16. 62 Rolla

Mo. Recruit

Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry C Barrar

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Providence R. Island

Occupation Printer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom J Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch

28 1865 at Indpls Ind  
by Capt Braden.

66 2/3 Bat Bounty due  
66 2/3 Bounty paid 33 1/3

House



Mo.

Mark Carruth

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion 2

Eyes blue : hair dark

Where born London England

Occupation Student

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1867

Where Madalia, Ind

By whom Edgar A. Mott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Intel & Soc & Trans*

1892 Oct. 21. Cow Creek. 100 ft.

1892. Dec 15/21.

1. Алгебра 2. Геометрия 3. Тригонометрия

9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-10

1000

Chlorine and Bromine 223

*Dissida* *Crus* 7/64 in

over

multimedia

CUL 13.

32890487

1894.

reason of time & service  
having expired

R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Barrett

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (Co F 1 Reg't Mo Inf)

Recruit Camp July 6.

61 Federalia Mo.

by enlistment

July 1864. (Batt'y F 1 Mo  
2d Art'y) Loss

July 7, 1864.

New Orleans.

Mustered out

time of service

having expired.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miner

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Barritt

, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Troy, N.Y.

Occupation Harness Maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Louis term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

B | 1<sup>st</sup> Arty | Mo

Henry Barrett  
Rec't, Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo Arty  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from the R. S. Missouri Volunteers,

dated Benton Pk, Mo Nov 1, 1863.

Age 24 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Troy New York

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 27, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in 3 years.

**Deserted:**

When Sept 28, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Has not been reported  
on any previous return.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rever

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Barnett  
Priv., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain  
Enlisted in Co.  
Sept 28. 63. Mo. 1st  
Joined Co. from  
Rich. Rendezvous at  
St. Louis. Apr 14. 64.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barritt

Priv., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Absent  
Enlisted for 4th assigned  
to Batt'y but not  
joined yet.

May 1864. Absent without  
leave never joined  
Batt'y

June 1864 to Jan'y 1865  
Absent without leave  
never joined Co.

Feb + mch 1865. Absent  
Enlisted in + assigned  
to Batt'y, not joined  
Co

Apr + May 1865. Absent  
without leave never  
joined Co.

Book mark:

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Garrett Barry  
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1880.

Where Newport

By whom J. Wilkins; term 5 yrs.

Remarks:

X Not shown

House



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Garrett Barry

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Co Cook

Apr 1863. On daily  
duty as Co Cook.

June 1864. (Unassigned  
Revised of the  
Regular Army now  
doing duty in Batt'y  
M 1 Regt Mo L Art'y.)  
Trans. assigned to  
Batt'y F 2 Mo L Art'y  
agreeably to S.O. No 21  
dated Hdqrs. of the  
Army. A. G. O. Washington  
D.C. June 14. 64

Book mark:

Whitney

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Barry

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Flawed*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *England*

Occupation *Sailor*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 29*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *J H Meals*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sub for James H. Meals*  
*Randolph Co & Cong Dist Mo*

*Burnham*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Barry

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Gain

Jan'y 30 1865

Greenville La.

Vol Substitute

assigned to Co by

Reg't Order No 17

dated St Louis

Mo. Dec 8, 1864

Absent without

leave

Feb. 1865. Dropped from

the rolls Feb. 1. 65

Deserted at St Louis

or on the way to

join Co.

Book mark:

Miner

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Bart

Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom C.D. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 5/64 at St. Louis, by Capt Coleman. Sub for Henry Meirsdick & ward 3 Sub Dist 1 D Mo. Then reported to Company Deserter Aug 1864

House

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Bartels

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Jeff Barracks

By whom Capt. Manton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 19/64  
by virtue of expiration of term  
of service

Bumlam

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Bartels

Capt. , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863. On extra  
duty by order of Genl  
Gorman County  
D E A.

Oct 1864. Priv.

Loos. Discharged

Oct. 19. New Orleans

La. Term of service  
having expired

Book mark:

Miner

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bartels

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hanover

Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Jeff Barracks

By whom Capt Munter, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$1.20 to be Chg on final Sta<sup>n</sup>  
for trans<sup>n</sup> fr Cairo to Memphis  
Discharged Oct 19/64 by virtue  
of expiration of term of service

Bumham

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bartels

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Absent sick  
at Grand City Hosl.  
since Aug 31. 62  
Oct 1864. Lost  
Discharged Oct 19.  
New Orleans La  
Term of service having  
expired

Book mark:



Mo.

*Per*... , Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb to Apr 1863 On  
extra duty as Black  
smith

July 1863. On extra duty  
as Blacksmith.

**Book mark:**

(548)

Anthony  
Carpenter.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Barth

....., Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Baden

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 2/64 at St. Louis Mo by Capt Coleman  
2/65 Con. D St. Louis Mo  
Substitute for G. G. Bird  
Bounty due 75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L Barth

....., Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 3, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 23/64  
by virtue of expiration of term  
of service. Participated in the  
Battles of Boonville, Dry Springs,  
Wilson's Creek & Fredericktown Mo.

Burnham

B. | 1 | Art. | Mo.

John L. Bath

Art., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Hand K.

Book work :

H. Allen

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barth

Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 Atrentzick  
in Hopt St Louis  
Mo.

Book mark:

Whitney

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barth

Art'y, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent on  
expedition to  
Greenville, Mo  
with section of  
Batt'y.

Book mark:

Mmm

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L Barth

Cin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 On extra or  
daily duty

Dec 1861 On duty

Cook

Jan 1862 Absent on  
expedition to Greenville  
Mo. section of Batt'y

On duty as cook

Oct 1862 Absent sick  
at Louis Mo.

May 1864. Lost

May 23 1864

Morganza La.

Term of service  
having expired

Book mark:

Whitney

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Barnh

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept + Oct 1864. On daily  
duty as Co. Cook

Book mark:



P | 1 L. A. | Ma

Jr J. Bartholomew  
Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

2827191

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/3, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Plt. 38677630

Wm 84 Ill. Inf +  
St. Bath. m. m. B

Hycnapp

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Effraim Bartlett

....., Batt' *#1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Baltimore*

Occupation *Jeweler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*

Where *Peoria Ill*

By whom *Wm Hazlett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the  
occupation of Snake Creek  
Exp. passage of Long Ferry  
batteries of Rock & Roads  
and Dallas; bombardment  
of Beaumont; battle of 4  
July at Old Church;  
March on Atlanta its  
batteries and siege (over*

*Dalton*

CUL 13.

32891224

1894.

Battle of Stonesboro  
as a Bugler.

73

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abrah H. Barton

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Sherrango, N.Y.

Occupation Artist

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. W. Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Koch Veteran

Brodie

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barton

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864. Absent  
on Vct furlough  
since Mch. 7. 64

Book mark:

Mining

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sylvester Barton

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1 No 2. Given  
by Transfer Apr 26  
62. at Camp in  
the field

Book mark:

B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Bascomb

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born                     

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle  
of Boonville June 17/61 Aug  
Springfield July 26/61 & at  
Millers Creek Aug 10/61 Capt-  
Printed Corp. Nov. 4/61 Trans-  
ferred to Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y

x worn book

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Bascomb.

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 (Being Absent) sick  
at St Louis

Dec 1861 Capt. Absent  
sick

Jan 1862 Absent  
in St Louis since  
Nov. 25. 1861

Feb. 1862 Absent sick  
in St Louis

March 1862. Absent on  
detached service in  
St Louis. Reported  
sick in last report.

Apr to July 1862 Absent  
on detached service

Aug & Sept 1862. Absent  
on detached service  
in Miss

Oct. 1862. Absent on  
detached service

Book mark:



JUN. 12.

36677481

1896.

int. regt. in Miss.  
Nov 1892. Absent  
D.S.

B / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Buscom

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *H /* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Greenville Ohio*

Occupation *Painter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Polaski Tenn*

By whom *Lt Bodgett*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Participated in the  
Battle of Spring Jackson Com-  
mille Long Spring Wilsons  
Creek Fort Sumter. Shook  
advances on a battle of Corinth  
and Fort Fisher occupation of  
Creek Gap passage of Dicks  
Ferry battles near Dallas  
blockade of Vicksburg / on*

*Dalton*

JUL 13

32891108

1894.

Mountain; crossing  
the Chattahoochee and Atlanta  
on Atlanta with its battles  
and siege; the battle of Jones  
boro. Sept 1 Serge Major  
1st 1864 Marched to Ann  
annuh Sept 1 Lt Sept  
1/1864 Was on detached  
service to St Louis Nash-  
ville New Orleans & com-  
manded a provisional  
division in South & North  
Carolina

B

1

L. Art'y.

No

John L. Bascom

, Batty A1, Reg't No L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Greenville Ohio

Occupation Painter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Dalton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Bascom

Pvt

Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

1 Sergt

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Priv. Gain

Jan'y 31. Jeff Bks.

Transfd from Co E.

by order Maj. Dubois

Jan'y 1864. Sergt.

Present with leave

as Veteran since Jan'y 5.

Oct 1864. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Lost

Sept 24. 64. Rome Ga

Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sept

24. 64

Gain 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Present, Commissioned

as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sept 24. 64.

Nov 1864. Present.

Dec 1864. Absent on Spec.

Service to forward

Recruits 3<sup>d</sup> Absent on

Men.

Jan + Feb 1865 Absent

Book mark:

Over

Whitney

JUN. 12

36677482

1896.

on Special duty to  
Thomas No to forward  
Absentees

Mich. 1865. Absent on  
Special duty to Hd qrs.  
1 mo duty To forward  
Recruits + Absentees

April 1865. Present.

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Bass

....., Batt'y M, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Gibson Co Indiana

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan'y 4, 1864.

Where Fayette Iowa

By whom Col Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan'y  
25/64 at Davenport Iowa  
by Lt Col Grier Transferred  
from 3 Iowa Inf  
Bounty paid \$2.00

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Basse

Capt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pm H

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 (Batt'y B) Capt  
Absent on detached  
service

Jan 1862 (Batt'y H) Pm  
Gain Jan'y 31

Left Bks. Transfd  
from Co B by order  
of Maj Dubois

Feb'y 1862 Loss

Left Bks Deserted  
Feb'y 1

Book mark:



B. | 1 Artij | Mo.

Phillip Basse  
Capt. Co. H. Regt. Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 186 ..

Where captured *St. Louis Mo.*

When captured *June 23*, 1863.

Received *June 23*, 1863.

Discharged *June 26*, 1863.

Remarks *Sent to Schuyler  
Barracks*

Number of roll:

205; sheet

(639b)

*H. G. Taylor*

Copyist.

B

11

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonso Bates

, Batt'y 0, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brown

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation

Roller

## ENLISTMENT.

When

April 29, 1861

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Flagg

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Returned from de-  
sertion Sept. 1862 in  
action at the Battle of  
Seventh Oct. 3-4/62  
Battle of Mission Ridge  
Nov. 24-25/63. Battles  
of Brownville, Wilson's Creek  
Aug. 10/61. and Mission  
(over)

O. T. Taylor.

JUL 13.

32890252

1894.

Ridge Nov. 24 - 25/63.

He enlisted as a Veteran  
an Volunteer.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonso Bates

Comd., Batt'y D., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Gain

Sept. 11, 62. Comd.

Miss. Returned

from desertion

Jan. 1864. Gain

Jan. 1, 64. Scottsboro

Ala. Discharged

and Re-enlisted

as Vet. Vol.

Feb & March 1864. Absent

on furlough

Dec. 1864. Absent

Det. Serv. Decatur

Ala. Com. Dec. 20, 64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on

detached service

Book mark:

Miner

73

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Bates

, Batt'y *K*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*Where born *Lancashire, England*Occupation *Bricklayer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 28*, 1864.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*By whom *Capt. Mann*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *managing**Brodie*

B | 1 Arty | Mo

Robert Bates

Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Arty Mo

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated May 5, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

**Deserted:**

When Apr 25, 1864.

Where Benton Brks St Louis Mo

**Arrested:**

When May 5, 1864.

Where St Louis

Remarks: Arrested by E. H.  
Murphy Expenses attending  
arrest \$30.00. Is to kept  
until Capt Moore commanding  
Battaly K. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Arty Mo  
Vols calls for him.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schuyler Brks.  
May 5, 1864

B | 1 | July | Mo

Robert Bates

Port., Co. K, 1 Reg't City Ma Vet.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated June 3, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When June 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by John  
Montgomery. Expended at  
tending arrest \$30.00.

This man says he was  
sick and up in Bed since But  
ting K left St. Louis Mo.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bks.

St. Louis Mo. June 3, 1864.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Bates

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Gain

Mar 28. 64. 2 Moins

Mo. Enlisted

in the Co.

Apr 1864. Loss

April 20 1864 2 Moins

Mo. Deserted

June 1864. Gain

June 3. 64. 2 Moins

Mo. from desertion

Book mark:



B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Josiah Battams

, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Bedfordshire England

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1865.

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Capt Johnson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 15/65 at Evansville by Capt Johnson.

6 Ind Bat. Bounty due  
6643 Bounty paid 3373

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Patton

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Tyler Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Pickensburg, Miss.

By whom H. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patton

B | | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Patton

h, Batt'y h, / 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Tyler, Va.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT. X

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Veteran  
Mustered (15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Iowa  
Vol.)

X Not shown

L. H. Titon

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Patton

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain

Dec 22 1863

Uccabury Miss

Enlisted as Vet Vol

Apl + May 1864. Absent  
with leave since

Apl. 21. 64

Aug 1864. On duty  
at Tennant

Sept 1864. Lost Sept 8. 64

Missing Kennesaw Ga

Captured as Pris.

of war when on

forage expedition

Nov 1864. to May 1865

Absent Prisoner of war

Captured by the enemy

while on forage detail

near Marietta Ga Sept 8.

1864

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Battz

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y I., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Barber

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Power

B | 1 L.A. | Mo.

Arnold Bauer

Priv., Co. 2, 1 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

1411079

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 10, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32590635

Priv. 36677415

2nd Reg. 31332764

" 30564451

Leonard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Bauer

, Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Sayer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mass.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Recruited under provis-  
ions of G. O. 191. War Dept.  
1863. Dec. 22/63

Bauer

13 | Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

*August Bauer*

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Prussia Germany.*

Occupation *Dyer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Charles Hume*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Re-enlistment Re-en-*

*listment as veteran*

*Nov. Dec 1/63.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*L. J. Wick*



B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

A. Bauer

Priv.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl & May 1862 On Kitchen  
duty

Book mark:

Laygett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Bauer

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1862 On

daily kitchen duty

July 1863. Absent sick

in Art'y Hospital

Vicksburg

Aug 1863. Absent on

sick furlough

since Aug 23. 63

Sept 1863. Absent without

leave from sick

furlough

Dec 1863. Loss. Discharged

Nov 30. 63. by virtue

of re-enlistment

under Prov. of G.O. #191

Sept 1863. War Dept.

Gain Dec 22 63. Vicksburg

Miss. Re-enlisted under

Prov. of G.O. #191 Series

1863. from War Dept.

Book mark:

Over

Wintrow

JUN. 12

36677420

1896.

Apr + May 1864. Absent  
with leave since April  
21.64

Apr + May 1865 On  
extra duty as Daily  
Cook

B

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bauer

Co., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Eisenstein Germany

Occupation Butcher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Beckhoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
from St. Louis Mo.

J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Baner  
Priv., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. (Batt'y A  
Schofield L Art'y Mo Vols)  
Loss Camp  
Gamble. Deserted  
Aug 26.

Book mark:

1  
B I, Agty. Mo.  
John Bauer  
Pvt. Batt'y. 1 Reg' Mo S. Art'y  
Corp

Caes Number:

2840289

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/25, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Batt'y Bk 32890777  
Reto 36677424

27

B. 1 L. Arty. Mo.

John Baum

Co. I, 1 Reg't. Mo. L. Arty.

Case Number:

2776378

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9/30, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32891262

Lieser

Searcher.

B 115. Artt. Mo  
Comad Babinan  
pub. Co. 2. 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

2961303

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8 - 8 - , 1910

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32891273  
Feb. - 36677634

see

H. U. S. O. S. M.

Fowler



B | 1 L arty | Mo.

John Bauman

Cot , Co. #2, 1 Reg't. Mo. L. arty.

Case Number:

2777631

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 5, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32891099

Acts. 36677425

B

| /

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John Baumann

Reg't, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Mason

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 13, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt J. Bachof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. T. Walker

P | 1 L Arty | Mo

John Paumann  
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 16, 1862

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr Jones  
Clerk

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Baumann  
Cm., Batt'y <sup>L</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862. Abram sick  
at Camp Springfield  
Mo. since Nov 26.  
62

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonhard Bauman

Pvt., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (Co. C. 1 Reg't  
Mo. Inf'ty) Absent  
left sick in hospital  
at Boonville July  
3. 61

Book mark:

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jack Baumgartner

....., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Missouri

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks When Comp. action list

May 1861 Battle of Smith's Bluff

June 1761. at New Springs Aug 2

1861. Belton's Creek Aug 1861

Newtona Sept 20/62 Francis

Grave Fork Dec 1862 Siege

Richburg July 4/63 Gasco City

Miss July 13 14 63 Fort

Union & Texas Nov 28 29 30/63

(over) 1863

Wm L. Cannon

JUL 13.

32890489

1894.

*Excluded from 2564 for  
reason in explanation term  
service.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Baumgartner

Co., Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent  
detached service  
at Lamine Bridge  
nr. Otterville Mo.  
March 10. 62.

Aug 1862. Absent  
with 1<sup>st</sup> Sec at  
Springfield Mo

May 1863. Absent on  
furlough May 29  
63. Reported from  
Rolla by Telegraph.

June 1864. Lost June 15  
64. St Louis Mo.  
Ordered to St Louis Mo  
to be mustered out of  
the service of the  
US Army per SA p 157  
Adj Gen Dept of the Gulf  
June 15. 1864. Term

Book mark:

Minor

over



JUN. 12.

36677428

1896.

*of service having  
expired June 10. 1894*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Jacob Baumgarten  
Priv., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent on  
detached service  
with Capt Powell  
in the field

Nov & Dec 1861 Absent  
on detached service  
with Capt Powell  
Co M at or nr.  
Sedalia since  
Oct 4, 61

Jan 1862. (Return of  
Batt'y M.) Gained Jan  
31 Otterville  
temporarily attached  
from Co I to Co M.  
Lore, transferred  
from Co M to Co I.  
1 mo Lt Art'y.

+ also borne Baumgartner

Book mark:

Whimzy

*B*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Baur*

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Wurtemberg Germany*

Occupation *Stone cutter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred Nov. 9, 1861*  
*from Colonel Almstedt's First*  
*Regiment Artillery U. S. A. to De-*  
*serted St Louis Arsenal Park, Jan-*  
*ary 15, 1862. Joined from Deserters*  
*at Fort Donelson, Tenn. March 3,*  
*1862. Promoted March 7, 63 to Corp*  
*(over)*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was at-  
tached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*L. A. Fitch*

JUL 13.

32889907

1394.

oral vice H. Baeger  
deceased.

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Baur

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

; hair

blk

Where born

Hartenburg Germany

Occupation

Stone Cutter

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 30

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis.

By whom

Capt. Keller

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp'l Mch  
7/63. Discharged Nov. 3,  
1864. Term of Service has  
expired

Pomeroy

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Baur

Pvt,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (Indpt Batt'y B  
Mo. L. Art'y)

Loss Jan 28 St Louis  
Ark Park Deserted

Book mark:

Luggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Bauer

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1863 Priv.  
On daily Kitchen  
duty

June 1863 Corpl. On  
daily Kitchen duty

July 1863 Absent with  
leave. July 22 63

Aug 1863 to Aug 1864

On daily Kitchen duty

Sept to Oct 1864. On daily  
Kitchen duty & Act'g

Company Sergeant

Nov. 1864. Dis. Nov. 3. 64.

Chattanooga Term

Disced by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

B

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Charles B Baxter

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born N.C.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where Ironton Mo.

By whom Board of Enld 3 Dist Mo term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Substitute for George Frenzell  
3 Dist Mo Drafted Sept 9/64

Beaulieu



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles V Baxter

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain

Dec 22 1864.

Greenville La.

Substitute Recd

from Reg't Hdqrs

June 1865. Loss. Jan

6/65 Died in

Hospl of Res Art'y

Greenville La.

Book mark:

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward C Bean*

*Art'y*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 11. 65. Loss*  
*Mustered out of service*  
*Aug. 1865 No 171*  
*Hd qrs. Dept Gulf*  
*New Orleans La*  
*June 27. 1865. in*  
*accordance with*  
*G.O. No 105 C.S.*  
*War Dept. AGO.*

Book mark:

3 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Marion Dean

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, / \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hamilton East Tenn

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Shenandoah Mo

By whom Capt H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wid. and 4 children

Christian & Co. Decatur

Oct 2/62. Sugar Creek & Ark.

Joined from decatur &

reported Nov 13/62.

Decatur Co. & 1st Regt.

Nov 15/63

Wm. K. Cannon

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert M Bean

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain

Aug 6. 62 Springfield

Mo. 1st Reg't

Present with 1st Sec.

at Springfield Mo.

Oct 1862. Loss.

Oct 21. 1862

Sugar Creek Ark  
Deserted,

Nov 1862. Absent in arrest

Nov. 6. 62. Ozark Mo.

Apprehended as

Deserter and in confine-

ment Nov. 6. 62.

Dec 1862. Gain Dec 7. 1862.

Prairie Grove

From confinement

to duty for good

conduct in the field

+ cancelled

Book mark:

Minney

Over

JUN. 12

36677430

1396.

*Apr 1863. Loss*  
*April 15. 1863*  
*Deserted at Camp*  
*Totten Mo.*

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Beaver

....., Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years ; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes..... ; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When..... Nov 8....., 188 0.

Where..... St. Louis

By whom..... H. O. Cornell..... ; term..... 5 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

\* Not shown

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Beaves

Plm., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty  
Co Cook.

July 1863. Absent  
at Vicksburg Miss  
since July 27. 1863.

Aug 1863. Absent on  
sick furlough for  
30 days since  
Aug 24. 63.

June 1864. (Unassigned  
Recruit of the Regular  
Army now doing duty  
in Batt'y M 1 Reg't Mo  
2 Art'y.) Loss  
assigned to Batt'y F  
2nd US Art'y agreeably  
to SO M 21, dated  
Adj's of the Army  
A.G.O. Washington  
DC Jan'y. 14. 1864.

Book mark:

Whitney

B

| 1

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Garhart Beehdolt

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1862

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster Oct 9/62  
at Memphis Tenn by  
Maj Tyler.  
Q 2nd Bat

House



B

| 1

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Alfred Bechtluft

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit.  
Mustered Dec 24/63, St  
Louis Mo. by Capt. Le-  
man. Bounty paid \$60.00,  
Due \$240.00.

A. A. Litch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex Becktupfft

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gen

Jan'y 7. 1864.

Vicksburg Miss

Joined as Recruit  
from Depot.

Mch to May 1865 Absent

on detached service

as Actg Hosp. Steward

Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Beck

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. x**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 27, 1860.

Where Milwaukee

By whom St Jones; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Sergt from Sept  
24/61 to, and from  
1862 to 1862

Not shown

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Beck

Priv, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Gain

Jan'y 31. Otterville  
Transferred from L. Co  
1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Feb. 1863. On duty Co Cook

Sept 1863. On duty as Co Cook

June 1864. (Unassigned  
Recruit of the Regular  
Army now doing duty  
in Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Mo. L.  
Art'y.) Loss. assigned  
to Batt'y F. 2 Mo. Art'y  
agreeably to S.O. No 27  
dated Hdqrs of the  
Army A. G. O.  
Washington D.C.  
Jan'y. 14. 64.

Book mark:

Whitney

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Beck

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Bavaria

Occupation

Brewer

### ENLISTMENT.

When

April 6

, 1861.

Where

St-Louis

By whom

St. Buffington

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Geo. L. M. S.

Bozell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Becker

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1 to 10

Nov 20 to 30 1862 (3 months)

Abseconick in  
at St Louis Mo Oct  
26.

March 1863, Abseconick  
at St Louis since  
Oct. 26. 62.

June 1863, Abseconick  
on detached service  
as Nurse at St Louis  
Oct. 22. 62.

Aug 1864, Abseconick  
in Hospital at  
New Orleans La

Book mark:

B 11th. City 1 Mo.

Nicholas Becker

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U.S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 27, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Mitchell  
Aug. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Ward L.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

*P. 11. Flint. 1 Mo.*

*Nickolas Brown*

*Bl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.,

dated *Sept. 30*, 186*3*.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. H. H.* Copyist



B | 12. Ariz. | mo.

Nicholas Becker

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 27, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Colburn  
to apl 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

ward A.

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 1st Art. | Mo.

Nicholas Becker

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
(*Invalid Detachment*)

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec. Muster dated April 22, 1867.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 27, 1867

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1867

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sachman

B 1 Batt. 1 Mo.  
Nicholas Becker  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct. 27, 1862.

How employed

Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

Downs

to

Oct. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Extra duty pay  
due from Jan. 31/63  
to Feb. 28/63 - 29 da.

Book mark:

Condra

B 1 Art. 1 Mo.  
Nicholas Beckon  
Cm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 27, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell  
to Aug. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Ward H

Book mark:

Condra

B

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

F. Beckhard

Prvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 July 3/62 near  
Capt. Corinch Wise,  
died in the Batt'm Hosp'l.

\*This organization was formerly Ballis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peckman

1st, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Loss

Oct. 31. 61. Fff Bks.

Dropped

Book mark:

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Beckman

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wetzlar Prussia

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Cuender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to

rank Dec 62. Engaged

at Boonville Dug Spring Mill.

son Creek Harpersburg

Lexington Perryville Stone

River & Chattanooga.

L. A. Fitch

B

L. Art'y.

Mo

Louis Beckman

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *A-1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Dutton*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Beckman  
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Sgt. Gain  
by transfer by Regt.  
Order. To 8th Mass.

Feb. 1863. Priv. Absent  
sick since Feb 15  
62 at Murfreesboro.

Feb 1864. Gain. Joined  
Regt. Feb. 15. 64.  
Chattanooga  
Re-enlisted as U.S.  
Vol. disch'd day  
previous to enlistment  
by order of War Dept.  
No. 191.

June July & Aug 1864.  
Absent on detached  
service orderly at  
Insp Gen's Off. Chatta.  
I. May 20. 64

Sept. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent

Book mark:

Wm. J. M. M.

over

JUN. 12

36677387

1896.

on detached service  
Orderly at Insp  
Genl's office Hdqrs  
Dept of the Cumb.  
May 20. 64.

B | 1" L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeff Beeman  
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Photographer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Substitute  
Presented on the way to  
the co.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeff Teeman

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Recrus. Loss  
Substitute Gained  
and deserted En-  
route from Louis-  
Mo to the Co.

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry L. Sutter*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.Complexion fairEyes blue; hair auburnWhere born Summit Co. Wis.Occupation Book Keeper**ENLISTMENT.**When Apr 25, 1861.Where St. Louis, MissouriBy whom Capt. Beck; term 3 y'rs.Remarks Taken camp Jackson, Mo.Aug 10, Battle of Boonville, Mo.Sept 10, Battle of Springfield, Aug 2/61Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61Blackwater Dec 6, MissouriSept 30/62, Prairie GroveDec 19/62, Siege of VicksburgTo July 4/63, Fort Smith, Ark.Fort Spencer, Texas, Nov 1/63(over)W. L. Sutter

JUL 13

32890488

1894.

27, 28, 29, & 30/63

I wish June 25/64 by  
reason of expiration term of  
service.

is on book

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Henry Belden

Priv., Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (1 Reg't Mo Inf'ty)  
On duty in commissary  
Dept.

Aug 1862. Absent  
with 1<sup>st</sup> Sec. at  
Springfield Mo.

April 1863. Absent  
without leave

Sept 1863. Absent  
without leave Sept  
4. 1863.

Nov. 1863. Absent in  
arrest. with  
section at Point  
Isabel

June 1864. Loas.

June 18. 1864  
St Louis Mo.

Ordered to St Louis

Book mark:

JUN. 12

36677438

1896.

Mo to be mustered  
out of the service  
of the U.S. Army  
pr S.O. No 157 Hd Qrs  
Dept of the Gulf  
June 15. 1864.

Term of service  
having expired June  
10. 1864

+ Also borne

H H Belden



B

| 1

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

John Bell

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where A. G. Service

By whom C. R. D. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Helena Ark  
Jan 24 / 63

Burnham

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bell

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain  
Dec 9 62 St. Louis  
Mo. Transferred  
by S.O. to 222  
from 1st Reg't State  
of Mo.

Jan 1863. Loss  
Jan 26. 1863  
Helena Ark  
Deserted

Book mark:

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Luther B. Bellar

....., Batty 1, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Pochakontas Ark

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McMenamy term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mar.

26<sup>th</sup> 1864 at Rolla Mo.

by Lt. Collier

J. Walker

B

1 Arty Mo

Luther B. Beller

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 18, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Meade  
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due 160 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

B

1 L. Arty Mo.

Luther B. Beller

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 18, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Means  
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due 160 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Jan 12/65

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luther B Bellar  
Priv., Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Rich. Gain  
March 26. 1864  
Rolla Mo.  
Joined by enlistment  
June 1864. On daily  
duty as Co Cook  
Dec 1864. Sick  
at Genl Hoptl.  
Springfield Mo.  
Dec 19. 64

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Beller

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Bern Switzerland

Occupation Shoemaker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Leander; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in  
all battles from Camp  
Jackson to Chattanooga.

A. A. Hitch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Beller  
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Absent  
sick.  
Apr 1863 to Jan 1864  
Absent on det serv.  
with 2<sup>d</sup> Div. at  
Knoxville for 25. 63.  
June 1864. Lost  
Discharged June 10. 64  
Chatt. Tenn.  
Mo. of serv. June  
15. 64. to date as  
given by ex afterman  
of service

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bender

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864, Absent  
Without leave

Book mark:

Miner

73

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bendle

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Swede, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Nov 9, 1863

Where Jefferson Hills, Mo.

Little Rock, Ark

By whom Capt. Miller; term 3 yrs.

Lt. Nelson

Remarks:

Discharged

Throdie

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Bendle

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Gain

Jan'y. 25. 62

Camp nr. Jeff Bks.

Joined by transfer  
per Reg't Order No 8.

On duty nurse in

Hospl at Clarksville

Apr to June 1862. Absent

sick at Savannah

Term since Nov 15. 62

Sept 1862. On extra duty

in 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dept as

Scamster

Nov + Apr 1863. Absent

On det. serv. at

White Station since

Mar 16. 63

July 1863. Absent sent

to Post Hospl July.

Book mark:

JUN. 12.

36677444

1396.

23. 1863. Helena Ark.

March to May 1864. Absent

On Det Service at  
Little Rock Ark

Since Feb. 19. 1864 per  
S.O. Hdqrs 3<sup>d</sup> Div.

7 A.C. Feb. 18. 64,

Oct. 1864 - Long

Oct. 13. 1864, Little  
Rock. Dischgd  
by expiration of term  
of service

3

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Merry Bonker

2 Lt., { Wellley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 Present Appointed  
by order of Gen. Sigel  
Drank from Dec. 24/61

Feb. 1862 Present

May 1862. Present

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

B | 1 St. Art. Mo.

Henry Beneke  
Lt. & Aid-de-camp

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Staff of the Second Brigade  
of the 1st. of the Mo.

for Aug. 22 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Station Rolla.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 2nd Lieut. of Artillery  
Co. "A." on detached service.  
Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Ward

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Benecke

PLA, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> 1862. (3<sup>rd</sup> month)  
Present.

Book mark:

B.

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Bennet

....., Batt'y *E*, / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 27, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was engaged at Battle of Boonville from 17/61 Aug. 26/61 & Wilson's Creek Aug. 10/61 where he was killed*

*x See on book*

*Heath*



B      |      |      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

James L. Benson

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born New York City New York

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 29, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March  
29/65 at Indianapolis Ind by  
Capt Braden.  
6 Ind Bat.

House

103

| 1

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Thomas Benson

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.Complexion *Light*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Where born *Windsor Co., Conn.*Occupation *Carpenter*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.Where *St. Louis.*By whom *Col. Shaw*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Transferred to D.**Co. from Fremont Light**Battalion Dec 2/61. In**action at Fort Donelson**Pittsburg Landing. En-**vestments of Corinth Bat-**tle of Corinth. Apr. 3/62**Promoted to corporal Apr.**7/63. Battle of Mission,**C. T. Taylor*

JUL 13.

32890200

1394.

Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Benton

Priv., Batt'y D., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain

Dec 1. Jeff. Barracks.

Transf'd. from Fremont

Light Guard. Dec 1. 61

Oct 1864. Capt. Loss.

Oct. 27, 1864

Huntsville Ala.

Discharged by reason

of Expiration of

Service

Book mark:

B

| /

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Jacob Burchler

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 26, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Fusch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9/62 on  
Surgeons Certificate by reason  
of wounds received in Battle  
Participated in the Battle of  
Boonville Dry Springs Fredericktown  
Dischd for disability Oct 9 1862

Bumlan

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.,

Jacob + Birchler  
Cook, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 Loss  
Killed in battle  
Wilson's Creek Aug  
10. 61

Sept 1861 Missing in  
action Aug 10. 61  
Wilson's Creek

Absent in Springfield  
Hospital Wounded  
Battle Wilson's Creek  
Aug 10. 61

Dec 1861 + Jan'y 1862  
Absent sick

Feb to May 1862 On duty  
Cook

July 1862 On duty Cook

Sept 1862 Absent sick  
at New Madrid City Hospital  
since Aug 31. 62.

Oct. 1862. Loss Oct 9

Book mark:

Over

Memo

JUN. 12.

36677624

1896.

1862. Cairo  
Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate of disability  
by order of the Genl.  
Comdy at Cairo

+ Also borne

Brichler  
Bichler  
Buehler

B.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Berger

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Oct. 1/61 Paducah  
Ky. Discharged by order  
from Dept. H & Ar.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett



B

L. Art'y.

Mo

John Bernard

, Batty ~~A~~ / Reg't ~~Mo~~ L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Lt Torrance*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Fired from injuries*

*rec'd in action at Fort*

*Ponelson Feb 13/62*

*\* Not shown*

*Editor*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bernhard  
Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

H  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Batt'y B)

Absent on detached  
service

Jan 1862 (Batt'y B) Jan  
31 Jeff Bks. Transf-  
fered from Co B. by order  
of Maj Dubois

Feb 1862. Loss

Feb. 13. Dr Donelson

severely wounded on

Wednesday Feb. 13. 62

& reported by the  
jury that he died  
of his wound

Book mark:

*8* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Burnay*  
....., Batt'y *8*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *dk*; hair *dk*

Where born *Paris France*

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186/.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Leavender*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined from Muster*

*Jan'y 14. 65 Appl'd Oct*

*1864 Term of service begins.*

*C. A. Hitch*

B | 1st Art | Mo.

H. Bernays

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't No. Vol. 1st Art

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of stragglers, convalescents, paroled and exchanged prisoners and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated \_\_\_\_\_

Jan. 31, 1865. Roll dated  
Not dated, 186  .

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Date of first muster \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Convalescent

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stonewall

B | 1 Batt<sup>y</sup> | Mo

Henry Bernays

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Battery

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Oct 15, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Pennsylvania.

Deserted:

When Sept, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro. Tenn

Arrested:

When Oct 15, 1864.

Where Phil. Pa

Remarks: Part. taken paid  
sergeant's fee for the  
arrest.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Provost Marshal's office  
Philada, Oct 15, 1864.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bernays  
Priv., Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Loss  
Deserted Feb. 15. 62  
Stone River

Feb. 1865. Gain  
Joined from desertion  
Feb. 18. 65. Lookout  
Mt.

March 1865. Absent sick  
Hosp. Lookout Mt.  
March 6. 65

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam Bernhardt

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Poland Russia

Occupation painter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 23, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June

23/64 at St. Louis Mo.

by Capt Coleman

6 Ward 2 Sub D. St. Louis

Mo. Sub for G & d Ensl

Bounty due 75.00

Bounty paid 25.00

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Berrin

P. W., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent on  
det'd service with  
Capt Powell in the  
field

Book mark:

Murray



B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. B. Berthelmann.

Co., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Europe

Occupation Sattler

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Back; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Battery-Sattler  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bertelsman  
Cm, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. On duty  
as Battery Saddle

Dec 1863. Absent.

on det service  
at Rolla.

Apr 1864. Absent on  
furlough at St Louis  
Mo.

July 1864 to June 1865  
On daily duty as  
Guidon

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Besch

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

brown hair brown

Where born

Bavaria

Occupation

Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 1

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

G. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Boaseh

Priv., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 On duty  
Co Cook

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Jacob Bertach

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Abreysick  
in St Louis  
wounded in action  
Wilson's Creek Aug  
10. 1861

Nov. 1861. Abreysick  
in St Louis since  
Aug 10. 61

Dec 1861 to March 1862  
Abreysick in  
St Louis

Apr 1862. Lons  
Disch'd by order

+ Also name Francis Bertach

Book mark:

73 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Bessier

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 11, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out from Gen.  
Hopt. at Little Rock, Ark.  
May 30/65 under Telegram  
from Washington, D.C.  
dated May 3/65

Prodie

B | 1 Cav. | Mo

Lewis Bassier<sup>\*</sup>

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 240<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

\* Lewis Bassier in "Present Col-  
umn".

Book mark :

Bowman

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Bessier

Priv., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 10<sup>th</sup>. Gain

Mar. 11. Louis Mo.

Enlisted in the Co.

Mich to May 1865. Sick

in Genl Hospital

at Little Rock Ark

since Mich. 26. 65

June 1865 Loss

June 10. 1865

Little Rock Ark

Mustered out from

G. H. at Little Rock

Ark. May 30. 1865

under Flag from

Washington D. C. Dated

May 3. 65.

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Bethe

Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

H  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Batt'y I) Loss

Dec 20 1863

Pulaski Tenn. Transfd

to Batt'y H 1 Mo. Lt Art'y

by ord of Capt Walker

Comd'g 2' Batt'n / Miss.

Art'y SO No 1

(Batt'y H) Gain Dec

20 1863. Pulaski Tenn

Transfd from Co I

1 Mo Lt Art'y by order

Capt Walker Comd'g 2

Batt 1 Mo Lt Art'y

Jan'y 1864. (Batt'y H)

Absent with leave

as veteran since

Jan'y 5.

Mch 1864. Absent on

det service at

Prospect Tenn

Book mark:

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Bethe

....., Batt'y *H 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Chickasaw River*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Pulaski Troop*

By whom *H. H. Hottel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks, *Participated in the battle*

*of Vicksburg under Admiral*

*In and battle of Corinth. Tus-*

*sumbia and Town Creek*

*occupation of Snake Creek*

*for passage of Long Ferry*

*Rebels repulse at Rome & Road*

*battle near Dallas. Bombardment*

*of Kenner Mountain sharp for*

*Edison*

JUL 13.

32891111

1894.

on 4 July at Old  
Church March on Atlanta  
with its battles and  
siege battle of Jones-  
boro siege of Swan-  
nah Ft McAllister  
Columbia battle of  
Mill Creek. N.C.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Bethe

Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Wk*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bavaria*

Occupation *Laborer*

### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lt. Buffington*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Co. H. Dec. 29/63.  
by order of Capt. Walker.*

*Forall*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Betz

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Loss

Deserted Sept 20.

1861. Thomas Mo.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Betz

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Baranid, Germany

Occupation Blk Smith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability  
May 1863

Power

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Betz

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Wm. Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlistment promoted  
to Corporal June 25/62  
vice J. George Promoted

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 67, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

S. A. Hite

3.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Betz

Capt, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent without  
leave since July 25/62  
at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

1. Daggett



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Betz

Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On duty

Kitchen duty

Feb. 1864. Absent

on detailed service

on an expedition

Nov 1864 Priv. Loss

Nov 3 1864

Chattanooga Tenn

Disch'd by reason

of expiration of term

of service

Book mark:

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leopold Betts

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Flavia

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Muster March 23

1865 at Indpls by Capt

Braden.

Co Ind. Bat

House

B 11 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Leopold Betz

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *Flavia*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *March 23*, 1865.

Where *Indianapolis Ind*

By whom *D. Braden*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in March 23 1865 at Indianapolis Ind by Capt Braden. 6 Ind Bat.*

*House*

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bucher

Batt'y

E

1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Halle Hanover

Occupation Wheelright

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Lavender; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged at  
Boonville Dub Spring  
Willson's Creek Newlad-  
rid Perryville Stone  
River Chicamunga &  
Chattanooga.

L. A. Hitch

B

1 L. Art'y. .

Mo.

Henry Bencher

Artif, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pur

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Artif. Absent

June 1862. Pur. Absent  
died at St Louis Mo.

July 1863. Absent on  
det serv. at Nashville  
Tenn. since July

26. 63. for horses  
for this Battery

Feb. 1864. Absent on  
det serv. with 2 Div  
4 AC. Depr Ohio  
at London Tenn

Nov 23. 63 or Feb. 19. 64.

June 1864. Loss. Dischd

June 11. 64. Chattanooga Tenn.

Info. of serv. June 15. 64.

to date as given by

Ex of term of serv.

Book mark:

Munroe

163

| / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Max Beumer*

....., Batt' *x* *Co*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**+ ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*L. A. Piche*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

May Beumer

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Loss  
Killed in action  
Dec 31. Stone  
River

Book mark:

Munro

B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Beumer

....., Batt'y G, / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**+ ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ Not shown .....

.....

.....

.....

S. A. Fitch



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Benner

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 + Jan 1862  
Absent sick in  
St. Louis

Dec 1862 Wounded in  
action at the battle  
of Stones River Dec  
31, 1862. in the  
leg severely

Jan 1863. Lost  
Died Jan 24 62  
Murphy's loss of  
wounds rec'd in  
action

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 1, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Alger, France

Occupation Blacksmith

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted from militia Co  
on the 24th June 7/62.

Rebanded at Fortville Mo

June 11. 2. on confinement

of principal Mo. Expenses

incurred in apprehension \$15.00

joined for duty from

confinement per \$7.00

in: Blaque Army Frontier

(over)

JUL 13.

32890492

1894.

Nov 4/02

Battle Bornville Mo  
June 17/01, East Springs

Aug 2/01, Western Creek

Aug 15/01, Blackwater

Dec 15/01, Prairie Grove

Ark, Dec 7/02, Siege

Vicksburg, to July 4/63

Warrior City, July 13 14/63.

Fort C. S. S. Texas

Nov 29, 30, 1863.

& recd June 25/64 by

expiration term of service.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bickel

Priv., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent on  
detached service  
at Lamine Bridge  
Mo. Ottumwa Mo. Mch  
10. 62.

June 1862. Lost June 7. 62.  
Deserted on the march  
from Sedalia to Springfield  
Mo. Apprehended by  
Sergeant Salmon at  
Ottumwa Mo. June 9 1862  
Now in confinement

June to Oct 1862. Absent  
in confinement Springfield  
Mo. since June 12 1862  
Charge of desertion  
Nov 1862. Gain

June 14. 62. Springfield Mo.  
Released from arrest by  
order of Brig Genl Whipple

Book mark:

Wm.

JUN. 12.

36677636

3036.

Oct 12 1862<sup>+</sup>

June 1864. Loss June 5. 64  
St Louis Mo. Ordered  
to St Louis Mo to be  
mustered out of the  
service of the US Army  
per S.O. No 157 Haged  
Dep of the Gulf June  
15. 1864. Term of  
service having expired  
June 10. 1864

x Encl., cancelled

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bickel

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. (Return of Batt'y  
M) Join Jan'y 31  
Ottumville, temporarily  
attached from Co. C.  
to Co. M.  
Loss transferred from  
Co. M to Co. C. 1 Molt  
Arty.

Book mark:

B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Biegel

, Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age <sup>x</sup> 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Berlin Prussia

Occupation Clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1863.

Where Chattanooga

By whom Lt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 28/63  
at Chattanooga by Capt  
Snyder Det. Vol.

\* Taken from Register Book

L. A. Fitch

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Beigel

Batt'y G,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Brown; hair dark

Where born Berlin Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred

from "C" Apr 24/62

Assigned at Farmington Cornith

Shelbyville Stone River

Chilmananga & Chattanooga.

Disch'd Dec'r 18/1863

Col'ty \$6.50. Veteran.

A. S. Fitch



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis + Siegel

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Priv

G

App

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Transferred at  
Hamburg Tenn  
Apr 27. 62 to Co. G  
1 Mo L. Art'y  
by reg'l order  
Gain Co. G. by transfer  
Apr 26. 62 at Camp  
in the field.

Nov 1863 Assignment det  
service to Nashville  
for horses since 30<sup>th</sup>  
per S & O No. 174 Dept  
of the Cumberland

Dec 1863 Louis Discharged

Dec 17. 63 Chattanooga  
for re-enlistment as  
Vet Vol

Gain Re-enlisted Dec 18. 1863

Chattanooga as Vet Vol.

Book mark:

Whitney

Over

Copied.

JUN. 12

36677637

1096.

Jan. 1864. Absent on  
furlough Jan 2. 64.  
Chattanooga 30 days  
as Vet. Vol

May 1865. Sgt Absent  
on furlough for 30  
days May 3 1865  
Authority of Genl Thomas

x Alas borne Reigel

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Pierwith

Batt'y 6, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 28, 1864.

Where at "Louis Mo."

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25. Due

75. Arre pay recd \$13.

Substitute for T. Gavelle.

Pitch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bierwirth*

, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** *X*

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.** *X*

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'ra.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Heathorn*

.....

*Powell*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bierwirth

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain  
June 14, 64 Allatoona  
Ga. Joined as a  
Reinier from Depot  
for 1864. On duty duty  
as Cook

Book mark:

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Herman Pihl

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Cpt. James Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Promoted to Corporal August 16 for  
vice F. Ratzel promoted. Promoted to  
Sergeant Oct 9/63 vice G. Schuster  
Reduced.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Ed. Qra. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Pihl

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Bick

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

brown

Where born

Russia, Germany

Occupation

Clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 17

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Mann;

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Corp'l

Aug. 16/62.

Discharged Nov. 3/64.

Term of service having expired

Brown

B 12 Batty 1 Mo

Herman Bihl

Pvt, Co. 2 <sup>Batty</sup> Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U.S. Hosp Arty 4<sup>th</sup> Div  
Army of the Tenn

for May 30 to June 30, 1862.

Station below Memphis Tenn

Attached to hospital:

When May 30, 1862.

How employed Stewart

Last paid by Maj.

to No pay received, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark:

O A Johnson



3.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

H. Bihl

Ort,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Kitchen duty

Apr 1862 Wounded at Battle  
of Pittsburg Landing on  
Shiloh Tenn Apr. 6 or 7/62

July 1862 Absent on Det. service  
at the City Hosp. 4 D W.  
West Tenn

Book mark:

Laygett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Bihl

Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Sergeant

Pm Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Feb. 1863 On daily  
Kitchen duty

Mar 1863 to March 1864 Sgt.

Account on Recruting  
Service at St Louis

Mo. since Nov 3. 63.

Nov 1864. Pm. Loss

Nov 3. 64. Chattanooga

Term. Discharged

by reason of expir<sup>n</sup>

of term of service

Book mark:

Mme

Copyist.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Biland

Pl, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Locksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt J. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Bland

Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. On daily duty  
as Battery Cook  
Mch 1864. Loss. March  
28. 64. Rolla Mo  
Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment as  
veteran soldier  
Gain. Mch 29, 1864  
Re-enlisted in the Batty  
as Veteran soldier  
May 1864. Absent with  
leave  
Aug 1864. On daily duty  
as Co Cook

Book mark:

Minnery

B 11 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Bridgely

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Colmar, France

Occupation Cooper.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 1861.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action at Fort  
Snodden, Pittsburg Landing  
Investment of Corinth  
Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62  
Mississippi Ridge Nov. 24-25  
/63. Re-enlisted as a  
Veteran Volunteer.

O. T. Taylor

B | 1 Arty. | Mo.

Louis Binsky

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 12, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Corresponds to Second And's Roll  
for Apr 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Callan

47 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.  
Louis Runday  
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 - Found  
sick at Ft.  
Donalton July 18. 62

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Bendig

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent  
Left in Hosp at  
Hr Donaldson Feb 20.  
62.

Jan 1864. Gain  
Jan 1. 64. Northboro  
Ala. Discharged  
& Re-enlisted as Vet  
Vol.

Feb 1864. Absent on  
furlough.

Dec 1864. Absent  
Det. Serv. Huntsville  
Ala. Com. Dec 20 64.

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolphus Bion

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When ..... July 1, 1861.

Where ..... St. Louis

By whom ..... St. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Discharged for Disability  
Apr. 9, 1863

Not shown

Pomeroy

B | 1 Arty. | Mo.

Adolphus Bion  
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for From July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed' Sick

Last paid by Maj. John

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Bion

Cm, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent sick  
at Paducah Ky

Oct. 25, 62.

Nov 1863. Lost

Nov 16, 1863, Court

Miss Discharged  
for Disability

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Geschoff

Priv., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1 to 10 )  
Nov 20 to 30 ) 1862. Immediately  
after sick in  
St. Louis Mo Oct. 26  
March 1863 Lost  
Mch 9. 63 Iron  
Mountain Mo.  
Dropped from the  
Rolls on account  
of protracted illness  
Since Oct. 26. 62

Book mark:

B. 11<sup>th</sup> St. Arly 1<sup>st</sup> Mo

Henry Dischlof

Chi., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. La.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 27, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward G.

Book mark:

Art Davis

B

/

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Eschhoff

Batt'y *W*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Black*

; hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Ungerheim, Germany*

Occupation

*Barber*

## ENLISTMENT.

When

*April 22*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*Capt. Stone*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Deserted. Transferred**to Co. B. 6. Co. Jan**25/62 per R.O. No. 8. En-**gaged at the capture of**Camp Jackson. Battles of**Peaville Wilson's Creek.**Investment of Corinth**Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4**1862. Discharged forever.**O. T. Taylor*

JUL 13.

32890214

1394.

Promotion to 2nd Lieut.  
in 1st Fla. A.D. Siege  
Battery.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Bischoff

Sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent on  
 Patrol duty in the  
 City of St Louis Mo.  
 Oct 1862. (Co. D) Gaining  
 Jan 25. 62 Corinth Miss.  
 Transferred  
 to Co. D from Co. G.  
 Jan 25. 62. present  
 Dec 1862. Absent on duty  
 service with 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Callender for S. V.  
 No 8. since Dec 16. 62.  
 May to Aug 1863. Absent  
 on det serv. for S. V.  
 No 197  
 Sept. 1863. Loss. May 22.  
 1863. Corinth Miss  
 Discharged for promotion  
 per G.O. No 125

Book mark:

Mmme

Copyist.



B | 1

L. Art'y.

Mo

Alvan Bishop

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *A* / \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Dark*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *St Shelden* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dutton*

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alban Bishop

....., Batt'y *H 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hagerstown*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *H. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the  
battles of Fort Donelson which  
advanced on and battle of  
Shiloh and Fort Henry the occu-  
pation of Drake Creek Gap  
Passage of Lays Ferry battle  
at Home & Roads battles  
near Dallas and capture of Ken-  
esaw; charge of 4 July 1862*

*Dillon*

3 JUL 13

32891110

1894.

at Old Church; advance  
on Atlanta with its siege  
and battles the battle of  
Jonesboro was in the  
Georgia Mch in the battles  
of Ft McAllister Sav-  
annah Ga Columbia  
S.C. and Mill Creek  
N.C. and was at the  
surrender of Rebel John-  
sons Army near Morris-  
ville N.C.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alban Bishop

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Gain  
Enlisted in the Regt.

Oct 1863. Absent

Jan 1864. Absent with  
leave as Veteran  
since Jan 5.

Mar 1864. Absent  
on det service at  
Prospect Farm

Book mark:

W. H. Whitney

K3 | / | L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Charles Bishop*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *N*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Crystal, England*

Occupation *Shoe Maker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Palmer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 2 Co.*

*from 1st Co. Light Guard*  
*Dec. 26. In action at*  
*Fort Donelson Pittsburg*  
*Launched Discharged in*  
*surgical Certificate of*  
*Disability.*

*C. T. Taylor.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain

Dec 1. 1861

Jeff Barracks, Transf  
from Fremont Light  
Guard Dec 1. 61

Apr 1862 to Mich 1863

Present sent to  
Genl Hosp from  
Pittsburg Landing  
 Tenn Apr 8. 1862

May 1863. Loss

Sept 2 1863. Detroit  
Mich Discharged  
on Surg Cert of  
Disability

Book mark:

Miner

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

James W. Bishop  
Batty *L, 1*, Reg't *Mo.* L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Mass., U.S.A.*

Occupation *Cook*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 7*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in apr*  
*8<sup>th</sup>/64. at St. Louis Mo*  
*by Capt. Colmann.*

*J. Walker*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James W Bishop

, Batt'ya, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Recd. Gain  
May 24, 64 Pulli  
W. joined from  
Depot.

Book mark:



B 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Bishop  
L. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Clay Co. Ill.

Occupation Chamber

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar. 8, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. McManis term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Mar. 26<sup>th</sup> /64 at.

Rolla Mo. by Lieut

Collins

J. Walker

B

1 Lt Art'y Mo

John Bishop

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 160.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bishop  
Cnr., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Remiss. Genl.  
March 16. 64. Roll'd.  
Mo. Joined by  
enlistment  
July 1864. Absent with  
leave for 20 days  
since July 30. 64.  
Aug. 1864. Absent without  
leave since 21 day  
of Aug. 1864.  
Sept 1864. Absent sick  
at Springfield  
Mo. S. Sept 14. 64.  
June 1865. Absent sick  
Genl. Hospital  
at Springfield Mo.  
since June 3. 65

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo

Francis C. Bittick

, Batty L, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Osage Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. McMurrag term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Apr 23<sup>rd</sup> /64. at

Rolla Mo. by Lieut

Collier

J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis C Buttick

Priv., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Recd. Gain

Mich. 30. 64. Rolla

Mo. Taken up on  
the 25. of April

Mich 1865. Absent with  
leave at Marries  
Co. Mo. from the 12.  
of March 65. to the  
2 of April 1865

Book mark:

B

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Bernhardt Black

Pvt., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick at  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Black

Plw, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1 to 10 }

Nov 20 to 30 } 1862 In-monthly

August sick in  
St. Louis Mo. March  
9. 62

March. 1863. Loss

March 9. 1863

Iron Mountain

Mo Dropped from

the Rolls on account  
of protracted illness  
since March 9 1862

Book mark:

Whitney

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Black

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 29*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *J. A. Morris*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sub for John Morris*  
*Monroe Co 9 Cong Dist Mo*

*Burnham*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Black

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Green  
Jan 30. 65 Greenville  
La. Vol Substitute  
Assigned to Co. by  
Reg't order No 17.  
Dated St Louis Mo.  
Dec 8. 1864  
Absents without leave  
Feb 1865. Loss  
Dropped from the  
rolls Feb. 1. 1865  
Deserted at St Louis  
or on the way to  
join Co.

Book mark:

Mining

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Black

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (Return of Batt'y B)

Gain June 9, 1864

Brownsville Texas

Joined by Transfer

Sept 1864. (Return of Batt'y A)

Gain Sept 20, 64.

Greenville La.

Attached from Co B

1 Mo L Art'y to Co A.

Same regt. by SO No

247. Dated Hd qrs.

Dep't of the Gulf New

Orleans La Sept 13, 64.

June 1865. (Return of Batt'y A)

Loss. Jan 12, 65

Died in Hosp'l of

Res. Art'y Greenville La.

Attached man of Co B.

1 Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

P 12<sup>th</sup> Mo

John Black  
Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery  
at Greenville La

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hoyt

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 due 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred  
to Comp A 1 Mo  
L. Art by S.O.

Book mark:

D. Johnson

B. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Black

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y E., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Cole Ala.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Augt 5, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Siege  
of Vicksburg from June  
26 to July 4/63

W. C. Cawling

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Black

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain  
Aug 5. 1862 Rolla  
Mo. Recruit Enlisted  
in Co.  
Jan 1863. On extra  
duty as Teamster  
May 1864. Absent on  
furlough since  
May 4. 1864.

Book mark:

13

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

William Black

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

grey

; hair

dark

Where born

Perry Co. Ohio

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 24

1863.

Where

Benton Barracks, Mo.

By whom

W. Plumbly

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Second enlistment.

last served in Co. A 9 Regt

Indiana Vols. Mustered

on the 4th of March 1863.

by Capt H. Garland 1st A

at Saint Louis, Mo. Dis-

charged on Surgeon's

Certificate of disability

Over  
G. O. Velle

OCT. - 1.

34306710

1894.

Nov 24/63.

B

M. M. B.

William Black  
Privt, Co. Batt of Reg't M. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 17 " 63

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Barnes

to

June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy



B Light Battery M. M. B.

William Black.

Private, Co. Light Battery Reg't M. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from Service Nov 24, 63

Book mark:

E. Weston

*B* | *1 Batty* | *m m B*

*William Black*  
*Prest*, Co. , *1 Batty* *Reg't* *m m B*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for *Sept & Oct* , 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 63*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kennedy*

*P*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*William Black*

*At*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*From 1st 1864 absent sick  
in Hook Boat Woodford  
since Sept 4/63.*

Book mark:

*W. M. B.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Black

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1864 Absent  
in Hosp of Reserve  
Artillery Greenville  
La.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank P Blair Jr  
Col , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 Absent on  
leave of absence at  
Washington City D.C.  
Left the Reg't June 23.  
1861

July & Aug. 1861 Absent on  
detached service Wash-  
ington City D.C. Left  
Reg't. June 23. 61

Sept 1861 Absent in arrest  
Oct to Dec 1861 Absent at  
Morris Mo.

Jan 1862 Absent on  
detached service since  
Nov. 27. 61

Feb & March 1862 Absent on  
detached service at  
Washington D.C. since  
Nov 27. 61

Apr to June 1862 Absent

Book mark:

over

Miner

JUN. 12

36677474

1896.

on detached service  
Washington D.C. since  
Nov 22. 61

July 1862. Present

Aug 1862. Absent on  
detached service  
at Washington D.C.

Sept 1862. Lost.

Promoted to be  
Brigadier General  
date of order unknown

see same officers

B | 1 L. A. | Mo.

F. P. Blair Jr

Col

### Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 1861,

dated *October 1*, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Official Communications received  
S.O. No 268 dated Sept. 26, 1861. Hd Qu  
Hq Dept received Sept 28 61. Place  
at F. P. Blair Jr in arrest at  
Jefferson Barracks Mo,*

Book mark:

*L. M. D. C.*  
Copyist

23 | 1 St. Arty | Mo .

Frank P. Blair Jr.  
Col. 1 Regt, Mo St. Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 1861,

dated *October 1*, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

*Joined Sept 28, 1861 and in arment  
per S. O. No 268 Hd. Qr. Western Dept  
Sept 26. 61*

Book mark :

*L. M. D. L.*  
Copyist.



13 | 1 St. Art | Mo

Frank P. Blair

Col. 1 Regt Missouri Light Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated November 1, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred to his Regt  
Oct 7. 61

Book mark :

P. Murdoch  
Copyist.

93 | 1 Lt Art | Mo

Francis P. Blair Jr

Co 1 Regt Mo. Light Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*1*,

dated *not dated*, 186*1*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent*

*on leave since Nov. 28. 61*

Book mark :

*L. Murdoch*

B | 1 Sgt Art | Mo

Frank P. Blair Jr  
Col 1 Regt Mo Light Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 1861,

dated *January 1*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present on Det Service  
Detached at Washington D.C. since  
Nov. 22. 61*

Book mark:

*L. M. de L.*  
Copyist.

B | 1 Sgt. Art | Mo.

F. P. Blair

Sol. 1 Regt. Mo. Sigt. Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 186*2*,

dated *February 1*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service  
Detached at Washington D.C. since  
Nov. 27. 61*

Book mark:

*L. Murchick*  
Copyist.

23 | 1 Lieut | Mo

Frank E. Blair Jr.

Capt 1 Regt Mo Light Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Mo Light Arty  
Absent on Det. Service  
On Det Service in Washington  
Dy. Office Nov. 27. 1861

Book mark:

F | 1 Light Art | Mo

Frank P. Blair

Col 1 Regt Mo Light Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on Det. Service  
On detached service at Washington  
D.C. since Nov. 27. 1861

Book mark:

L. Murchy  
Copied

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Blaenzy

....., Batt'y M, | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years ; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When.....Nov 6....., 1860.

Where.....Newport.....

By whom.....W. Wilkins.....; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

\* Not shown

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Blaney

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. On duty  
Co Cook

Jan 1862. On duty  
Co Cook

Mch 1863. On daily  
duty as Co Cook.

June 1864. Unassigned  
Reservist of the  
Regular Army now  
doing duty in Batt'y  
M, 1 Reg't Mo L Art'y  
Loss assigned to  
Batt'y & 2nd US Artillery  
agreeably to SO. No 2  
dated Hdqrs. of the  
Army Adj't Genl's  
Office Washington  
June 14. 64.

Book mark:



B 16A. Mo.

Ferdinand C. Blanchard  
Pub  
capit, Co. 8. 1 Regt Mo. 5A.

Case Number:

3034250

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9-25-, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32890299

Ret. - 36677639

Fowler

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anthony Blanche*

*Cw*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 20 to 30 62 (Primarily)*

*Absent without leave  
leave Nov. 3.*

*Dec 1 1863*

*Absent  
without leave  
since Nov 3 62*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Glebun

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. On duty  
Teamster

June 1863 On duty  
Teamster

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bleicher

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Baracia Germany

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Luchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
re-enlisting in the U.S. Mounted  
Vetran Vol. Lt Artillery Participated  
in the Battles of Boonville Wilsons  
Creek Dog Springs and Fredricksburg  
Mo

Brunham

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bleicher  
Cm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Joined July 1861 (1 Reg't  
Mo Inf) On duty  
2 M Dept. Mounted  
Jan 1864. Loss.  
Jan 2. 64. Algiers La.  
Discharged by reason  
of re-enlistment into  
the first Reg't of  
Mounted Veteran Artillery

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Stone*

....., Batt'y *2*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Leitcor Russia*

Occupation *Labourer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Miller*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Accepted Apr 27*

*S. 11. + 1 Mo.*

*Henry Bloom*  
*Pvt., Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862.*

Attached to hospital :

When *July 27*, 1862,

How employed *at patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Phinney*

to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. L. Jones*

03 | 1 Art | 410

Henry Bloom  
Pvt. Co. D, 1 Reg't 110 Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When July 27, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Curney  
to April 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: He has drawn \$  $\frac{84}{100}$   
Doll.

Book mark :

Starkman



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bloom

Priv., Batt'y <sup>m</sup> 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. + Dec 1861 (Return of  
of Batt'y 9) Absent  
on detached service  
with Capt Powell's  
Co M. at or near  
Tadalia Mo since  
Sept 4. 1861.

Jan 1862 (Return of Batt'y m.)  
Gain Jan'y 31  
Otterville Temporarily  
attached from Co. 9  
to Co M  
Loss transferred from  
Co M. to Co L. 1 Mch 1862.  
Art'y

Mch 1862. Batt'y 9. Absent  
Sick on leave

Apl. 1862 Apl 27 1861  
St Louis Arsenal  
Mo Sick furlough

Book mark:

Over

Mason

JUN. 12

36677523

1896.

expired Apr 16. 62 Not reported  
since per E.O. to 14120  
Dept. Miss. Descriptive  
list given

Transferred to Co. I.  
Apr 25. 1862 per S.O. to  
20. Capt Pile.

July 1862. (Bulky I.)  
Absent sent North  
to Hosp (unknown)  
by order of Med Dept.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry D. Blossom  
P. W. Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Goin  
June 14, 1864.  
Buy Shanty 4a  
Joined a Recruit  
from Depot

Book mark:

B 1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Blue

Pvt

Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

Where born

Weimar Germany

Occupation

Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 11, 1882.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Capt. J. Backus; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. Walker  
Officer

*B* | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Fredric Blue*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *L*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Weimar Germany*

Occupation *Miller*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*C. J. Walker*

B Capt Backof's Mo  
Batty A. Art'y

Fredrick Blue  
Art. Batty A. Mo. Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Blue

Priv., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. On daily  
duty as Co. comd.

Book mark:

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Blum  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Pocahontas Tenn

By whom St Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustn Jan 12/64  
at Pocahontas Tenn by  
St Meagher.

6 Indiana Battery

Bounty paid 1.2.3.4

Bounty due 5.6.7.8

House



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robt. Blumb

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 Loss  
Deserted Sept 20. 61  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark :

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

John B. Bepkoeder  
Batty A 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. x

Age 26 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom Capt Gunt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted from  
Camp Lawrence Sept  
20/61

Chron Book

Dutton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B Blyholder

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Loss  
Sept. 21. 1861  
Thomas M.  
Deserted

Book mark:

B.

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Bobolite

....., Batt'y *C.*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *6 7/8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Bradenvy Austria*

Occupation *Miller*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 2* 186*6*

Where *Lt. Co. Grant*

By whom *Lt. Welker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was appointed Bugler*

*Oct. 17/61 Died of disease*

*Aug 10/63*

*Accounting*

B 1 Lt Col 1100.

Sebastian Boller  
Engluc E. 1 Reg't 1100 Lt Col

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb'y 19, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Ferdinand Bock

Pt.

{ Wellley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. A bout sick  
in St. Louis, Mo. Since  
Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Laughlin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Bockenberger

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Lost  
Oct. 5. Camp Cavender  
Deserted

Book mark:

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Bodel

, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hesse Darmstadt—

Occupation Merchant—

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Ruffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Pulaski,  
Tenn., Dec. 30/63

Powell



Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Bode

Priv., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent  
sick, at Benton Barracks  
Mo. since June  
27. 62

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks Mo.  
since May 1. 62.

Nov. 1862. to June 1863.

Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks

Mo. since  
June 25. 62

July 5. to Nov. 1863. Absent  
without leave at  
Mo. since

July 14. 63.

Dec 1863. Lost  
Deserted

Book mark:

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bodmer

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.Complexion *Dark*Eyes *Dark*, hair *Dark*Where born *Switzerland Germany*Occupation *Shoemaker*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *June 9*, 186*1*.Where *St L Arsenal*By whom *Capt Nihl*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May 28/64*  
*by reason of expiration of term*  
*of service. Participated in the*  
*Battles of Boonville Aug Springs*  
*Wilson's Creek & Fredericktown.*

*Bumham*

*B* 1000. 1000.

*John Bodner*  
*Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mac. A. L.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Quincy, Ill.,**

for

*Sept. & Oct.*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Attached to hospital:

When

*Oct. 11*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to

*Quincy June 30*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Murphy*

B 1 Arty. 1 Mo.  
John Bodmer  
1st Co. A, 1 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept. 7 Oct. 2, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 11, 186 2

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

B / Bab. Mo

John Potner,  
Prs Coct, 1 Reg' Mo Bat

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for

Nov + Dec

, 186

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty  
Nov. 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Jenkins

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bodmer  
In , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Absent  
sick sent North  
to Hoptl. Sept 29. 62.  
Oct 1862. Absent sick  
at St Louis Mo.  
May 1864. Lost May  
23. 64. Morgangia  
La. Term of service  
expired. Discharged

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Damer

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Hartenbury Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where New York

By whom St. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
at Gen. Hospital, Louisville  
Ky.

Powell

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Bodamer

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wurtemburg Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Serjeant Edward Schuster, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Absent sick at Gen. Hosp

at Louisville Ky since

May 1/62. Discharged for

Disability at Gen. Hosp

Louisville Ky.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch



*B* | *1 L.A.*  
*2 Batt* | *Mo*

*John Bottemer*  
*Privt*, Co. *2*, Reg't *Mo Batt*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 5 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Warner*

to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

B | 4 Batty | Mo

John Bodinar

Pvt., Co., 4 Regt Mo. Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Spl. Muster Aug 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Camp

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jones

B. Manns Batty Mo.

John Bookhamer

Ex., Co. Manns Batty Mo. Batty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Camp

to June 30 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

J. Baker  
Clerk

B. |

Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

John Bodamer

Priv.,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick  
of disease since May 1/62  
at Genl Hospe.

July 1862 Absent sick of  
disease at Gen. Hospe  
since May 1/62 place  
of absence unknown

Book mark:

Daggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bodamer  
Priv., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. About sick  
in Genl. Hspl. Apr. 6.

Apr. 1862. to Aug. 1863

About sick in Genl.  
Hspl. at Louisville, Ky  
since May 1. 63.

Sept. 1863. Lost  
Discharged at  
Genl. Hspl. Louisville  
Ky for disability

Book mark:

B

| |

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John Bodemer

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Switzerland Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where S. Louis Mo

By whom Chas J Phillips; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug  
6/64 at S. Louis Mo  
by Capt Wright. 2  
enlistment, last served  
in Co A 1 Mo. Lt Ady  
Sub for Chas J Phillips  
Memphis Tenn

House

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo

Henry Boehmig

A 1

Reg't

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Dark

hair

Light

Where born

Germany

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Apr 23

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Breckenridge

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Dalton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehning  
Cm, Batt's H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Gained

Oct. 25. 62. Commenced  
assigned to Co by  
order of Maj. Stone.

Aug. 1863. Absent with  
leave by order of  
Genl L. A. Harbuck.

Oct. 1863. On duty  
Cook

Nov. 1863. Absent on  
detachment at  
Nashville getting  
horses for Battery

Jan. 1864. Absent with  
leave as Veteran  
since Jan'y 5

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boerning

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 On extra  
duty 2 M. Depr.  
for absent  
(1 Regt mo. Inftry)

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

*B* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.  
*Clemens Becke*  
*Clemens Becke*  
....., Batt'y *6*, | ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *ruddy*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Hamburg Germany*

Occupation *Brewer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 6*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *St. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

*Clemens Becke*

*L. H. Hottel*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clemens Becker

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Hamburg, Germany

Occupation Brewer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 6, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Docter Schenck

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Hamburg, Prussia

Occupation Brewer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 6, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit Jan  
9/63

P. M. W.

B | 1 Art | Mo

Clemens Burke

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 16, 1863.

How employed Patient-

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from  
to enlistment, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present-

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Lucas

*D* | *1st* | *(Mo*

*Henry Poike*

*pt*, Co. *6*, *1* Reg't *(Mo Ark*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept 2000*, 186 *3*

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged & final*  
*statements given Sept 26/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*

B 1 Act Mo

Columbus Lake

park, Colo., 1 Reg't Mo Act

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed

Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

Street

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clemens Boeke<sup>+</sup>

Priv., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Gain  
Jan'y 7. 63 Moscow  
Jenn. Recruit sent  
from Recruiting  
Office Missouri  
Feb. 1863 to Jan'y 1864  
Absent sick in  
Genl. Hspl Providence  
La since Feb. 28. 63.  
Feb'y to Aug 1864 Absent  
sick in Genl Hspl  
since Feb. 28. 63  
Sept 1864. Absent sick  
in G. H. since Feb. 28  
63. place unknown  
Oct. 1864. Absent sick  
in G. H. Place unknown.  
Nov. 1864. to May 1865  
Absent. in G. H.  
Place unknown

Book mark:



JUN. 12.

36677487

1896.

*Also come  
harsh*

*B*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Phillips Butler*

*29*, Batt'y *29*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 11*, 186*2*

Where *Madison Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Oile*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frostborn*

*Pomer*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Bolles

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Gain by  
transfer Apr 26, 62  
at camp in the  
field

Book mark:

163

L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Beland

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 1, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 24, 1861.

Where Mc Lewis.

By whom Capt Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Enlisted~~

Deserted Sept. 20/61.

Engaged at the capture  
of Camp Jackson, Penn-  
ville & Wilsons Creek.

Not shown on books

on roll.

O. T. Taylor

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Boelling  
Sergt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Lost  
Oct. 21. 61 St. Louis  
Deserted;

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Boeswinger

, Batt'y Q, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Baker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Board of Enrollment, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Substitute for Paul Hist - 4<sup>th</sup>  
Ward St Louis 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo

Burnham

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Boeswinger  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Geism  
Dec 22, 64. Greenville  
La. Substitute  
Rec'd from Reg't.  
Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bohring

Batt'y H 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Hanover N.H.

Occupation

Fisherman

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

, 1863.

Where

Andover Term

By whom

H. Bodgett

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Participated in the  
battles of Swamp Isolation  
Brownville and Spring  
Wilson Creek Fort Donaldson  
Shiloh and battle  
of Corinth and Trion Creek  
Sage Creek and Long Ferry Lake  
Panama siege and battles of  
Atlanta and Mesocco over

Leiston



3 JUL 13

32891109

1894.

Was in the campaign  
to Savannah and through  
South and North Caro-  
lina was at Morrisville  
on the surrender of John-  
sons Rebel Army.

61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Breuning

Co., Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Gain

Jan'y 31. Left B.R.s.

Transferred from Co. B.

by order of Maj.

Dubois

Apr 1863. Abentrick

at Corinth Miss

May 1864. Loss

Apr. 29. 1864.

Palatka Tenn

Discharged by virtue

of expiration of

term of service

Book mark:

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Morgan Boland

H.C. Staff Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fresh

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Dale, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1861

Where Ft. Leavenworth

By whom Capt. Stinger; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Rugler 4" leas. h.s.a.

attch'd to Regt. as Chief

Rugler Sept. 1/61

Pomeroy

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bolan

Priv, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861. On duty  
Cook

Book mark:

B 1 L. Arty Mo.  
Peter R. Bolinger  
Pot <sup>Bat</sup> ~~De~~ <sup>1</sup> Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36677497

Also see M. M. Brigade

Malwin

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Elliott*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *H*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
 Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Tuckerville, Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 13*, 186*1*.

Where *at Fort Sumner*

By whom *Capt. Crocker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Left Boone Co. Mo. Jan*

*17th. & up to bridge Aug 2nd*

*section creek Aug 14/61*

*Blackwater Sec 14th. Missouri*

*Aug 14/61 & up to 8/62. Boone*

*Co. from Ark Dec 7/62. Linn*

*Tuckerville to July 4/63. Fayette*

*city. July 31 '4. 1863*

*Taken at Fort Cooper, Texas*

*(over)*

*William Elliott*

JUL 13.

32890481

1894.

Nov 21 & 22

I would since 25/6 & 12  
reason of Extraction of  
tam of voice

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Pollan

Priv., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent  
on detached service  
at Lamine Bridge Mo.  
Otterville Mo. Mich.  
10. 1862.

May 1862. Absent sick  
in Hospital Padalia  
Mo. May 30. 1862.

June 1864. Long  
June 15. 64. 2nd Louis  
Mo. Ordered to Thomas  
Mo. to be mustered  
out of the service  
of the US Army  
per. 50. to 157  
Hdqrs. Dep't of the  
Gulf. June 15. 64.  
Term of service having  
expired June 10. 64.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Miner



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Bolling  
Cm., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. (1 Reg't Mo. Infy)  
from July 18.  
Camp Siegel. Transf'd  
from Co B. 4. Mo.  
Vols to Co H. 1  
Reg. July 18. 61

Book mark:

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Bommelmann

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Pr. Minden Germany

Occupation Wagoner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 6, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined as recruit.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bonnetman

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Minden, Germany

Occupation Wagoner

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 6, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomer

13

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Borwelman

Pat, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 82 Gair Jan. 7  
St Louis Arc. Park  
enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bonnellman

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent  
on detached service  
on an expedition

March 1864. Absent sick  
Gen. H. H. Vicksburg  
Miss since March  
11. 64.

April 1864. Absent sick  
in Gen. since  
March 11. 64.

Jan 1865. Loss  
Jan 5. 65. Nashville  
Tenn. Mustered  
out by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John V. Bonamie

H. L. Hoff Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt. Leander, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

appl. to Com. Sergt. Des  
17/61

not shown

Powell

B 1 Lt. Art. Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Com. Sergt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No clothing drawn  
since June 3d (date of last  
settlement.)

Book mark : .....

Hand

B | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

John V. Bonnamie  
Com. Sengt. / Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1862

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$ 9 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Clothing allowance  
due from June 30 (date of  
last settlement.)

Book mark:

(None)



B | 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art. | Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Com. Sergt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/62 to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing  $\frac{1}{2}$  settled  
to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> / 62.

Book mark : .....

Hand

13 | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Regt.  
Corn. Sgt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Clothing &c settled up  
to Dec. 31/62.

Book mark :

Ward

B 1 Lt. Art. Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Regt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.  
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn  
since Feb. 28/63 (date of last  
settlement.)

Book mark :

Pass

B | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

John V. Bonham

Regt. 1st. Supt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for *Mch. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since \$.....*100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No clothing drawn since  
Mch. 31/63 (date last settlement.)*

Book mark :

*Ward*

B | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

John V. Bonamie

Regt.

Comd. Sgt. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn since  
Mch. 31<sup>st</sup>. (last settlement.)

Book mark :

Hand

(B | 121. Art'y 'Mo

John V Bonarnil  
Com. Sergt. 1 Regt 'mo Lt Art'y

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps.

for Dated July 1, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$        100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

W. Michael

L | 1st Arty | Mo.

John V Bonarril  
2nd M. Sgt 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1863  
Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Clerk in  
A. A. G. O. Clothing  
acct. settled May 31/63

Book mark:       

M. Michael

Copyist.

B | 1 Lt. Arty | Mo

John V Bonamie

Sergt Maj. 1 Regt Mo. Lt. Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detached men at Hd. Qrs. 16 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detd in A. A. G.  
Office Clothing acct  
settled May 31/63  
drawn since none

\* So on Roll,

Book mark:

M. Michael



*P* *1st Mo*  
*John V Bonome*  
*Regt. Inf Co.*, *1* *Reg't* *1st Art*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 12*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Norris*

to *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

B 1 art 1 mo

John B. Banani  
Dgt Maj, Co. , 1 Reg't mo art

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd to

Invalid Corps

St. Louis Mo

Dec 20, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M Stewart

*131* | *St. Louis* | *Mo*

*John J. Beranek*  
*Sergeant Major Regt No. 10 Artz*  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment on duty at Hd. Qrs. General Re-  
cruiting Depot, near Benton Barracks, St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.  
Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Detached*  
*Service for order of*  
*2nd Gen Sec Serv Mo*  
*Yale Clothing & Cash*  
*settled to May 1863*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Deedrick*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John V Bonumie

Priv, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Consent, JCS.  
Sgt Major  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent sick  
in Springfield  
Wounded in action  
Wilson's Creek Aug  
10. 61

Nov. 1861 Absent sick  
in St Louis since  
Aug 10. 61

Dec. 1861 to March 1862  
Absent sick in St Louis.  
April 1862. Discharged by  
order

Sept. 1862. Consign M S.  
Absent. D S S O for  
122. Hdqrs St Louis  
Dist of Mo.

Nov 1862 to Feb. 1863 Absent  
on Det service at  
St Louis

Book mark:

Whinnay

over

JUN. 12

36677656

1896

March 1863. Absent on  
Det. Service

Apr. 1863. Absent on  
D.S. at St Louis Mo.

May 1863. Ltrs. May 4,  
Memphis Tenn Transfd.  
to G. Co.

(Gain Co. G.) Priv. by  
Transfr. May 4, 63, Memphis.  
Assigned to Co. per R.O. 3014,  
of May 4, 63.

Absent on det serv. at St.  
Louis. No date of order  
unknown

June 1863. Absent on det serv. at  
St Louis Mo. date of order  
unknown

July 1863. On det. serv. since  
July 3, 63. at Regt Hedges

Aug 1863. (Ltrd May.) Gain  
Aug 1, 63. Memphis Tenn  
Promoted to 1st Lieut Major per  
R.O. 7021. Aug 21, 63

Oct 1863. to Jan 1864.

Absent sick in Genl Hoptl  
Memphis since Oct. 15, 63

Feb. 1863. Ltrs. Dec 22, 63

St Louis Mo  
Transfd to I. Co.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Bond

....., Batt'y *D*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Christian Co., Ill*

Occupation *Lawyer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 1*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Col. Shaw*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed -*

*Deserted Dec. 16/61.  
Transferred to H. Co.  
from Fremont Light  
Guard Dec. 2/61.*

*O. T. Taylor*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D Bond

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain

Dec 1. Jeff Barracks  
transfd from Fremont

Light Guard Dec 1, 61

Loss. Dec 16, 61 Jeff  
Barracks. Deseried

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. H. Bond

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Connecticut Ill

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Dark Mt

By whom J. H. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Wife &amp; Child Christian

Co. H, 1st Regt. at Camp

Hatter Mt Apr 15/63

Returned to Co. H, 1st Regt.

Barrington as per 1st Regt

Hatter Mt, 1st Regt.

Batt. Hatter Mt, 1st Regt.

Hatter Mt, 1st Regt.

Hatter Mt, 1st Regt.



JUL 13.

32890586

1894.

Lucie French Fort  
Ala from March 7 to  
Apr 8 65. Fort Hugo  
and Tracy Apr 8 11  
and 12 15

*3* | *City* | *Mo.*  
*James Bond*  
*Capt. Wm. H. T. H. H. H.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.) from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where captured *St. Louis Mo*

When captured *April 23*, 1863 .

Received *June 22*, 1863 .

Discharged *June 24*, 1863 .

Remarks: *Moved to Springfield  
Barracks*

Number of roll:

**203** ; sheet *L. H. E. 203*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Bond

Qw, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Gain

Aug 19 1862

Ozark Mo. recruit

Present with 1st

Sec. at Springfield

Mo.

April 1863. Loss

April 15. 63. Deserted

At Camp Totten Mo.

July 1863. Gain

July 10. 63. Vicksburg.

Deserted April 17. 63.

Apprehended and

returned to the Co.

at Vicksburg Miss.

July 10. 63. Present

in confinement.

Aug 1863. On duty

Shoeing public horses.

to 1864 to June 1865

Book mark:

Whitney

Over

JUN. 12.

36677644

1096.

On duty to Leamster

July 1865. Loss. July 12  
65. Mobile Ala  
Discharged as per G.O.  
No 64, Hdqrs Mil  
Div. West Miss. T.  
Orleans La May 31. 65  
and G.O. No. 94,  
War Dept. of G.O.  
May 15. 65

B

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Conrad Bonfig

, Batt'y 12,

|

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Brewer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 11, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit,  
mustered for 19/63 St. Louis  
Mo. by Capt Thompson  
Bounty paid \$60.00, Due  
\$240.00.

L. A. Fitch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Boufig

, Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Brewer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomer

Comrad Bonfig  
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

## Hospital Muster Roll

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1864

When Dec. 27, 1866

How employed Patient

**Last paid by Maj.**.....

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Alz. Kiefer.

**Сорусик.**

*I. Art. Mo.*

*Conrad Donzig*  
*Corp., Co. C., 1 Regt Mo. Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Jan. 25, 65, ret.*  
*to duty.*

Book mark : .....



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Bonfig

Pvt., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Enlist

Dec 20. 63. Vicksburg

Miss. Joined as

Premier from Depot.

Feb. 1864. Absent.

On Detached Service.

On an expedition.

Dec 1864. Went sick

in Camp near Nash-

ville Tenn Dec 30

64.

Book mark:

Whitney

B

L. Art'y.

Mo

Richard Bon Low

Batty

Bt 1

Reg't

Mo

L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom St Shelden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov

18/61 Camp near

Jeff Bks Mo

Dalton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bon Low.

Priv., Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Loss  
Dec 10. 61  
Disenrolled

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Booker

Batt'y M,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### \* DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

#### \* ENLISTMENT.

When....., 186 .

Where.....

By whom.....; term.....y'rs.

Remarks:.....

\* Not Shown

House

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham Booth

....., Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 13, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom G. Wilkin; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Not Shown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

House

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Booth

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gain

June 31. Otterville  
transferred from 2d

Co. 1 Mo Lt Art'y

June 1862. On duty

Co Cook

Apr 1863. On daily  
duty as Co Cook

Sept. 1863. Absent on  
30 day sick furlough  
since Sept. 11. 63.

June 1864. Unassigned  
Reserv of the  
Regular Army now  
doing duty in Batt'y M.  
1 Mo Lt Art'y.

Loss assigned to  
Batt'y & 2 Mo Art'y  
agreeably to S.O. No 1,  
dated Hdqrs. of the

Book mark:

over

Mumy

JUN. 12

36677643

1896.

Army Adjutant Office  
Washington D.C.  
Jan 14, 1864.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Boothe

, Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hamburg, Hamburg

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. C Apr 24/62

Engaged at Farmington Cornett  
Perryville & the River Chicago-  
Camp of Chattanooga.

L. A. Titch



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Both

Cm., Batt'y <sup>M</sup> 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Loss  
Transfd at Hamburg  
Tenn. April 27. 62.  
to Co. G. 1 mo & 1 arty  
by Regd order.  
Co. G. Gain by transfer  
Apr 26. 62. at  
Camp in the field  
Feb. 1864. Co. G. stampr.  
on det serv. with  
2 Div 4. A.C. Depr  
Ohio at Longwood Tenn  
for 23. 63. + Feb. 19. 64.  
June 1864. Loss. Discharged  
June 10. 1864. Chatt  
Tenn. Mps of service  
June 15. 1864. to date  
as given by Ex of  
term of serv.  
+ also some 200 the

Book mark:

Whitney

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. F. Booth

2<sup>nd</sup> Mgt, Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 15 July 1863 Absent  
on detached service  
at Corinth Miss  
since March 1 63  
per R. O. to 11. Mich  
20 63

Aug 1863 Lost  
Discharged by order  
for promotion

Book mark:

Memo

Copied.

B. | 1 Art. | No

Lionell E. Booth

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 30, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Finney  
to April 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Storkman

*B 1 Art. 1 Mo.*  
*Lionel F. Booth*  
*Sgt., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Art.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862*

Attached to hospital :

When *May 30*, 1862.

How employed *as patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Finney*

to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. | 1 Arty. | Mo.

Lionel F. Booth  
Ord Sgt., Co. L., | 1 Reg't Mo. Arty  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

73 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Borborg

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Langal, Switzerland

Occupation Painter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 30, 1861 .  
June 10, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.  
Wineville, "

By whom Capt. Roussakia; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Schopfela

Remarks:

Discharged

Prodie

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Borberg

Priv., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Cop.  
Ans } Appears on <sup>K</sup> Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 (Batt'y I) Priv.  
Absent in Arrest.  
Protest Prison Sept.  
30.

Oct 1861 Loss. Oct  
31. 61 Military  
Prison. Deserted.

Nov 1861 Coming from  
Desertion to duty  
by order of Maj.  
Schofield.

Feb. 1862. (Batt'y K) Cpl.  
Gain Jan'y 25. 1862  
Camp near Jeff Bks.  
Spined by transfat  
per Royal Order No. 8.

March + Apr 1864. Priv.  
Absent on Det service  
at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

JUN. 12.

36677524

1096.

since Feb. 19, 1864,  
per S.O. Hdqrs 3 Div.  
J.A.C. Feb. 18. 64

May 1864, Lono  
April 25. 64, Little  
Rock Ark. Discharged  
on account of  
Expiration of term  
of service



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. Boreman

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861      Loss  
Deserted Sept 20.  
1861.      St Louis  
Mo.

Book mark:

*B* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Born*

*Co.*, Batt'y *L. 1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Gretna, Pa.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 9*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. J. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*J. Walker*

B 1 arty Mo.

John Boss

Put, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Good Samaritan U. S. A. Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 12, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No Des. roll.

Book mark:

Boyd.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Bosworth  
Recruit, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

hair

gray

Where born

Syracuse Co. N.Y.

Occupation

Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 24

1864.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

Maj. Chas. Mann

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

New Recruit -

Mustered into service Apr.  
24/64, by Capt. C. B. Col-  
mann at St. Louis, Mo.

Powell

*S* / *1* *me*

*Joseph Bosworth*  
*Co. C*, *1* Reg't *Med.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:.....

*Entry cancelled by red line,*

*ward 4.*

Book mark:.....

*Browning* *Copied.*

B. I. Art. Mo.

Joseph Casworth  
Pat., Co. C., 1. Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 17-, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Thompson

B | 1441 | Me

Joseph Bosworth  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Me Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged with  
final statements  
Jan 25/65

Book mark:

Rawson

B Art. Mo.

Joseph Basworth  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
(Branch E)  
of **Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for May June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Chandler



*B 1 101 100*

*Joseph H. H. H. H.*

*1st*, *Col*, *1* Regt *Major*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Mark H.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Re. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*

*Joseph Brewster*  
*B. Co. C. Reg't No 100*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. 1. 1864*

**Attached to hospital:**

When *Sept. 24, 1864*

How employed *Patient*

**Last paid by Maj.**

to *Sept. 24, 1864*

**Bounty paid \$** *100* ; due *100*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Botz

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Baden, Germany

Occupation

Teamster

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 4

, 1862

Where

St. Louis

By whom

St. Meyer

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 19/63 joined from desertion Dec. 3/63. Discharged Nov. 3/64, term of service having expired

Powell

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Botz

, Mann's Indpt. Batty Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Carvester

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 4, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Let. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Deserted January 19<sup>th</sup>

at Memphis Tenn.

Joined from desertion

Dec. 7/63.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Fitch

B | 1st. Art. | Mo

John Potez

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Regt Mo St. Art

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Nov. 18, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1863.

Where Memphis Tenn.

Arrested:

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$31.00  
given to Jacob Lane

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Schofield Bks

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1863.

Hodge

B.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Botz

Pvt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 4 St Louis  
enlisted in company

Book mark:

Taggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bolt

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent  
without leave  
since Jan 19. 63.  
at Memphis Tenn.

Feb 1863. Laid  
Jan 19. 63. Memphis  
Tenn. Deserted.

Dec 1863. Gained

Dec 3. 63. Vicksburg

Miss. Joined from  
Desertion. Absent

in confinement

at Vicksburg Miss.

since Dec 3. 63.

Jan to Aug 1864. Absent

in confinement at

Vicksburg Miss since

Dec 3. 63.

Sept 1864. to Mch 1865.

Absent in confinement

Book mark:

over

Miner

JUN. 12

36677507

1336.

Undergoing sentence  
of Civil Court Martial

April 1965 Lozo  
Dropped from O  
Records Apr 22. 65  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service



73 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Bower

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Ebersburg, Baden

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Weber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Lt. Schofield

Discharged

Produce

Appears on

Copyright

B 1 Arty Mo

Adam Bower  
Prst, Co. K, 1 Reg Mo Arty  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sep. Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed 7 Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret to Duty

Book mark:

James  
G. W. W.

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Bower

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent  
in Hosp.

Aug to Oct. 1863 Absent  
sent to Post Hosp.  
Aug 12. 63 Helena  
Ark.

Mch to May 1864 Absent  
On Det. Serv. at  
Little Rock Ark  
since Feb. 19. 64. pr  
S.O. Hdqrs. 3 Div.  
7. A.C. Feb. 18. 64.

June 1864. Loss  
June 14. 64. Little  
Rock Ark. Discharged  
Expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark:

Wm. W.

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Bowman

, Batt'y *H 1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Butler Co Ohio*

Occupation *Gen Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb-18*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Ed Bowman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from Prospect Tenn Apr 6/63*

Dutton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Bowman

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain  
Recruit from  
Depot.

Mch 1864. Absent  
on Det. service  
at Prospect Tenn.

Apr. 1864. Loss  
Apr. 6. Prospect  
Tenn. Deserted.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bowman  
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 to Mch 1862  
Absent sick in  
St Louis  
Apr. 1862. Lono.  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

B

1 Certy: *Mr.*

*John Bowman*  
Co. *G*, 1 Reg't *Mo. Art*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll  
of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,  
St. Louis, Mo.,

*Not dated*, 186 .

at

for

Attached to hospital:

*Oct. 10*

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100; due \$

*Not stated*

186 .

100

*Trans. 21st to Second And's Roll  
for 1st 12-12.*

Book mark:

*Bowman*

Copyied



B | 1 Arty | Mo.

John Bowman

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 10, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

~~Transferred to Second And's Roll~~  
~~for April 1872.~~

Book mark:

Bell

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Warrent Box*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Madison, Mo.*

Occupation *R.R.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged -*  
*Appointed corporal*  
*Sept. 17/61. Engaged at*  
*the capture of Camp*  
*Jackson, Battle of Burn-*  
*ville, Wilsons Creek, Fort*  
*Douelson, Pittsburg Landing*  
*Investment of Corinth,*  
*Battle of Corinth Oct*  
*1862*

*J. T. Taylor*

VUL 13.

32890106

1894.

3-4/62. Wounded at  
Wilson's Creek. Aug 10/61.  
Reduced to Rank Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 63  
Battle of Mission Ridge  
Nov. 24-25/63.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus D Boy  
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Absent  
on det service  
at Glendale since  
Dec 21. 63. by order  
of Maj. Stone

March 1864. On duty  
Co Cook.

June 1864. Loss  
June 12 1864.  
2d Louis Mo  
Expiration of  
service

\*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

B

George Royal

Plw

, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

July 1861

Abrams (1 Reg't Mo Inf.)  
Hospital at Booneville  
Mo. since July 3, 61

Aug 1861

Abrams (1 Reg't Mo Inf.)  
at Booneville Mo.  
a sprained ankle  
on the 5 July 1861

Sept 1861

Abrams in St. Louis  
in action at Wilsons  
creek in Springfield since  
Aug 10, 61

Oct 1861

Abrams in St. Louis  
in action at Wilsons  
creek in Springfield since  
Aug 10, 61

Nov 1861

Abrams in St. Louis  
in action at Wilsons  
creek in Springfield since  
Aug 10, 61

Book mark:

Mon

Over

Complete

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Boyd

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. (1 Reg't Mo Inf.)  
Absent sick in the  
Hospl at Booneville  
Mo since July 3. 61

Aug 1861 (1 Reg't Mo Inf.)  
Absent. was left  
at Booneville with  
a sprained ankle  
on the 5 July 1861

Sept 1861 (1 Mo 27 Arty)  
Absent in Hospl

Oct. 1861 Absent wounded  
in action at Wilsons  
creek. In Hospl  
in Springfield since  
Aug 10. 61

Nov. 1861 Absent wounded  
in action at Wilsons  
creek, in Hospl at  
St Louis since

Book mark:

Over

Miner

JUN. 12

36677511

1896.

Aug 10. 61

Dec 1861 Lass

Dev't not known  
Springfield Mo.  
Died

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses W Boyd

Batt'y

A 1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Bent Co Tenn

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 12

1862

Where

Rich Hill

By whom

W W Duff

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Participated in the  
occupation of Snake Creek  
Gap, passage of Long  
Tunnels, battles of Rome  
& Roads and Dallas.

Dutton



B. | 1<sup>st</sup> Larty | Mo

Moses H. Boyd  
Pri., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo Larty  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 21, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Entry cancelled on roll.

Book mark:

Hodge

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Boyd

Priv., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Loss  
Deserted June 29,  
Camp at Big  
Springs Miss

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Boyd

Mus., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (1 Regt Mo Inf)

2020 July 20. 1861

Camp McClellan Mo.

transferred to Regt.

Band

Dec 1861. (1 Mo Art'y)

Gain Dec 4. 1861

Camp Mr Jeff Barnacks.

Mo. Joined by Transf.

assigned to the Co.

for 30 to 39 dated

Hdqs 1 Mo 2 Art'y

Dec 4. 61

Book mark:

Mining

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Brown

Where born

Raccoon, Ohio

Occupation

Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15

, 1862

Where

Hannibal

By whom

H. Kersh

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co. Ser. 2 of 63.

By order Capt. Welker

Powell

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H Boyer

Batt'y H / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Leon Ohio

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1862

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom St. Louis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
battles of Iron Creek, Lebanon  
Miss and Rockford Miss

Leaton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H Boyer  
Pvt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain  
July 15. 62. Hannibal  
Mo. Recruited by  
Lt James Keogh.  
Dec 1863. Loss  
Dec 20. 1863. Pulaski  
Tenn. Transf'd to  
Batt'y H. 1 Mo Lt Art'y  
by ord of Capt Walker  
Comdg 2 Batt'n 1  
Mo Lt Art'y S.O. No. 1.  
Gain Batt'y H. Dec 20.  
63. Pulaski Tenn  
Transfer from Co. D  
1 Mo Lt Art'y by order  
Capt & Walker Comdg  
2 Batt'n 1 Mo Lt Art'y.  
Jan'y 1864. Batt'y H.  
Absent with Comd'g  
Veteran since Jan 5.

Book mark:

JUN. 12.

36677515

1896.

May to Nov. 1864

Absent sick at

Pulaski Tenn

Since Apl. 28. 64.

Dec 1864. + Jan'y 1865

Absent sick at

Nashville Tenn

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaiah B Boyle

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A 1, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Fayette Pa

Occupation Printer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb-15, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom J H Cooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
occupation of Snake Creek  
gap passage of Long Ferry  
Rebels repulse at Rome  
Cross Roads; the battles near  
Dallas; bombardment of  
Vermilion Heights; shore on  
4 of July at the Old Church  
the advance on Atlanta over

Linton



32891114

32891114

1894.

with its batteries and  
siege; the battle of In-  
boro was Apr Battery  
Berk Aug 15/64 near  
Atlanta He was engaged  
in the battles of Fort Mc  
Allister Savannah Ga  
Columbia and  
Pentonville (or Mill  
Creek) He was at the  
surrender of Gen John-  
son in Apr 1865

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaiah B Boyle

Am, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain  
Revenue from  
Depot.

Book mark:

B | 1 L. arty | Mo.  
Alongo Bradford  
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. arty

Case Number:

3053520

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1 - 25 - , 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32890864

Ret. 36677525

See also 2 Iowa Inf.

W. B. Campbell

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Bradley

Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Alexandria Virginia

Occupation Railroader

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 29/65 at Indianapolis Ind by Capt Braden.  
6 Ind. Bat

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

11<sup>m</sup> Bud Cove

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Jefferson, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Potosi, Mo.

By whom Capt. Milton term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died, Time & place  
unknown

Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Breadlove

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gain

Jan'y 25. 1862

Camp nr. Jeff Bns.

Joined by transfer.

Per Reg't order to 8

Aug 1862. Absent. Left

in Reg't Hospital near

Cumuk. Miss Aug 24. 62.

Oct 1862 to Mch 1864.

Absent. sent to

Gen'l Hosp'l Oct 3. 62

Place unknown

Apr 1864. Loss

Died Date &

place unknown

Book mark: .....

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

A. M. Bragg

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** <sup>+</sup>

Age ..... years; height ..... feet, ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.** <sup>+</sup>

When ....., 1860.

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Not shown

Powell

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philas M. Bragg

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Old Mexico

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 29

1864.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Captain G. C. Wright

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Substitute for G. H. Tracy.

Pitch



B 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas M. Brager

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Old Mexico

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July

27/64 at St. Louis, Mo.

by Capt Wright. Sub for

Chas F Tracy 2 Dis. Mo.

5 Sub Dist. Never reported

to Company. Deserted July

1864

House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

S M Bragg

Cm., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Gain  
Sept 27, 64. Kansas  
Ga. Joined from  
Depot.

Book mark:

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry B. Bunker

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born Hartford, Miss

Occupation Harmon Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 20, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Pomer

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Brames  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C, \_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes black; hair brown  
Where born Kewstisford Wis.  
Occupation Harness Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 20, 1864.  
Where Wicksburg Miss  
By whom Settle Goodde; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: County paid Co.  
Due 340. Net Vol.

S. A. Fitch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bramer  
Pvt., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864. Gain  
Jan 5. 64. Vicksburg  
Miss Enlisted  
as Vet Vol.

Feb. 1864. Absent  
on detd service  
on an expedition

Apr & May 1864. Absent  
with leave since  
April 21. 64.

April 1865. Absent on  
Det. service at Arty  
Hd qrs. Post  
Nashville Tenn.

May 1865. Absent on  
detached service  
Arty Hd qrs. Post  
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

minney

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Nicolaus Brashi

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born Marion, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom L. Webber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Little Rock,  
Ark. Oct. 24/63

Pomer

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo..

Nicholas Brash

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 Absent  
without leave or pass.

Sept 1863. Absent  
sent to Post Hosp.

Sept 25. 1863.

Little Rock Ark.

Oct 1863. Lons

Oct 25. 1863.

Little Rock Ark.

Died of Chronic

Dysentery

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Braun  
Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863. Absent  
at Ironton since  
Dec 20. 62.

June 1863. Loss  
March 23 1863  
Ironton Mo.  
Discharged on  
Surgeons Certificate  
of disability

Book mark:



B | 1 | only | Mo

Jacob Braun  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Ironton, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittin

B 1 La Mo

John Braun  
Batty B, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2353108

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division

Date:

June 18

, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Rtus 36677533  
" 36684314

G. F. Mickins

B

| 1

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John G Braun

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Butcher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Alguero La

By whom Lt E Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Buntan

B. 1 L. Art'y Mo.  
Leo Braun  
Pvt. <sup>Batt'y C.</sup> 1 Regt Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

3082469

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: ..

7/12, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32889748

" 32889912

Ret. 36678489

" 36677534

B. R. Stough

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brauning  
Capt., Batty B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent  
sick at St Genevieve  
since March 13. 63

Book mark:

Miner

B

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Brauning

(Corp., { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Horses makes  
repairing & unking  
(Advance Horses.)

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

B

| /

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Louis R Briden

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Newton Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Rolla

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Briden

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis R Breden

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain

Dec 9. 1862

St Louis Mo.

Transferred by S.O.

No 222. from

Hd qrs. State of  
Mo.

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bremer

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Nassau

Occupation Shoemaker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

B

## Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Philip Bremser

*Prof.* Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 13 Paducah Ky.  
Discharged for disability

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

**Book mark :**

Gay 10th

B Bud's Batty

Phillip + Bremser

Pris., Col. Bud's Batty  
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Philip Bremser in  
present column.

Book mark:

Ad. Allen

*NB* *Buel's Battery* *Mo.*

*Phillip Brewer*

*1st*, Co. *A*, Reg't *Buel's Battery*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

**Attached to hospital:**

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup> : due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Sent to Ben-*  
*ton Barracks*

Book mark :.....

*Combs*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M Brennan

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
Det serv. Huntsville  
Ala Com Dec 20  
64.

Book mark:

Wm

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Henry Brenning

, Battery A-1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Dryer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 23 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom St Lawrence; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dutton

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Thomas Cannon

....., Batty *H/1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** X

Age *18* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Hunt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch from injuries*

*received in action at*

*Wilson Creek Aug 10/61*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Asm Book*

.....

.....

*Dutton*

.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos Brenner

Priv., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 10. 61. (Co. H. 1 Reg't.  
Mo. Inf.) Lost  
Killed in action  
Wilson's Creek  
Aug. 10. 61

Book mark:



B 1 16A. 1 Mo.

Nicholas Brity

Infantry, Co. D, 1 Reg't 16A.

Case Number:

3026304

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-31-, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Dec - 32890147

Per - 36679508

" 36677542

Fowler

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Price

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Donnegal Ireland

Occupation Railroader

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom L. J. Emmell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Price

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Price

, Batt'y G,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair auburn

Where born Donegal Ireland

Occupation Rail Road'g.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Emmell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged Chattanooga

L. A. Fitch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brice

Plm., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Gains  
Enlisted in the  
Regt. Sept 14. 1863.  
Joined from recruiting  
rendezvous 25. Sept  
63.

May 1864. Absent  
Det service 2 M.  
Charles Chattanooga  
I. May 20. 64.

July 1864. to May 1865  
Absent on det serv  
as For orderly for  
Genl Mammie Chief  
of Arty 1st Arty Dep't  
of the Army, July  
17. 64. Chatt I.

Book mark:

Wm. W.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo

George J. Bridges

, Batty 2, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Jackson Co Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 28, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. M. M. Munn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in May 17<sup>th</sup> / 64 at Rolla Mo. by Lieut. Collier

J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George T. Bridges

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Grain

Mich 28. 1864.

Rolla Mo. Joined

May 14. 64.

Feb. 1865. Absent with

leave at Rolla

Mo. since Feb. 9

1865. for 20 days

Apr 1865. On duty

duty as cook

Book mark:

Whinnay

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Corral Spring Canon*

....., Batt'y *4<sup>th</sup>*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.Complexion *ft*Eyes *green*; hair *br*Where born *Paterson, New Jersey*Occupation *bricklayer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186*1*.Where *St Louis, Mo*By whom *Capt Lancaster*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks *after camp, action at**May 4th Battle of Shiloh**June 7th. Eng's Spring Aug 4th**William's Creek Aug 14th Blackwater**Dec 8th. Newton's Lake Sep 22**Prairie Grove Ark Dec 19**Jan 22nd. Fort Smith to July 1863**Union City July 13-14/63 Fort**Chapin's Texas Nov 1863**Cheney**William*

JUL 13.

32890485

1894.

Received from 25/4 in  
payment of term of  
service having expired



(B)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

(Brinkman)

Cox., Batt'y <sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Obvious  
Cox. 1<sup>st</sup> Sec. at  
Springfield Mo  
June 1864. Long  
June 15. 64. St Louis  
Mo. Ordered to  
St Louis Mo. to be  
mustered out of the  
service of the U.S.  
Army per SO No.  
157. I. & G. Dep't of  
The Gulf June 15. 64.  
Term of service having  
expired June 10. 64

Book mark:

Brinkman

13

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John H Brinham

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Weber of Pennsylvania

Occupation

Merchant

## ENLISTMENT.

When

March 2

1863.

Where

Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom

St. Plunly

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Second enlistment

last - served in company  
D. 34 Regt. of Illinois' Vol  
mustered by Capt. H. Far  
land U.S. at St. Louis  
of March 1863. at Saint  
Louis, Mo.

J. O'Neil

B

Miss Marine Batt.

John H. Brinkham  
Pvt. Miss Marine Batt

Apparatus on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Toold

B

Miss Maine Battery

John A. Brinkham

Put. Co. Miss. Reg't Maine Battery

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gold*

B

marine  
Battery

Miss

John H Brinkham  
miss marine Battery  
priv, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

M.M.B.

*John H. Brinkham*  
*Sgt*, Co. *M*, Reg't *M Batty*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baltimore, Md.,**

for *Feb + Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Morris*

B

Mr. Battery Miss

John H. Brinkham  
Capt, Co. Miss Regt. Battery

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark

13

100 m. 13

John H. Brinkman  
Det. Co. M, M. B. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for July & Aug. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miller  
J. J. J.



131 40 m 13  
John H. Brinham  
Priv. Co. miss Reg't Marine Brig  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baltimore, Md.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Miller  
Corporal

*B B | U. S. A.*

*John N. Bingham*

*Co. M. 1st Maine Brigade*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baltimore, Md.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B. B. Bingham*

B

1

1 m.m.B.

*John H. Brinkham*  
*1st* Co. .... Reg't *Mass Maine Brig*  
 Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of **Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baltimore, Md.,**

for *Jan Feb.* ....., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *present* .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Furnish*

(B)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Bingham

1st, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1864. Absent  
sick in Hosp at  
Baltimore Md  
since June 2. 63  
Apr 1865. Lost  
Feb. 1865. Vicksburg  
mustered out for S.O.  
2 Hdqrs Dist  
Vicksburg Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

*W*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*John H. Bingham*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*He is absent from duty since  
in Wash. at Baltimore  
Md. since June 2/63.*

Book mark:

*John H. Bingham*

B | 1

L. Art'y.

Mo

William L Drayton

....., Batty ~~Bt~~ 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION. X

Age 35 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom Sgt Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from  
Camp Greaser Sept 20-  
1861

x As you Book

Dutton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L Brinton

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Loss  
Sept 20 1861  
Morris Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

A. Whitney

13

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Henry Brobeck

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

grey

; hair

dark

Where born

Beaver Dennd

Occupation

Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 3

, 1862

Where

Pittsburgh

By whom

G. W. Henderson

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

J. O'Neil



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brobeck  
Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Loss  
Feb'y 1. 1865  
Vicksburg  
Mustd out. for 50.  
2 Hd qrs. Dist  
Vicksburg Jan'y 1.  
65

Book mark:

Miner

B

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Sam. W. Beck

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Presented to the  
detached service recruiting  
Office Dec. 24 '03.

Book mark:

Sam. W. Beck

B

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Francis Brooker

44, Batt'y L., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Mohn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from

Capt John A. Veith Com-

m'dy appears and

informs M. J. M. to

Battery L. I. Mo. Lt. Art'y

Capt F. Bachof on April

24/1862. Died April 6/63.

at Camp Luke Spring Mo.

J. Walker

B 160. 1 Mo.

Joseph Brooks  
Chaplain, 1 Reg't Mo. S. Arty

Case Number:

654550

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 15, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

M.R. - 34521614

34521647

36677549

see

33 Mo. Inf

56 U.S.C. Inf

Fowler

B | 1 L. A. Mo  
Mathias Brosch  
Pvt., Co. I . 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

2975739

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/25, 1919

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32891269  
Ret 36677548

H. H. Haff

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

George W. Frost

....., Batts *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *35* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Capt Foster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp  
Tender in certificate  
of disability discharge  
and final statements  
given*

X *Asen Book*

*Hutton*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lieut. W. Brock

Co., Batt'y 2d, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1861

(1 Reg't Mo Inf.)

Absent sick at  
St Louis Mo

Aug 1861 (1 Reg't Mo Inf.)

Absent sick

Sept 1861 (1 Mo Lt Coly)

Lore. Sept 1

St Louis. Discharged

Physical Disability

to perform mil

duty

Book mark:

Wm

B.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Edward Protzman

Sec. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Indpt. Batt'y B No. 2 Art'y)  
Present

Feb. 1862 (Mann's Indpt. Batt'y)  
Present

Apr. 1862 Present

May 1862 Absent sick of  
disease since May 8/62  
at Genl Hospie

July 1862 Present Commissioned  
Sept. 15/61

Book mark:

Duggitt



B | 2 | St. arty | Mo

Edward S. Brotzman

1st Lieut. Co. B. 2 Regt. Mo. St. arty

**Return**

of St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

\* Was placed under arrest  
Jan 16 and released by order  
of Genl Hamilton Jan 30, 1862

\* From R of Ev.

Book mark: .....

Chas. Ballade

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Brogman  
Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent  
sick of disease  
at Army. Hosl.  
Bolivar Tenn  
Nov + Dec 1862 Present  
for duty.

Jan 1863. Loss  
Resigned  
Resignation accepted  
Jan'y. 28. 63.

Book mark:

(B)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

(Brown)

Capt. , Batt'y *f*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. On duty  
2 M D Blacksmith

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew M Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1861 (Co. K  
(1 Reg't Mo. Inf.) Present.  
Discharged June 10. 61  
Aug 1861 (Co. K 1 Reg't.  
Mo. Inf.) Absent  
In hospital at  
Springfield was  
wounded in action  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> August  
1861, at Wilson's Creek  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

73

/ L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Brown, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1862

Where Patuxent, Md.

By whom Lt. Miller; term 13 y'rs.

Wilson

Remarks:

Prodie

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C

J Brown

Priv, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Gain  
Nov. 25. 62. Corinth.

Dec 1863 + Jan'y 1864.  
On duty as  
Recameter

March 1864. Absent  
on Det Furlough  
since Mich. 7. 64

Book mark:

Minnery

31 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli Brown

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 2, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Franklin Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom W. C. Williams, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: At the siege of Spanish Fort  
Ala from March 27 to Apr 2/62  
Forts Huger and Tracy Apr  
12 '62 and 12 '65

W. C. Williams  
(1882)  
Offical

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eli Brown

Priv., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Gain  
June 12. 64. New  
Orleans. Recruit  
Joined from Recruiting  
Depot. 21st Louis Mo.

Aug 11 1865. Loss  
Mustard out of  
service August 65.  
Apr. 10. To 171  
Hdqrs. Dept Gulf.  
New Orleans La  
June 27. 65. in  
accordance with  
G.O. 10 105. 63.  
War Dept. \$90.

Book mark:

Admney



B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George P Brown

....., Batt'y H/1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Ranger, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12 1862

Where Richmond Ill

By whom M. Doffy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Anticipated in the

occupation of Snake Creek  
Gap; passage of Long Run  
battle of Rime Road and  
Dallas; bombardment of  
Vicksburg; battle of 4 July  
at Old Church; March on  
Atlanta its battles and  
sage battle of Jonesboro

Dutton

B | 1 L. Art'y. | No

George W Brown  
Batty A, 1 Reg't No L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By who Capt. J. H. Bates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Camp  
Barringer on certificate  
of disability discharge  
and final statements  
given. Wounded at  
the battle of Wilsons  
Creek Aug 10/61

\*S. B. B. B. K

Dutton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. M. Brown

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1861 1 Reg't Mo Inf.)  
Absent from injuries  
rec'd in action Aug 10  
61 at Wilson's Creek  
Sept 1861 1 Reg't Mo Art'y  
Corp. Sept 1  
Mo is Discharged  
by or. Disability to  
perform mil duty

Book mark:

B

| /

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Gottlieb Brown

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Brewer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 26, 1881

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: In action at Ft. Donelson, Pittsburg Landing. Investment of Corinth with Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62. Died at Corinth, Miss. Oct. 23/62.

O. T. Taylor

(4)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arthur Brown

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. 1020  
Oct. 23, 62.  
Frank Mias  
Died

Book mark:

Mining

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thy Brown

Priv, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (1 Reg't Mo. Inf.)

Present sick in

Hosp'l at St. Louis

Sept 1861 (1 Mo. L. Art'y.)

Present sick at

Hosp'l in Springfield

or St. Louis

Book mark:

Miss

B 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Brown

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Belmont Ohio

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Lt. Switzer; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Time of enlistment changed to 3 yrs in conformity with Sect. 5 act of Congress approved July 29 1861 and promulgated in G. O. No. 48 W. D. A. G. O. Series of 1861. 5 years canceled

(over)

House

JUL 13.

32891822

1894.

with lead pencil and  
"3 yrs" written in pencil  
below



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Brown

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1862. Batt'y G.

Loss. Transferred

April 26. 1862

Regular.

Gain Batt'y M

Hambury Tenn

Transferred from

Co. 1 Mo L. Art'y

by Reg'l order Apl.

27. 62.

June & July 1862 Batt'y M.

Absent sick at

Cornith since June

27. 62.

May 1863. On duty duty

as Co Cook

Aug 1863. Absent on

furlough of 30

days since Aug 13. 63.

Sept 1863. Absent

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

over

JUN. 12

36677559

1896.

without leave from  
Absent on furlough  
since Sept 17, 1863.  
May 1864. ~~Also~~  
Discharged May 28.  
64, Vicksburg Miss  
by expiration of  
enlistment.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Brown

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 28, 1861.

Where

Geilein nati

By whom

Let Switzer, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

+ Not shown

L. A. Steh

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Priv., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. (Co K / Regt Mo.  
Infy). 2 yrs.  
Killed in Action  
Wilson's Creek Aug  
10. 1861

Book mark:

B

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John Brown

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born New York City, England

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 186 .

Where Pittsburgh

By whom G. W. Henderson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. O. Miller

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Adj, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 Loss  
Feb. 1. 65. Vicksburg  
Mined out. for 50  
2 Hdqrs. Dist  
Vicksburg Jan  
1. 65

Book mark:

*P*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*John Brown*

*Carrier,* { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May + Sept 1864 - on duty  
Shoring Battery Forts*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Patton*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown  
Priv., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan + Feb. 1864. On duty  
Cook

Book mark:



B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Batt'y G,

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... May 21, 1861.

Where .....

By whom Capt. Wheaton; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ Not shown

L. A. Fitch

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 7/8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Troy New York

Occupation Labourer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 21, 1861.

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Wheaton; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Corporal from July 1/63 wounded in action at Siege of Vicksburg Miss May 29 1863

House

B | 1 Act. Mo

John Brown

Art., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo Act.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward 5

Book mark :

Humphreys

B | 1 art | Mo.

John Brown  
Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Stanton  
to Feb 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Hard L.

Book mark :

Kia

Appears on

for Nov 1863

(843)

Copyright

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pvt }  
Corpl } M  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Batt'y G.  
Transferred  
April 26. 1862  
Regular.

Lam. Batt'y M  
Hambury Tenn  
Transferred from  
G. 1 Mo Lr Art'y  
by Regt order Apr  
27. 62.

Absent sick at  
Hambury Tenn since  
Apr 29. 62.

May to July 1862 Batt'y M.  
Absent sick at  
Hambury Tenn since  
April 30. 62.

Jan 1863. On duty Co. Cook  
May to June 1863. Absent  
wounded in action

Book mark:

Whimpy

over

JUN. 12.

36677560

2596.

May 29, 63. at Vicksburg  
Miss.

July 1863. Absent sick in  
Hospl at Hdqrs 17 Army  
Corps wounded in action

May 29, 63. at Vicksburg Miss.

Aug 1863 to April 1864

Absent sick in Hospl  
at Jefferson Bk Mo  
since May 29, 1863.

Wounded in action  
at siege of Vicksburg

May 1864 Loss

Discharged Feb. 9, 64,

St Louis Mo for  
disability on surgeons  
Certificate. by order of  
Genl Smith

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm E Brown*

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.Complexion *fair*Eyes *blue*, hair *brn*Where born *Leaving Co. 12*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *June 12*, 186*1*.Where *St Louis, Missouri*By whom *Capt. Gratz*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Battle of Corinth, Miss. June 1861. I was thrown away and severely wounded. Blackwater Reg't. 1st Nat'l. S. I. Co. Dec. 1861. Prairie Grove Ark. Dec. 1861. Chicago, Ill. to July 4, 1863. Discharged June 25/64 by reason of time of service.*

*Wm E Brown*



JUL 13.

32890486

1894.

*Name expired*

*I* | *Batty* | *Mo.*

*J. L. Brown*  
*Capt*, *Co F*, *1* *Reg't* *Mo Batty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 24*, 186

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*: due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Earlcott*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Brown

Capt., Batt'y<sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. - Absent  
on detached service  
at Lamine Bridge  
nr Ottumwa Mo. Mich  
10. 62.

Apr 1862. On duty duty  
Coo Cook

Aug 1862. - Absent with  
1<sup>st</sup> Sec. at Springfield  
Mo

Apr 1863. - Absent with  
leave on furlough

July 1863. - Absent sick  
at Vicksburg Miss

July 24 1863. Descriptive  
Roll given

Aug 1863. - Absent sick  
in Genl Haml Vicksburg  
Miss July 22 63.

Sept 1863. - Absent sick

Book mark:

Whitney

Over

JUN. 12

36677618

1896.

Left at Vicksburg  
Hospl July 26. 63.  
Oct 1863 to Jan'y 1864.  
Absent sick at  
Vicksburg. Miss July  
23. 63.

Feb. to May 1864. - Absent  
Sick in the Insane  
Hospl. Washington  
D.C. Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

June 1864. - Lossy  
June 15. 64. 21<sup>st</sup> Louis  
Mo. Ordered to  
St Louis, Mo. to be  
mustered out of the  
service of the U.S.  
Army per SO - 10157  
Hd Qrs. Dep't of the  
Gulf. June 15. 64.  
Term of service having  
expired June 10. 64.

73

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Brown

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Knox, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 13 yrs.

Remarks: Maj. Prescott Veteran

Deserted

Brodie

67

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Absent on  
Detachment since  
Mch. 7. 64.  
Sept 1864. Lost.  
Sept 12. 1864. Little  
Rock Ark  
Deserted

Book mark:

Miner

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Levin Brown*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Troy, N.Y.*

Occupation *School Teacher*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Corporal*

*Sept. 17/61. Reduced to ranks Feb. 1/62. In action at Popville, Aug. Springs, Wilson's Creek, Fort. Donelson, Pittsburg Landing. Investment of Corinth. Discharged.*

*O. T. Sawyer*

B | 1 Cav. Mo.

Louis Brown

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862,

Attached to hospital:

When July 15, 1862,

How employed Ward master

Last paid by Maj. Febriger

to Dec. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Jones



B. | 1 Lt. Art | Mo

Lewis Brown

Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Lt-Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When Aug 24, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Febiger

to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : From Corp'l reduced  
to ranks Feb 1-62. Extra-duty  
pay as Nurse \$8<sup>00</sup>

Hard C

Book mark :

Storkman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

*Co. D*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 10 Dec 1862 About*  
*sent to Gen. Harsh*  
*at St Louis June 63*  
*Jan 1863. Loss Sept 18*  
*62. St Louis*  
*Disch'd on Surgeon's*  
*Certif of Disability*

Book mark:

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

W F Brown

, Battery A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Mechanic

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom J. H. [unclear]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dutton

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. Brown

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Gain  
Jan 31. Jeff Bks.  
Transf'd from C B  
by order of Maj  
Dubois

On extra duty in  
2 M Depr  
Feb. to June 1862 On duty  
Employed in 2 M  
Depr.

Aug 1862 On duty employed  
as teamster.

Sept to Dec 1862  
Employed on extra  
duty as teamster

Jan to April 1863  
Employed on extra duty

June 1863. On duty Employed  
as teamster.

Dec 1863. Loss Dec 20. 63

Book mark:

JUN. 12.

36677563

1096.

Pulaski Ferry  
Transferred to Co. I.  
1 Mv Lt Arty by order  
Capt & Walter. Comdg  
2 Batt 1 Mv Arty  
Genl Batty I. Dec  
20. 63 Pulaski Ferry  
Transferred from 1 Batty H  
1 Mv Lt Arty by order  
of Capt. Walter  
Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Batt M/Mo  
2 Lt Arty I O. No. 1.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Batt' *G*,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt. Maurice*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*# Affected by fever,  
Dec 31/62, Engaged at Farm-  
ington, Louisiana*

*+ Not shown*

*# Assn roll.*

*L. A. Kitch*

Q<sup>B</sup>

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On Extra  
Duty as Teamster  
2 M Depr.

Sept. 1862. Absent at  
Gen Storp. Farmington  
Miss. Sept. 1. 62.

Oct. 1862. Absent  
Sick

Jan'y 1863 to May 1865  
Absent sick in  
Gen Storp. Camp  
Miss since July  
31 62.

Book mark:

Miner

B | ' L. Art'y. |

Mo.

William Brown

....., Batt'y E

..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Monroe Co N.Y.

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 13, 1863.

Where Brownsville Texas

By whom Capt Fruct; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 15/63

Brownsville Texas Lt

M Donald. Deserted

Brownsville Texas Nov 13/63

Wm Brown



69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 12. 63. Green

Nov. 14. 1863.

Brownsville Texas.

Enlisted, by Capt

J. Brown. Recruit

Joined. Co.

Dec 1863. Joined as

Recruit at

Brownsville Texas.

Nov 13. 63. got leave

to go to Matamoros

Mexico for Recruits

Nov. 14. 63. Co.

was ordered off

same day.

Have notified the

Provost Marshal

at Brownsville Tex.

Book mark:

Whitaker

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray

; hair Brown

Where born Perth, Scotland

Occupation Stone Cutter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Wm. Anderson

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged -

Appointed Corporal  
Sept. 17/61. Promoted to  
Sergeant July 18/62. Engaged  
at the capture of Vicksburg  
Jackson Battle of Port-  
wife, Wilson's Creek, Fort  
Donelson, Pittsburg Landing,  
Investment of Corinth.

O. T. Dwyer

JUL 13.

32890107

1894.

Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62  
Promoted to Sgt. July 1862  
Battle of Mission Ridge Nov.  
24-25/63

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce

Agt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Loss  
June 12. 64 St Louis  
Mo. Expiration  
of service

Book mark:

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottlieb Brucker

, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *haz.*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Wurtemberg.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L. Buffington* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Powell*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lottlieb Boncker

Sir, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on  
furlough for 30 days  
by order Maj. Genl  
Hurlbut

Aug 1863. On duty  
as Cook

Book mark:

Minna

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Louis Bruggemann*  
....., Batty *A*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Cigar Maker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Lt Gates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Dalton*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Briggeman  
Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 Abreastick  
in 2nd Mo.

Nov. 1861 Loss Nov 6,  
1861. 2nd Mo.  
Deserted.

Jan'y 1862 Grain  
Erroneously reported  
Deserted on last must.

Nov 1863. Abreast on  
det service at  
Nashville getting  
horses for Batt'y.

Dec 1863. Loss Dec 20  
1863. Pulaski from  
transferred to Co. I  
1 Mo. L. Art'y by order  
Capt & Melker Comd'y  
2 Bull's 1 Mo. art'y  
Grain Co. I  
Dec 20. 1863 Pulaski

Book mark.

Whimsey  
over  
Copied.



JUN. 12.

36677544

1896.

Term. Transfd from  
Bally H / No L. Artly  
by order of Capt. Walker  
Comdy 2<sup>d</sup> Batta / No L.  
Artly 20. 10. 1.

† Also some Bougainville

B

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Brunner

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss Apr. 26/62  
near Monterey Tenn.  
App'd 2 Lt. in the Batt'y

May 1862 (2 Lt) Present  
Promoted by Gov.  
Gamble Apr. 26/62

June & July 1862 Present

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Duggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Brunner  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Batt'y <sup>H</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. <sup>H</sup>

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 to Sept. 1863  
Present

Nov 1863 to Mch 1864  
Present

June 1864 ~~Batt'y~~ <sup>1<sup>st</sup> Lt.</sup> ~~Present~~ <sup>Cond</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. in Co. & joined  
it June 26. 64

July to Sept 1864 Batt'y <sup>H</sup>  
Present

Oct to Dec 1864. Present  
Comd'g the Battery

Jan to Mch 1865 Present

April 1865 Present  
re-forward Records  
S.O. 15. A.C. to 84.

Book mark:

Mining

mo.

## Return

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Remarks:.....

**Book mark:** .....

Copyright

13

131 Lt Atty 1/10

John F Bruner

1 Lt 13. 1 No Lt Atty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade  
15 Army Corps

for the month of May 1865,  
dated Washington D.C.  
June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Washington D.C.

Remarks: Detailed for 10  
No. 23 1st Lt Artillery  
Brigade Alexandria, Va  
May 19. 65. Atty Ord.  
Officer

Book mark:

201111

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Bruner  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. Killed  
in battle Wilson's  
Creek. Aug 10. 1861,  
(Co A 1 Mo Inf)

Book mark:

Miner

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Israel Brush

Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### + DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### + ENLISTMENT.

When

February, 1862

Where

Louisiana

By whom

Capt Maurice, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

+ Not shown

\* Taken from Reg't Des Book

A. J. Hitch

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Bush

Priv., Batt'y <sup>C</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862. Loss  
Deserted July 6. 62.  
Near Rengis Mills

Book mark:



B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. W. Brush

, Batt'y 6, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Patriot Indiana

Occupation Engineer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Ch. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit  
Mustered Dec. 21/63, St  
Louis. Mabley's Co. Manassas  
County paid \$60.00.,  
Due \$240.00.

C. S. H. H. H.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. W. Bush

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Patriot, Ind.

Occupation Engineer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1863.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bush

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm H Bush

Cow., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864. Gained  
Jan'y 7, 1864.  
Locksburg Miss  
Joined as Recruit  
from Depot  
Feb. 1864. Absent on  
Detached service  
on an expedition

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Bryan

Priv., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Gain

July 17. Returned  
from Det service  
to Regt.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Silas Bryan

Co., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 16th. Gained  
July 17. Returned  
from Det service  
to Regt.

Book mark:

Mo.

William Grant

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion   

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Albany, New York

Occupation.....*Teacher*.....

When Jan 15, 1867.

Where St Louis, Missouri

By whom Cap. L. L. L.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle Creek, Mich. came to  
Limo & found bus c.o. at noon. Sent

Una de "Antonia" Sept 31/2

Primi Bone Art Dec 7/02

These belong to my 82

Salon City July 1891

Taken at Fort Experiment

Nov-29 & 30, 13. Buckle, Conn. 26

1804 by separation from a river

Phil Kesson)

(6)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bryant

Priv., Batt'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862. Absent  
on detached service  
at Lamine Bridge  
or Otterville, Mo.

Mch. 10. 62

June 1864. Lost

June 15. 1864.

At St Louis Mo.

Ordered to St Louis

Mo. to be mustered

out of the service

of the U.S. Army

per S.O. No 157

Hd Qrs. Dep of the

Gulf. June 15. 1864.

Term of service having

expired June 10. 64.

Book mark:

Miner

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

27m

(22 years)

Plat., Batt'y . 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861

A Brent on

det'd service with  
Capt Powell in the  
Field

Nov + Dec 1861

A Brent

with Capt Powell's  
Co. M. at or near  
Bedalia Mo since

Oct. 4. 1861

On

detached service

Jan'y 1862 (Return of Batt'y M)

again Jan 31

Ottumville. Temporarily  
attached from Co. I.  
to Co. M.

Lans. Transferred  
from Co M to Co. L.  
1 Mo & Art'y

Book mark:



B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bryn

Pvt., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 29th from St. Louis

J. Walker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Buchanan

Recruit, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

dark

Where born

Hannibal, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 15, 1864

Where

St Louis, Mo.

By whom

Nicholas Manwaring 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit -

Mustered into service Feb.

15/64, by Capt. Manwaring.

Transfd to Benton Bk.

Feb 15/64

Powell

B | 1 Arty | Mo  
Author Buchanan  
Pit, Co. 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Near St. Louis Mo. <sup>Feb 29</sup> ~~March 1~~, 1864.  
Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.  
Complexion Fair; eyes Hazel; hair Dark

**Enlisted or mustered in:**

When Feb 15, 1864.  
Where St. Louis Mo.  
Period 3 years.

**Deserted:**

When Feb 23, 1864.  
Where Penton Barracks

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

\* Thus on Roll

**Book mark:**

Of notes

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert H. Buchanan*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Hannibal, Mo.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Hannibal*

By whom *H. Keogh*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Co. H. Dec. 20/63.*  
*By order Capt. Wells*

*Done*

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert A. Buchanan

....., Batt'y *A 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Brown*

; hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Amherst Mo*

Occupation

*Mechanic*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 29*

, 1862

Where

*Amherst Mo*

By whom

*St. George*

; term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Participated in the*

*of Iron bridge across Mississippi and  
Rockford Miss. Also the occu-  
pation of Snake Creek Gap  
passage of Pope's Ferry. Held  
a/ice at Home & Roads  
battles near Dallas. In last-  
ment of Benham. Mountain  
charge on 4 July at Cedar Bluffs.*

*Dutton*

JUL 13.

32891105

1894.

Battles at an siege  
of Atlanta + battle  
at Jonesboro the siege of  
Savannah Ft Mc Allister  
Ga. Columbia S. C. and  
battle of Mill Creek N.C.

\*So on roll

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H Buchanan

Priv., Batt'y I., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on <sup>H</sup> Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain

Aug 29. 1862 Humboldt

Mo. Recruited by

St James Keogh.

Dec 1863. Loss.

Dec 20. 1863.

Palacki Fern

transfd to Batt'y H.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y by

order of Capt Walker

Comd'g 2 Batt'ns 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

L. Art'y S. O. No 1

Dec 1863. Batt'y H Gain

Dec 20. 63 Palacki

Fern transferred

from Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

by order Capt Walker

Comd'g 2 Batt'ns 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

Jan 1864. Absent with

leave. as veteran

Book mark:

JUN. 12

36677572

1996.

Since Jan 51

Mich. 1864. - Aboard  
on detached service  
at Prospect Tenn



B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Buchholz

Reg't, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backus; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Walker

B | 1 | Army | Mo

Henry Buchholz  
1st Co 2d Army Mo Vols

Appears on a

### Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,  
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,  
May 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-  
souri, Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1864.

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks:

To be confined at  
hard labor for six months  
and to forfeit his pay  
proper to date of re-  
lease. Finding and  
sentence confirmed. Stop-  
page of pay will be  
made by the proper  
officer. General Order No.  
13. Dist. of Rolla January  
17, 1864. Sentence will be  
carried into effect at the  
Alton Military Prison under  
the direction of the Pro-  
vost

Number of roll:

250; sheet 2 L. E. Fehl

(000b)

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066869

1906.

1st Marshal General.  
Special Order No. 27,  
Dept. of the War, January  
28, 1864.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Burkholz  
Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent on  
detachment at  
Rolla

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry, (Buchholz)  
Priv., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent  
Confined at  
Rolla Mo.

Jan 1864. Absent  
Confined by sent.  
of Genl Ch. Mcl.  
Mil. Prison St Louis  
Mo.

Feb. to June 1864. Absent  
Confined by sentence  
of Genl Court martial  
at Mil Prison Alton  
Ill

July 1864. Absent Confined  
at Mil Prison  
Alton Ill for 6  
months at hard  
labor by S. of G.C.  
M

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred Buchholz

, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *fair*

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Occupation *Clerk*

### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 24*, 186 *3*.

Where

By whom; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Pomer*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Suck

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel, hair Brown

Where born Monroe, Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862

Where Mt Vernon Mo

By whom Lt Harr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife Eliza Lawrence  
Co. Mo

Battle Antietam Sept 1862  
Prager Grove Ark Dec 7/62  
Siege Vicksburg to July  
4/62. Taken at Fort Fisher  
Texas Jan 29. '31. + 63 Siege  
Spanish Fort Hugo and  
over

Wickerson

(385)

Copyright.

JUL 13.

32890608

1894.

*Tracy Ma*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Buck

Co., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Gann  
 Sept 12. 62 Springfield  
 Mo. Joined by  
 enlistment

Mich to May 1863. On  
 Extra duty Black  
 smiths Helper.

July 1863. - Absent sick  
 in Div. Hqrs. on board  
 the Steamer John J Roe  
 July 27. 63.

Mich 1865. On duty  
 Blacksmiths Helper.

June 1865. On duty  
 Blacksmiths Helper.

July 1865. - On duty July 12  
 65. Mobile Ala  
 Discharged as per  
 G.O. No 64. Hd Qrs  
 Mil Div. West Miss

Book mark:

Miner

JUN. 12

36677612

1896.

*N. Orleans, La. May  
31. 65 and 2.0.10.  
94. Mar dep 4.10.  
May. 15. 65.*

*x also David Buck*

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Buck

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark.

Where born Monroe Co. Tenn.

Occupation Blacksmith.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Shreveport Mo

By whom Lt. Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Clinton Co. Mo

Battle Newtona Dec 30/62

Franie Boone Ark Dec 1/62

Louis Pickens to July 4

1863 Siege Spanish Fort

Ala from March 27 to

April 8/65 Forts Huger

& Gray Apr 9/65 & 11/65

Wil Kesson

B 1<sup>st</sup> Arty Mo.

Thomas M Buck

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A Hospital, 13 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station New Orleans, La

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 11, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cornell

3 1 Arty Mo.

Thomas M. Buck  
Priv. Co. F. 1 Reg. Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps,

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 11, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Sallade

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; One 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Dec 8 / 63

Book mark :

Cosmell

Cosmell

B. | 1 Batty | Mo

Thomas M. Buck

B., Co. F., 1 Reg't Mo. Battery

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. G, of the 2 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade,  
13 Army Corps,\*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defense of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 31, Defense N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384,257.

Book mark:

Proctor

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ H

Thomas M Buck

Cm, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Present  
Aug 8. 62 Springfield  
Mo. Present  
Served with 1<sup>st</sup> Sec.  
at Springfield Mo.  
Oct 1862. Present left  
sick at Mt Vernon  
Mo. Oct 3. 62  
Nov 1862. Present  
at Mt Vernon Mo.  
Dec 1862 & Jan'y 1863.  
Present sick at  
Home near Ozark  
Mo. Nov 5. 62.  
Sept 1863. Present sick  
at Camp Carrollton  
La. Sept 24. 63.  
Oct 1863. to Jan 1864. Present  
sick left at Condecar  
Camp. Carrollton La.

Book mark:

Whitney Over

JUN. 12

36677611

1896.

Oct. 4, 63

July 1865 Loro  
July 12 1865  
Mobile Ala.  
Discharged as per  
L.O. - to 64, Hdqrs.  
Mil Div. West mus  
- Orleans La May  
31 1865 and 40 to  
94. War Dept.  
A.G.O. May 15. 65

+ Also borne E M Buck



B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Buckenmyer

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### + DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Lt. Wilkin; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease  
at Vicksburg Sept 3  
1863

1 Mtr. shorn

House

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam Buckenmeyer  
Pvt, Batt'y 14 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 Gain  
Jan 31 Otterville  
Transferred from  
L Co 1 Mo Lr Art'y  
Aug 1863 Absent  
in Hoapl 7 Dw 17  
A.C. since Aug 29. 63  
Sept 1863 Loss  
Died Sept 3. 63  
Vicksburg Miss  
in Art'y Hoapl  
7 Dw. 17 A.C.  
of disease

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Puckman

Priv., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 10. 62. Absent  
on detached service  
at Lamine Bridge  
near Ottumwa Mo.  
March 10. 62.

Book mark:

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Silworth Lickman

....., Batt'y ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Wilmington Del.

Occupation Printer

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1861.

Where St Louis, Missouri

By whom Capt. Slocum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Taken Camp Jackson, St Louis

May 10 Battle Boonville Mo June 11

July 12 Springfield Aug 14 Union Creek

Aug 16 was slightly wounded

Blackwater Missouri New Texas

Nov Sept 30 62. From there out

see from Siege Pickensburg to

July 4 63. Was out July 13 14

1863 Fort Pickens, Texas Nov 8 63

(over) 1863

Miss Kinnon

WUL 13.

32890483

1894.

Dischd June 25/04 by reason  
of expiration of term of lease

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dillworth Buckman

Priv., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Present with  
1st Rec. at Springfield  
Mo.

Oct & Nov 1863. Present  
Div. Guard House  
Oct 22. 63.

June 1864. Lost  
June 15. 1864. Present  
Mo. Ordered to Kansas  
Mo to be removed out  
of the service of the  
U.S. Army for 30 to  
157. A grade of  
the Gulf June 15. 64.  
Term of service having  
expired June 10. 64.

Book mark:

Wm. M.



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchler

, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born Luxemburg, Germany

Occupation Miller

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Schutzbach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis,  
Tenn. Jan. 19, 1863

Powell



B.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

H. Burkler

Capt.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 wounded in  
battle of Pittsburg  
Ldg. or 1st Lt. Gen.  
Apr. 6 or 7/62

Book mark:

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H Quechler

Cm, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent  
without leave since  
Jan 19, 1863 at  
Memphis Tenn  
Feb. 1863. Lost  
Jan 19, 1863  
Memphis Tenn  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Miner

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mathias Buechler

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Luxembourg, Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 74, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lieut Col. Putzger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined as recruit promoted to Corporal May 1/62 vice Joseph Schryh. Prom. Discharged Sept. 18. 62 by order of Maj. Gen. Grant for Disability by reason of wounds received in battle of Shiloh.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Buckler

Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brn

; hair

blk

Where born

Troyburg, Germany

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis.

By whom

H. Schitzbach, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 18/62.

by reason of wounds rec'd  
at Shiloh

Pomer

B

1st Aid | mo

Matthias Bueckle

Co.

Co.

mann's Regt.

Reg't

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Furloughed  
July 2.62

Book mark:

Jenkins

*D*

*120*  
*Mane Reg Arty* | *Mo*

*Matthias Beuchle*

*Cot*, *Mane Reg Arty*  
*Co*, *Regt*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo**

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Jenkins*

*B* *name* *Reg* *Mo.*  
*arty*

*Matthias Buchle*

*Reg*, *Co*, *name* *Reg* *Mo.* *arty*  
*Regt*

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by *Scott*  
*May*  
to *July 28*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ 100 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jenkins*

31

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

M. Burkler

Prt - Capt Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862 Absent at Genl  
Hose by reason of  
wounds recd in  
battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
Apl 6/62

May 1862 Absent sick of  
wounds, recd in  
battle of Shiloh since  
Apl 6/62 at Genl Hose  
(Hose)

Book mark:

Laggett



B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Buehler

, Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canton Graubunden Switzerland

Occupation Plasterer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 8, 1860.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt O Connell; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Corporal Appointed  
Sergeant June 10/64

House

B | 1 art. | mo.

John Buhler  
Corp, Co. 1 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to  
duty July 23.

Book mark:

Am. Gen.

C 1 Art mo

John Bukler

Corp., Co. m, 1 Reg't mo art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec mus. Aug 15, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
July 23

Book mark:

B 1 Art 1mo

John R. R. R.

Corp Co. M, + Reg't 1mo Art

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for June 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Roll to

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weuhler  
Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1163. Absent on  
furlough for 30 days  
since Nov. 9. 63

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Buhler

Capt., Batt'y <sup>N</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick  
since Apr 25. 62

May & June 1862 - Absent  
sick since Apr 27.  
62

July 1862. Absent sick  
at St Louis Mo  
since Apr 27. 62.

July 1865. Sargent Loss  
Transferred July 20-65  
Benton Bks SO 130  
Hd qrs Camp Instruction  
Benton Bks. Col  
Bonneville U.S.A.

Book mark:

Miner

B.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Buell

Pr., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 Dec. 4/61 Paducah  
Ky Discharged for disability

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

19 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Buell

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

## Complexion

**Eyes** -----; **hair** -----

## Where born

Occupation.

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1862

Where ..... Leordiana

By whom Capt. Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

+ Nat Shoush.

*Chas. A. Fitch*  
Copyist.

Copyright



B | 1 Bat. | Mo.

Lewis Buell

Pvt, Co. 1 Regt 1st Bat

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 10 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Buell

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1862. Gain  
by transfer. Apl 26.  
1862. at camp in  
the field.

Absent sick.

Dec 1862. Absent sick  
at Nashville since  
Dec 20. 62.

Jan 1863. Absent sick  
at Nashville since  
Dec 2. 62.

Feb. 1863. Loss  
by reason of Cert of  
Disability  
Dec 20. 62

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burger

Priv., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent sick  
New Orleans La

July 25, 64.

Aug 1864. Absent sick  
in Hosp at  
New Orleans La

Book mark:

B 1 art mo

John Burger?  
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Moart

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Farmer.

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 190

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mard 10

Book mark:

Wiley

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Otto Buettow

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Died April 3/62  
at Pittsburg Landing.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

B.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Otto Buettow

Pvt,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Gain Feb. 7

at Louis Enlisted in Co.

Apr. 1862 Loss Apr. 4 Pittsburg  
Ldg died of disease at  
Genl Hospe on board the  
Str City of Memphis  
on Apr. 3, 62

Book mark:

Luggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Buhler

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 Absent  
without leave  
March 13. 63.

June 1863 Lost  
March 13. 63.  
At Gennevieve Mo.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Willibald Bühler

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Paderborn Prussia

Occupation Confectioner

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1863.

Where Lake Spring Camp Mo

By whom Capt F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reported as Deserter  
Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> / 64.

J. Walker



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Willebald Beeles

Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent  
on det service at  
Rolla

Sept & Oct. 1864. Absent  
with leave for 20  
days, since Sept 23  
1864. at St Louis.

Nov. 1864. Loss  
for 28. 1864  
St Louis. Mo  
Deserted.

Dec 1864. Gain

Dec 29 1864

Springfield Mo  
from desertion to  
Confinement in  
Mil Prison, Spring-  
field Mo.

Book mark:

Whinn

B

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Michael Billboch

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

grey

; hair

dark

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Ironmaster

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 29

, 1864

Where

Pittsburgh

By whom

J. J. Gibson

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered by Lt. Root

J. J. at Harrisburg Pa

Feb. 11 1864. Joined

Co. Mar 31 1864

R. O. Mills

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Bullbauch

Cor., Batt'y <sup>6</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1865. Loss  
Feb. 1. 65. Vicksburg.  
Wounded out for \$500.  
2 Hdqrs. Dist  
Vicksburg Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

Miner

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Michael Walling*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1861 Feb 24th at  
Tidalsburg Miss. Recd  
recd from Depot at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*John Walling*

B.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Robert E. Bulliss

2 Lt, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

1 Lt  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 (2 Lt) Present.

Sept. 1861 (1 Lt) Present.

Oct. 1861 (2 Lt.)  
Nov. 1861 } Present.

Mar. 1862 (Capt.) Killed  
in action at Paris  
Tenn Mar. 12/62

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

B | 1 L. A. | Mo.

Robert C Buliss

1 Lt Buell's Battery

**Return**

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186/ ,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A Fairley*  
*Copied*

B 1 L. A. | Neo

R. E. Bullis

2 Lt. 12th. Battery

**Return**

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 1 L. A. | mo.

R E Bullis

2 Lt Buells Battery

**Return**

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Nov , 1861 ,

dated Jan 8 , 1862 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Fairley  
Copy



B.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Robert E. Bullis  
Capt, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 Present, promoted  
Capt. Dec. 10/61

Jan. & Feb. 1862 Present.

\*Also Bulliss

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

60 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Buntschup

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Saddler

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60. 240. Sp'd Artificer  
June 22/64

Arch

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Buntachuk

Cm., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Gain

March 19, 64. Vicksburg

Miss. Joined as

Reenlist from depot.

March 1865. Absent

on furlough since

March 20, 65

Book mark:

Miner

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Brubacher

, Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Erie co. New York

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1 4, 1863.

Where Waterloo Iowa

By whom A. Crittenden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan. 18  
1864 at Davenport Ia. by  
Lt. Col Gier. Transfd  
from 3 Iowa Inf.  
Appointed Corp. Sept  
1/6 4 Bounty paid 62.00

Howe

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John F. Burnard*

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

*Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born

*St. Louis Mo*

Occupation

*Painter*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

*Apr 30*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis Greendale*

By whom

*Edw. Lancaster*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Decorated. App'td  
Corp Jan 4/62*

*Williamson*

B. | / Art | Mo

R. Burchard  
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Quinn  
to Apt 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shakman

*S* | *1* Art. | *1* Mo.

*J. K. Burchard*  
*Corpl. Co. I, 1* Reg't *1* Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Special Must. Aug 18, 1862*

Attached to hospital :

When *July 26*, 186 .

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Apr. 30*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark :

-----  
-----

*J. G. Jones*  
Copied

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R Burchard  
Copl., Batt'y <sup>F</sup><sub>9</sub>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Absent  
sick on leave

Apr 1862. Loas,

Apr. 30 61 St Louis

Armedal Mo. Sick

Guilough expired.

Apr. 15 62 Not

reported since.

pr S.O. to 14. + 20.

Dept. mt. Miss

Transferred to Co I

Apr 25. 62. pr S.O.

to 20. Capt Pile

July 1862 Co. I Absent sent

North to Hospital (unknown)

by order of med

Dept.

Book mark:



13

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Thomas Burford

-----, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.Complexion darkEyes brown; hair darkWhere born Amstrong Co. PennaOccupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 26, 1864Where Allegh. CityBy whom St. Albison term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Instructed by Capt  
J. M. Lister, Allegheny  
City Pa. January 26,  
1864. Joined Battery  
May 2, 1864

J. O. Miller

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burford

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. Loss  
Feb. 1. 65. Vicksburg  
Murdered our pr  
S.O 2. Hdqrs Dist  
Vicksburg Jan.  
1. 65

Book mark:

Miner

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Perry

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Baran's

Occupation Labourer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Buffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Pulaski Tenn.

Dec. 30/63

Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Burg  
Cnr., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Absent on  
sick leave for 20  
days by order of  
Maj Genl Hurlbut.  
Aug to Nov. 1863  
Absent without  
leave at Buffalo  
N.Y. since Aug 22  
63  
Dec 1863. Loss  
Deserted

Book mark:

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Bunge

Batt'y

M

Reg't

Mo.

L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jackson co. Ga

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Brader; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 23/65 at Indianapolis Ind by Capt Brader.

6. Ind Bat. Bounty due 6643 Bounty paid 3343

Home

B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Burgisser

Pl, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Eugene, Switzerland

Occupation Painter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt J. B. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Rolla  
Mo. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

C. J. Walker

B 1 1 L. Art Mo.

Joseph Burgess  
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't L. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 17, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Has not been paid  
to since enlist, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burgeses  
Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Died 1863. Died  
Dec 14, 1863. Rolla  
Mo. at Hospital  
of Pneumonia

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Burgess  
Priv., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Recruit. Gain.  
Sept 17. 1863 Rolla  
Mo. Received, per  
Capt F Back of on  
Recruiting Service  
at St Louis Mo.  
Oct. 24. 1863 Absent  
Sick in Genl Hopt.  
at Rolla  
Nov. 1863. Absent sick  
in Hopt at Rolla  
Mo.  
Dec 1863. Absent on  
Det service at  
Rolla.

Book mark:

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Burghart

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown, hair black

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lieut. Col. Schutzenbach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
Appointed Sergeant. Dis-  
charged May 1/62  
at Chiloh Tenn. by order  
of Maj. Gen. Grant for injuries received  
in the battle of Chiloh Apr. 7.  
1862.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was at-  
tached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Tuttle

B.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Burghart

Pvt - Sgt Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Recd injury at  
Battle of Pittsburg & Ldg  
at Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6  
or 7. 1862

May 1862 Lost 9 May 1 in  
the field on the march  
Discharged for disability  
for injury recd in battle  
of Shiloh Apr. 7/62  
(Injury Rupture) (Sergeant)

Book mark:

Daggett

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

August Burkamp

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Lippe Detmold, Germany.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 17., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Wilkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Nov. 9.  
1861 from Colonel Mon-  
stead's First Artillery  
Regiment U. S. R. Corps.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

S. A. Fickett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Burkamp

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Lippe Detmold Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Meller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 3, 1864  
Term of service having  
expired

Powell

P. L. Hart

August Durkamp  
For Co. C, 1 Reg Med. Det.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept-Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 17, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to  
duty Oct 12 1863.

Book mark:

M. F. Henshaw

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Burkamp  
Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Absent on  
sick furlough since  
Aug 23. 63.

Sept to Oct. 1863. Absent  
sick in Marine  
Hospital St Louis Mo  
(from sick furlough)

Feb. 1864. Absent on  
Detached Service  
on an expedition

Apr 1864. Loss  
Nov. 3. 64. Chattanooga  
Tenn. Discharged  
by reason of Expu-  
ration of term of  
service

Book mark:

Whitney

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Burgwall

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Blackensburg

Occupation Black Smith

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom S. Ruffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy



B.

## Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Borgwald

Priv., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Dec. 1861 to Feb. 1862 Blacksmith

\*This organization was formerly Baell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

**Book mark:**

Jaggett

B.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fred Borgwald

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 to Nov. 1861

Mar. & Apr. 1862 } Black-  
smith

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

B.

## Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Fred Borgwald  
 Prt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May to July 1862 Black  
Smith

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

**Book mark :** .....

Daggett

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Borgmull  
Pvt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 On duty  
Blacksmith

Book mark:

B 1 L. Arty Mo.

Edward J. Burke  
Corp Batty 3, 1 Reg't Mo S. Arty  
Pat. , Co. 3, 1

Case Number:

2557648

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 18, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Batty DRk 328701/76  
Rets 36677652

B | 1<sup>st</sup> S. Arty | 770.

James Burke

Batt. 8

, Co. 77, 1

Reg't 770. S. Arty

Case Number:

2440305

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 2, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Batt. 8 BK 32890743

" " 32891906

Ret. 36677591

SEE ALSO CO. K. 11<sup>th</sup> ILL. CAV.



B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Burke

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Farmham Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug  
6/64 at St. Louis Mo.  
by Capt Coleman  
Sub for John H Simpson  
7 Ward 4 Sub-Dist  
1 Dist Mo

House

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burke

Priv., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

721

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug + Sept 1861 Returns  
of Batt'y M. Gain  
temporarily attached  
from Co. D 1 Mo  
2 L Art'y. Reenlist  
from Depot.  
Nov. 1864. (Batt'y M)  
On duty, Co Cook

Book mark:

mine



B

| 1

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Patrick Burke

....., Batt'y 10, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Thurles, Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug. 8

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis.

By whom

Wm. Fish

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged as the  
Capt. of Corinth  
Oct. 3-4/62.

A. J. Taylor.

V. R. C.

B

1st Art. Mo.

Patrick Burk

1st Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the

1st Reg't of

Mo. Art. Mo., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1864.

Age 41 y'rs; eyes grey; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where born Thuris Ireland

Occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 7, 1862

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1862

Where mustered in St. Louis

To what time last paid Feb. 27/64

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 1.36 1/100

Length of time in hospital 2 months

Nature of disability Sprained veins in both legs

How long disabled 6 months

Character in hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3801

W. D. Neale

L | 1 Light Arty | Mo.

Patrick Burke

Pvt Co D 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 1 Reg't Provisional Encampment,\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Fort Pickering Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization was formed by S. O. No. 9, Cavalry Division of the Mississippi, of February 1, 1864, which directed the collection of all detachments of cavalry in the city of Memphis, or such as might arrive, also recruits, conscripts, convalescents, or detailed men on their way to their commands, to be formed into companies and forwarded to their commands at the earliest practicable moment.—R. and P. 386,775.

Book mark:.....

m Michael

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burke

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Present  
Aug 8. 62. St Louis  
by enlistment

Dec 1863. Absent sick  
Jan 1864. Absent sick  
Hosp. at Corinth  
Miss April 1. 63

Feb. 1864. Absent sick  
in Hosp.

March 1864. Absent sick  
May to July 1864. Absent  
sick.

Aug. 1864. Absent.

Sept 1864. Absent sick

Oct & Nov 1864. Absent.

Dec 1864. Present

Dec 29. 64. St Louis  
Transfd into Veteran  
Reserve Corps

Book mark:

Whinn  
Copied.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick S. Burke

Capt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1861 (1 Regt  
Mo Infly) Present  
Sept to Nov 1861 (1 Regt  
Mo L. Art'y) Present  
Dec 1861. Transferred  
to 14. Inf U.S.A for  
S.O. No 61 Dec 16. 61

Book mark:

(6)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick E Burke

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent  
On Recruiting Service  
per S.O. No 164, Feb.  
21. 62. Hdqrs Depr.  
Mo.

March 1862. Absent  
On Recruiting Service  
per S.O. 164, Feb. 21.  
62. Hdqrs Depr  
of Mo.

Book mark:

B | 1 Light Art | Mo

P. E. Burke

Capt. Co. 77 Regt. Mo. Light Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

L. M. do C.

1 Sgt Art | Mo

Patrick E. Burke

1 Regt Mo. Sigl Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Attached 1 Mo. Sigl Arty*  
*Absent on Det. Service*

*Continued Service Ser. S. O. 164*

*He has Det. of the Mo. Feb. 21. 62*

Book mark:



73 1 Regt Art | Mo

E. Burke

Capt. E. C. Regt Mo Regt Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service

On recruiting service per Sp. O. No.  
164. 1st. Mo. & Dept. Mo.

Book mark :

L. Murch

Copyist.

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sanford Barker

Batt'y 9th

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Wayne Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Louis Horn; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Apr 7 1865 at Indianapolis Ind by Capt Ogden.

6 9th Bat. Battery  
due 66 2/3 Bounty paid  
33 1/3

House

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis Burns

4, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair Brown

Where born Canada

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov-11, 188 4

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term        y'rs.

Remarks:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis Burns

Priv., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Recruit Train,  
Jan 3. 65. Five mile  
Creek Miss. Found  
Co.

Aug 11 1865 Lost  
Mustered out of service  
Aug 1865. As per S.O.  
to 171. Hdqrs. Dep't  
Gulf. New Orleans  
La. June 27. 1865  
by accordance with  
G.O. to 105 C.S. War  
Dept. 490.

Book mark:

Ministry

B

| 1

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

H Burns

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom M. Maberly; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sub for Marion Maberly  
Randolph Co & Cong Dist  
Mo

Burnham

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Burns

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Gain

Jan 30. 65. Greenville

La. Val Substitute

Assigned to Co by

Regt Order No 17.

Dated St Louis Mo.

Dec 8. 64.

Abm without leave

Feb'y 1865. Loss.

Dropped from the

Rolls Feb. 1. 65

Decepted at

St Louis or on the

way to join Co.

Book mark:

M. M. M.

B

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James B. Burnes

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair red

Where born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Occupation Salesman

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom St. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by St. William A. S. T. at Pitts-  
burgh, Pa. Feb 25. 1864  
Joined Battery Mar. 30  
1864

No. 1111

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. Burns  
Cm., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss  
Feb. 1. 65. Vicksburg  
Mustd. out per S.O.  
2 Hdqrs Det  
Vicksburg Jan 1. 65

Book mark:



*CB*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Gas. E. Burns*

*Int.*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1864 Mich 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Recd road  
from Depot at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*W. A. Sutton*

21 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Burns

, Batt'y 7, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Bro; hair Bro

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom M C Hager; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for M C Hager

I enlisted in 2nd Iowa Cavalry

Batt Co 9th Dist Mo

Wor. Co. 1st to County

Regt & gained Fort Ala

Mo. 2nd to Apr 9 65. Fort

Hager & Tracy Apr 9

10. 11 12 15 66

Wm Kerson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burns

Priv., Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Term

Dec 29, 64. Pass. Mus.

Recruit from Depot

Aug 11, 65. Pass

Underd. out of

Service Aug 1865

as per S.O. to 171

Hdqrs. Dept Gulf

New Orleans La.

June 27, 65. in

accordance with

S.O. to 100 C.S.

War Dept. A.G.O.

Book mark:

Mindy

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burns

....., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Maltese, Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Jan. 19

, 1863.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Le Meyer

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit Feb.  
24/63. Died April 24/64  
Canterbury, La. Killed  
in action.

Powell

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Burns

        , Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wexford Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 19, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 25, due

75. Killed in Action at

the battle of Clautterville

La. April 24/64 while

attached to Co. No 1st Mo

Lt. Art'y. Mustered Feb. 7/63

at St. Louis by Lt. McClure.

Heitch

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burns

, Batt'y B, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**+ ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ ; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: *found as recruit*

*+ not shown*

*L. A. Fitch*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burns

Cm., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Gain Feb. 25. 63.

Lake Providence La.

Arrived from Depot

Benton Barracks Mo.

Feb. 25. 63

Mich 1864. Absent on

Detached service with

Co. M. 1 Mo. Lt Art'y

since Mich 9. 64.

Mich 1864. (Return of Batt'y M)

Gain temporarily

attached for Red River

Expedition.

Apr 1864. (Return of Batt'y C.)

Absent on detached serv.

with Co. M. 1 Mo. Lt Art'y

since Mich. 9. 64.

Apr 1864. (Return of Batt'y M)

Gain temporarily attached.

Loss. Killed in battle

Book mark:

Whiney

over

JUN. 12

36677610

1396.

near Cottonville La  
Apr 24. 64.

May 1864. (Return of Batty G)

Absent on detached service  
with Co M 1 Mo Artillery  
since Mch 9. 64.

June 1864 (Return of Batty G)

Loss. Apr 24. 64.

Killed in action  
at the battle of  
Carterville La  
while attached to  
Batty M 1 Mo Artillery

x also Byrne



B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert L Burns

, Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Gates New York

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Harvard Ills

By whom H Blunder; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster Sep 4/62  
at Rockford Ills by  
Lt. J. Watt. Transferred  
from C. Co 1 Mo L. Art'y  
Appointed Corporal Sep  
1/64 Bounty Due 75.  
Bounty paid \$25.  
House

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L Burns

Co., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 (Return Batt'y M)  
Garrison temporarily  
attached for Red  
River expedition

May 1864, (Return of Batt'y M)  
Garrison temporarily attached  
for Red River Expedition

June & July 1864 (Returns  
of Batt'y M) Garrison  
temporarily attached by  
order of J. D. Maurice  
Maj. & Chief of Art'y  
of 1 Div 12th AC.

Aug & Sept 1864 (Returns  
of Batt'y M) Garrison  
temporarily attached from  
Co. 1 Mo L Art'y

June 1865 (Return of Batt'y M)  
temporarily attached. Loss  
June 9. 65. Memphis

Book mark:

Whitney

Oxy

JUN. 12.

36677600

1396.

Levee

Discharged on order  
of instructions from Adg. Gen.  
Dep. of the Cumberland  
dated May 31. 1885  
A. L. Hough Chief  
Comy of Masters  
D. C.

B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burns

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born White Haven England

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Arsenal

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 8/63

Participated in the Battles of  
Camp Jackson Booneville Dry  
Springs Wilsons Creek and  
Fredericktown Engaged in

Action at Bolivar Miss Sept  
19/62 Deserted at Helena Ark  
Feb 8/63

Burnham

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Thomas Burns

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *A*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *22* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

By whom *Lt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transf'd to Co A*

*by order of Maj Dubois*  
*May 3/62*

*Chas Book*

*Dutton*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas

Burns

Priv., Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent on  
det serv. at Pilot  
Knob. for verbal order  
Comdg. Officer since  
Oct. 18. 61

Nov. 1861. Absent on  
det serv. at Pilot  
Knob for Reg'l  
order since Oct 18. 61

Dec 1861. Absent on  
det serv. at Pilot  
Knob. for S.O. to 15  
April Hdqrs 1 Mo.  
L. Art'y Oct. 18. 61

Jan 1862. Loss Jan 31  
Jeff B.R. transferred to  
Co. A. by order Maj.  
Dubois.

Co. A. Absent on  
expedition to Greenville

Book mark:

Minor over

JUN. 12.

36677601

1896.

New work section of  
Bally

Dec 1862 + Jan'y 1863 (Bally  
A.) Absent without  
leave

Feb. 1863. Loss Feb. 8. 63.  
Helena Ark.

Deserted from  
Absent without leave

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burns

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wardstown Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: A. S. S. Sgt. Co. C, Decr 31/62. Engaged at Farmington Corinth Perryville Stone River Chickamauga Chattanooga D. Discharged March 27/64. Died at Chattanooga Tenn. June 11, 1864.

C. A. Hitch



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burns

Capt., Batt'y *f*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Loss  
Discharged May 27,  
64, for re-enlistment  
as Vol for 20 191  
War Dept. series of  
1163.

Gain Re-enlisted  
March 28, 1864. 2nd Louis  
as Vet. Joined date  
of re-enlistment

May 1864. Absent sick  
in Hoopl Chattanooga  
May 23, 64, p.

June 1864. Loss  
Died June 11, 1864  
Hall. 5. Gen Hoopl  
11. 8. Chronic  
Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Whinn

3 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Barton

....., Batt'y <sup>1</sup> 1, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Warren, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1861.

Where Fort Leavenworth

By whom Isb't Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Taken Camp at  
Fort Leavenworth, Battle of  
June 17/61, Indian Aug 2/61  
Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61, Fort  
Scott, Arkansas Sept 10/62  
and taken to Fort Leavenworth  
City July 13/63, Fort Leavenworth  
Sept Nov 3/63, Disch'd June 25  
1864 for reason & term given

W. K. Mason

JUL 13.

32890484

1894.

*service having expired*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Martin

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Absent  
on detached service  
at Lamine Bridge  
nr. Ottenville Mo.  
March 10 62

April 1862. On duty to Cook  
July 1863. Absent sick  
in Div. No 1 on Board  
the steamer John J. Roe  
July 27. 63

Sept 1863. Absent sick  
at Camp Carroll La.  
Sept 24. 63.

June 1864. Long  
June 15. 64. Absent  
Mo. Ordered to Thomas  
Mo. to be mustered out  
of the service of the  
U.S. Army per S.O. No 157  
Adj Gen. Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

JUN. 12

36677603

1896.

June 18, 1864. Term  
of service having  
expired, June 10, 64,

73

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Burton

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 52 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Gilport, N.C.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Nov 9, 1863  
Potosi, Mo.By whom Little Rock Ark  
Capt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Wilson

Remarks:

Discharged

V. No. 10

*B* | *1 arty* | *Mo*

*L. G. Burton*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, *1* Reg't *Mo arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *July 1st*, 186 *4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 186 *4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

B | 1 arty | Mo

Levi G. Burton

Pot, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding



B. 11 Batt. Mo.

Levi G. Burton

For, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Batt.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. <sup>x</sup>

to Dec. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

\* Roll blotted.

Book mark :

W. D. Knapp,

B 1 1 Batt. 1 Mo.  
Levi G. Burton  
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G Burton

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Fair

Jan 25. 62. Camp  
Mr Jeff Bks. Joined  
by transfer per Regt  
Order - 108.

March to April 1863. Absent on  
Det serv. at White  
Station since March  
16. 63.

Aug & Sept 1863. Absent  
on D. S. in charge of Co  
property at Helena  
Ark since July 11. 63.

March to April 1864. Absent  
on Det serv. at  
Little Rock Ark  
since Feb 19. 64 per  
S.O. Hdqrs 3 Div 7th  
Feb. 18. 64

June to Dec 1864. Absent

Book mark:

Shining over

JUN. 12

36677606

1896.

Sick in Genl Horpl  
at Little Rock Ark  
since June 24. 64,

Nov & Dec, 1864. - About  
sick in Genl Horpl  
since June 24. 64.  
place unknown

Jan'y 1865. Lays  
Jan 21. 65. Little  
Rock Ark. Disch'd  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Bush

, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Corp of Enrollment, term one yrs.

Remarks: Substitute for J. A. Hall  
Drafted in Pillsbury & Dist  
Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty  
Siege of Spanish Fort, Ala  
Mch 27 to Apr 9 '65 - Fort  
Guadalupe and Iragua Apr 7 '65  
11" 12" 505

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bush

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864

Dec 29. 64. Pres

Mrs. Reunier

from Depr.

Aug 11. 1865. Loss

Mustard out of  
service August

1865. as per S.O. No

171. Hdqrs. Depr

Gulf. New Orleans

La. June 27. 1865

in accordance with

S.O. No 105. C. I.

War Depr. 1865

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Butler

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Clarksaid, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 11, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Spined Co. as Recruit  
Jan 7, 1863. Deserted  
at Memphis, Tenn. Jan.  
19/63

Bozell

B | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Butter

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Belmont Ireland

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Feyer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
Deserted January 19/63  
at Memphis Tenn.



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Butler  
Priv., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863. Recruit. Train  
Jan 7 63 Moscow  
Term sent from  
Recruiting Office  
St Louis Mo.  
Absent without  
leave since Jan  
19. 63. at Memphis  
Tenn.

Feb 1863. Lost Jan'y  
19. 1863. Memphis  
Tenn. Deserted.

Book mark:

27 | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Butler  
....., Batt'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Shifford England

Occupation Cook

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 7, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Pauline; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Long Diet 5 Star Diet  
from St Louis Mo. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
and Co. Discharged May 16/60  
at Mobile Ala

W. H. Kerson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. Recruit, Gain

April 1864. Matagorda  
Island Texas

Recruit from Depot  
St Louis Mo.

May 1865. May 17.65

Mobile Ala

Deserted

Book mark:

B. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Byles

....., Batt'y E., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 28, 186 E.

Where Uedalia Mo.

By whom Lt. Foust; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 5/6 E.  
at Pea Ridge Ark.

Harvey

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Byles

Engr., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Gain  
July 28. Sedalia  
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Urbain Cachelin

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Mobile, Ala.

Occupation Shoemaker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 9, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. C. Conwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Morrison

Remarks:

Morrison

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Urbain Cachelin

pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Gain  
May 9 '64 St.  
Lone Mo -  
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

Elliot

C

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Cadz

, Batt'y M, 16 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born New York New York

Occupation Cooper

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 9

1863, St Louis Mo by Capt

Mannering. Attached

from Bat C 1 Mo L

Art. Bounty due 240.00

Bounty paid 60.00

House



6

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Cady

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born New York

Occupation Cooper

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom by Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.  
Mustered Dec 9/63, St  
Louis Mo. by Capt. Mann-  
waring. Bounty paid  
\$60.00. Due \$240.00.

S. J. Fitch

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Leady

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 9, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Powell

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Cady

pr., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Gained Dec 29/  
 Vicksburg, Miss. 1863  
 Joined as Recruit  
 from depot.

Feb. 1864. Absent on det.  
 service on an Expedition

Mar. 1864. Absent on det.  
 service with Co. M. 1 Mo.  
 L. Art. since Mar. 9/64.

Mar. 1864. (Batt'y M.) Gained  
 Temp. attached for  
 Red River Expedition

Apr. & May 1864. Batt'y C Absent on  
 det. service with Co. M.  
 1 Mo. L. Art. since Mar. 9/64.

May 1864. (Batt'y M.) Temp.  
 attached for Red River  
 Expedition.

June 1864 to Mar. 1865: Batt'y C  
 Absent on det. serv. with Batt'y M.  
 1 Mo. L. Art. since Mar. 9/64.

Book mark:

Elliott

Co. 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Donald C. Cahill

....., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dk. Br.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Fireman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 17, 186 3.

Where Carrollton Ga.

By whom Ct. Alwater; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 22/63  
at Carrollton Ga.

b

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Edward Cahill

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

hair

black

Where born

Galway Ireland

Occupation

Teamster

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 10

1862

Where

Philadelphia

By whom

G. M. Henderson

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Colonel  
to rank from July 1. 1863

E. O. Hill

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw. Cahill

Corp. Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 25. 2000 Feb. 1/65  
Vicksburg, Miss.  
Out. 20. 20. 2-1/2 Hrs.  
Miss. Vicksburg  
Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

Edw. Cahill

*Q*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Edward Smith*

*Capt*

*1st*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 18th on duty duty as  
Stable Sergeant*

*March 18th absent with leave  
since March 26th (Prt)*

*Oct 18th (Capt) on duty duty  
as Stable Sergeant*

Book mark:

*Edward Smith*

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*10th* *Balkinn*

....., Batty *A*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Amherst Mass*

Occupation *Surveyor*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenworth Mass*

By whom *St Shulen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Uptd Corp*

*Enl 1st 1863*

*Dalton*



6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Seth Calhoun

41, Batt'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Springfield Ill

Occupation Surveyor

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom St. Cloud; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wt. Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

1163 Participated in the  
battles of Ft. Donelson  
Shiloh advance on the battle  
of Corinth in Tennessee  
Sergt. Mar 1164; occupation  
of Snake Creek Gap; Passage  
of Deep River; Rebels repulsed  
at Rome & Roads; battles of

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891118

1894.

of Dallas bombard-  
ment of Kemper Heights  
Charge of 4 July at  
Old Church March  
on and siege and battle  
of Atlanta battle of  
Ponchartraine Apr 2 Lt  
Aug 1864 Wounded  
in action July 22 in  
front of Atlanta Ga  
March to Savannah

Mo.

Per  
Gene  
Sally  
2 " 11.

, Batt'y ~~5~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Nov. 1861. Gavi Enlisted in  
the Regt.

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1877. On duty  
Employed in Land Office

Aug 1564 Enpl. Abner  
with leave as Milvan  
since Jan. 5.

July 1864. Sp. 11 banded in  
action July 22. 64.

Aug 1864. Loss Aug 30/64  
in field. (Female)  
to 2. L. & remained.

Aug 30 1964 -

Aug 5th to Sep 1852 Lt.  
Presnr - Appointed  
2 Lt & mustered Aug 30.  
'64 -

**Book mark :**

Helena

C

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Ballan

....., Batt'y E, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born New York

Occupation Sailor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 8, 1861.

Where California

By whom Capt. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle of Bull Run

Aug 21st 1861. Wounded in neck

Aug 1861. Discharged Dec

1861. Reentered service 3 1/2

years from Dec 1862

Discharged Dec 4

1863. Fort Sumter

Nov 1863. Discharged Aug 7/64

Aug 1864. Reentered service

Aug 1864. Reentered service

Aug 1864. Reentered service

Aug 1864. Reentered service

Aug 1864. Reentered service

Aug 1864. Reentered service

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Callahan

2<sup>nd</sup> L. Batt'y C. & A.1<sup>st</sup> L. Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Capt. " H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. (2<sup>nd</sup> L. Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.)Absent. Appointed to  
the recruiting service  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo.  
Art'y Aug 1861.Sep. 1861. 2<sup>nd</sup> L. Batt'y C. Presum.Jan to Mar. 1862. 2<sup>nd</sup> L. Batt'y A.Presum. - Gain -  
Transf'd from Co. C. by  
Reg. ord. No. 5.

Apr &amp; May 1862. Presum.

July 1862. Presum.

Filed in Mo.

Sep. 1862. Presum.

Oct. 1862. Absent on sick  
furlough per S.O. No. 29  
dated Hd. Qrs. Sept. Mo.

Oct. 25. 62.

Nov 1862. Presum. from

absent sick to duty

Nov. 30 62.

Book mark:

over

Callahan

JUN. 12

36677870

1396

Dec. 1862 to Apr. 1863 -  
Present.

June to Nov. 1863 - Present.

Dec. 1863 to Mar. 1864 -  
Absent in St. Louis  
on Recruiting service  
since Dec. 6/63.

Apr. & May 1864 - Present.

July to Oct. 1864 - Absent  
on det. service on Brig  
Genl. M. L. Lawan Staff  
by S.O. No. 69 - Received  
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of  
West Miss. New Orleans  
La. - July 16/64 -

Nov. 1864 - Present -  
Returned to duty by S.O.  
No. 129 dated Hd. Qrs.  
U.S.F. Morganza La. Nov.  
23/64 -

Dec. 1864 - Absent. Promoted  
Capt. Co. H. 17th. La. Arty. Nov.  
10-64 - Relieved from duty  
in Co. A. 17th. La. Arty. by  
S.O. No. 324 dated Hd. Qrs.  
West of the Gulf New Orleans  
La. Dec. 10-1864 -

Jan. to Apr. 1865 - Capt. Duty H.  
Present - assumed  
Command Jan. 27/65.

& also appears as Capt.

C 1 Light Inf. Mo

L. M. Callahan

2 Lieut. Ar. Co. Regt. Mo. Light Cal.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

L. M. Callahan

*Co. 1 Art 1 Mo*

*Charles M. Callahan*  
*2 Lieut. Co "E" 1 Reg 1 Mo Art*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186*1*,

dated *January 1*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

*Present*

*Attached to Co "K" Since Oct-20*  
*61.*

Book mark :



Co. 1 1st and 2nd  
Chas. M. Calhoun  
2nd Lt. Co. 1 1st

**Return**

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 186 2,  
dated Not dated, 186 2,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent  
Detached on Grenville  
expedition

Book mark:

6

*M. Cullahan*

*Lieut. Col. A. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty*

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864,

dated *Aug. 31*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

*Absent on detached  
service.*

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

6 | 1st. Arty | Mo.  
Charles M. Callahan  
1st. Lieut. Co. A. 1 Regt. Mo. Lh. Arty

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on Gen. M.  
H. Laolers Staff pr S.O.  
69 Hd. Qrs. Military Divn.  
West Miss. July 16, 1864.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Charles M. Canham  
Huntsville, High St. City.

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Oct., 1864,

dated Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service on Genl M. K. Law-  
son's Staff for I. O. Co. 1st Div  
West Miss. July 16, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. T. Taylor

Company 1st

W. H. L. L. L.

1st Lt. Co. High No. 1st

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Nov. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present returned  
from detached service  
Nov. 27, 1864.

Book mark:

P. T. Taylor

1 | 191. Art. | Two

Charles M. Carrihan

1 Lieut. Co. A. Regt. Mo. St. Art.

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Dec., 1864,

dated Dec. —, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present Promoted  
Capt. Battery A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St.  
Art. and released from  
duty in Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St.  
Art. per Special Order  
334 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of  
the Gulf N. O. Dec. 16, 64

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

C | 1 | unit | Mo

Callahan

Capt. Co H 1 Mo Ls Only

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication  
Received

SO no 33. dated June 9.

Chf C M. Received

June 9. Incoming Capt.

Callahan Co H. 1 Mo Ls Only

Report to Comdg Off. B Bks

Book mark:

*6* / L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Dennis Calinan*

....., Batt'y *G*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 14* 1861.

Where *New York*

By whom *Det Eagle*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*+ Not Shown*

.....

.....

.....

.....

*L. A. Hitch*



C

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis Calnan

, Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Cork Co Ireland

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 14, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Capt Eagle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

C 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis Callanan

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 15/64 at St. Louis by Cap Coleman Sub for J Harrison 5 Ward 1 Cong dist 2 Dist Dist Never reported to Company Deserted Aug 1864

House

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Collinam

pr., Batt'y M<sup>1</sup> Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Gair  
Hamburg, Tenn.  
Transferred from  
Co. E, 1 Mo. L. Art. by  
Regt order April 27  
62.

Apr & May 1863. Absent  
sick at Memphis,  
Tenn since April  
11, 1863. In hospital

May 1864. Discharged  
May 14/64 Kickapoo  
Miss, by appropriation  
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Elliott

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Linnis Linnan

Pr., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar. 1862. Absent  
without leave  
since Feb. 25/62.  
Apr. 1862. Lost -  
Transp. Apr 26/62  
Regular -

Also appears in Linnan.

Book mark:

Linnan

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Callahan

Pr., Batt'y <sup>F</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. Recruit Co. <sup>F</sup>  
 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
 Gained July 6/61. <sup>F</sup>  
 Mo. by Enlistment  
 Co. to Coe 1861. Batt'y <sup>F</sup> 1 Mo. <sup>F</sup>  
 On duty Blacksmith  
 Assn. - Temporarily  
 attached from Co. <sup>F</sup>  
 Mar to July 1862. <sup>Batt'y <sup>F</sup></sup> Co. <sup>F</sup>  
 duty Blacksmith  
 helper.  
 Aug. 1862. Absent with  
 1st Sec. at Springfield  
 Mo.  
 Sept. 1863. Absent sick  
 at Camp Carrollton,  
 La. Sept. 24/63 -  
 June 1864. Lost July 7/64  
 New Orleans. Must  
 out. time of service  
 having expired.

Book mark:

Elliott

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Calliker

Recruit, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 - Recruit Calliker

1 Mo. Infy)

Gain July 6/61

Sec'd Co. Mo. Infy

Calliker

Book mark:

Calliker

C 1 Cart No

Dixon McCallender

2nd Lt Capt F 1 Reg't Mo Larty  
Capt F 8

Case Number:

2338182

12 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 21, 1904.

Stamp numbers: MR 34338327

Ret. 36677698

" 42997230

" 42669633

" 42771798

" 42771850

" 42669668

" 42864016

" 42864032

⑥ M E Rose

Ref. 42864049

" 42864061

" 42657592



C      |      |      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

James Cameron

....., Batt'y M, 1 ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Armagh Ireland

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1864.

Where Dubuque Iowa

By whom Capt O'Neil; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan'y  
7/1864 Davenport Iowa  
by Lt Col Grier. Transf'd  
from 3 Iowa  
Bounty paid \$2.00

Howe

6 | 1st | 5110

James Cameron  
Pr, Co. 5110, 1 Reg't 5110 Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 13, 1865.

How employed Drick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Paid 1 Month in advance, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Cameron

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Dunkeld Scotland

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 24, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Captain Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from D. Co. by Regt. order No. 8 May 24/61; was engaged at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/61 & at Siege of Vicksburg Miss from June 14/62 to July 4/63

Hawthorn

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chas. W. Cameron*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *L*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

## ENLISTMENT.

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged* —

*Transferred to E Reg  
Jan. 25/62 per R.O.  
No. 8.*

*O. T. Taylor.*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Cameron

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cert 861 to Dec. 861-

Absent on des-  
serv. with Capt.  
Leven Light Batt'y E.  
in the field in  
active service Gen  
S. No 9 by Gen M. Kintz  
active service  
Cert 16/61.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vernon Camp.

Cor., Batt'y ~~F~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 (Battalion.)

Absent sick at  
St Louis.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

1

/

L. Art'y.

1

Mo.

Chas Campbell

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When..... Nov 6, 1880.

Where..... St Louis

By whom..... H O Connell; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:..... Deserted

x Not shown

House

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Campbell

Pr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. '61 to Feb. '62.

Absent. Confined  
by Civil Authority  
Apr. to June 1862. Absent  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
Confined by Civil  
Authority.

July 1862. Left July 14  
St. Louis. Released  
from confinement.

Book mark:

Ellis



2 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Campbell

      , Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Where born Cayuga Co N.Y.

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St S Salinan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Long Dist 5<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist

St Louis City and

Co Mo

C. 1 1 Aug 1 Mo

David Campbell  
Privt, Co. G., 1 Reg't Mo Light

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated April 28, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When April 8, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When April 28, 1864.

Where Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: Arrested by John  
Wintgen. Expenses of arrest  
\$30.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bks  
St Louis Mo, April 28, 1864.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D. Campbell

Rec'd, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Gain  
June 12 / 64 New  
Orleans, joined  
from Recruiting Depot  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

*Ellis*

Copyright.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Campbell

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 to July 1865

Absent in Confinement at St. Louis,

Mo. for Deserter

May 3/64 -

Aug 1865 - Mustered

out of service August

1865 - as per S.O. No 871

Genl. In. Capt. Gulf

New Orleans La.

June 27, 1866, in

accordance with G.O.

No. 105 C.S. War Dept.

etc.

Book mark:

Ellis

6

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John Campbell

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Allegheny, Penna

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom J. M. Henderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. O'Neil

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Campbell  
Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Lost Feb 1865  
Vicksburg. Must  
out 20 ss 2/4 in  
List Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65.

Book mark :

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Campbell

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 86 (Battalion)

Absent sick at  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Elliott

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Canaughton

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Germany

Occupation Cutler

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom J. H. Stebb; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Substitute for J. H.  
Stebb Randolph Co & Con  
Dut. Mo. Siege of Spanish  
Fort Ala March 27 to April  
1865 Forts Quar and Tracy  
Apr 9, 10, 11, 12 1865

W. H. Canaughton



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm H. Canaughter  
Capt, Batt'y <sup>F</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11. 1865 - Mustered  
out of service August  
1865 - Ex SC No 174  
1st Mo. Light Inf  
New Orleans La  
June 27. 1865 - in  
accordance with  
Ex No 705 CS War  
Dept also.

Book mark:

Ellis

*Lc*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Ben F. Clon-*

*Pr*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862 - Gain July 27  
62 Sedalia, Mo.  
Recruit Enlisted  
in Co.*

*Oct 1862 - Absent sick  
in Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*Ellen*

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elisha F. Castertine

Pos; Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Akers Co. La. Feb. 1/65  
Vicksburg - missed  
our for 502 Hds.  
Dir Vicksburg.  
Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

E. C. Castertine

*C*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Elisha T. Castrodine*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1864 March 21/64 at.*

*icksburg Miss Recd  
recd from Depot at  
Fittsburg.*

Book mark:

*Chas. B. Burt*

*R*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. Lantil*

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Li-*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *tan*

Where born *Iowa City Iowa*

Occupation *Turner*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

*May 2*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

By whom

*Capt Lancaster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Taken Camp Jackson*

*St Louis Mar 10/61 Battle*

*Boonville Mo June 17/61*

*Big Springs Aug 2/61 Wilson*

*Creek Aug 10/61 Blackwater*

*Dec 18/61 Newtonia Sept 2/62*

*Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7/62*

*Cover*

*Wilkinson*

JUL 13

32890494

1894.

Judge Beckwith to  
Grand 4/63. Master City  
July 13. 4/63. Fort  
Esperanza Texas Nov  
27, 28, 29, 30. 1863

I resigned June 25/64  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Castiel

21<sup>st</sup>, Batt'y <sup>F</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Absent  
with 1<sup>st</sup> Section at  
Springfield, Mo.

May 1863. Absent on  
Durlough. May 29/  
Reported from R. Sta <sup>63</sup>  
by Telegraphy -

June 1864 - Lost  
June 15/64 St. Louis  
Mo. Ordered to St.  
Louis, Mo. to be

Mustered out of the  
service of the U.S. Army  
per S.O. No. 157 H. 2.

Capt of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
June 15 - 1864 - time  
of service having  
expired June 15/64

Book mark:

Elciatt

2 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Laughlin

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y F, / \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Welder

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Slaughter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Adpta Corp Apr 20/62

Reduced to the ranks May 27

1862 Adpta Bugler Sept

15/62 Dischd June 25/64

by expiration term of service

Taken camp Jackson & Louis

May '61 Battle Brownie

at June 17/61 Eng Spinn

Aug 2/61 Wilsons Creek Aug 1/61

any



AUG 13.

32890495

1894.

Brookwater Lee H. H.  
Newtonia Aug 4/02 Sept  
3/02. Prairie Grove Ark  
Dec 7/02. Dear Pickens  
to Jan 4/03. Warner Bldg  
Miss. July 13. 14/02  
Fort Spencer, Texas  
Nov 27, 28, 29, 30/03

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. Laughlin

21., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Laughlin.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861 (Pres. Battery F.)  
On duty as Co. Quartermaster  
Company attached  
from Co. F.

Jan. 1862. (Battery F.)

On daily duty Co. Cook.

June 1864. Battery F. Loss.

June 15 1864 St. Louis

Mo. Ordered to

St. Louis Mo. to be

mustered out of the

service of the U.S. Army.

per S.O. No. 57 H. Q.

Capt. of the 1st Regt June

15-1864 - term of service

expired June

10-1864 -

Book mark:

Elliott

C

1 /

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Peter Cavanagh

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### X DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1860.

Where New port

By whom Lt McKim ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Corporal since  
Sept 24 1861

X Miss Sharon

House

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Caranagh  
Capt. Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862. Gains Jan's  
Otterville. Trans-  
ferred from Co. L.  
1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Apr. 1863. On daily duty  
in charge of Co.  
Mun.

Mar. 1864. Sgt. Absen-  
sick on board U.S.  
Sloop Boar Woodrow  
since March 24. 1864.

June 1864. (Mansfield Revi-  
of the Regular Army now doing  
duty in Batt'y M. 1 Reg't M. L. Art'y.  
Sgt. Assigned to Co.  
F. 2 U.S. art. agreeably to S.O.  
No. 21, dated Hd. Qrs. of the Army  
Adj't Gen's Office Washington  
D.C. Jan'y 14. 1864.

Book mark:

Ellen

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Cavender  
 Capt, Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Major -

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 - Capt. Present

Aug. 1861 - Absent

Sick at Springfield

Mo. since Aug 11/61.

Oct 1861. Present

Nov. 1861 - Absent on

det. service Comdg

at Jefferson Bks.

Dec. 1861 - Absent on

detached service.

Dec. 1861. (3 Maj) Present

Applied Neg. Nov. 24/61

vic. Schisfield

resigned - Command

ing Regt -

Jan 1862. Capt. Absent

on det. service Comdg

at Jeff. Bks.

Jan 1862. Major. Absent

Comdg 2nd Batt'n 1 Mo.

L. Art'y -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

JUN. 12

36677781

1896.

Feb'y 1862. Present -  
Commandg 2nd Batten  
in the

Mar. 1862. Absent -  
Commandg 2nd Batten  
in the field.

Apr. to June 1862 -  
absent Commanding  
2nd Batten 1st Mo.

Lt. Arty -

July 1862. Present.

Sept 1862 - Leicestershire  
to accept promotion  
S.O. 207 a.k.a. Aug.  
26/62 -

C 11 Liberty Mo.

John L. Swander  
Capt 64 Arty  
Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the  
West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,  
dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Commanding  
company

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson

Co | 1 Light Art | Mo

John J. Cavender  
Capt. Co. 1 Light Mo. Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

S. Mendenhall



Co | 1 Art | Mo

John S. Lavenex  
Major 1 Regt Mo. Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present  
Commanding Regiment

Book mark:

L. Murdoch  
Copied.

Co | 1 Sgt Art | Mo

J. S. Lavender

Major | 1 Regt Mo Sigt Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service  
Detach'd at St. Louis since Aug 30. 62

Book mark :

L. Munch  
Copyist.

C | 1 Regt Art | Mo

John S. Laverder  
Major / Regt Mo Light Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Attached / Mo Light Art  
Absent on Det. Service  
Commanding 2 B. Hall in City

Book mark:

S. M. M. M.  
Copyist.

B | 1 Regt Art | Mo

J. S. Carender

Major 1 Regt Mo Light Artz

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*

*Commanding 2d Battalion in  
Kentucky*

Book mark:

*L. Murdoch*  
Copyst.

*6* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*George Bentner*

....., Batty *A*, | Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *21* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A*

*by order Maj Dubois*

*Jan'y 31/62*

.....

.....

.....

.....

*+ Stran Brook*

.....

*Dutton*

*C*

*1* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Bentner*

....., Batt'y *11*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cobleuz Samang*

Occupation *Stone Cutter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May 23/64*

*By occasion of Expiration Term*  
*of service*

*Brentham*

Q 1 1 art 1 Mo

George T. Gentner

Post Co. 1 Regt Mo art

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. D, of the 1 Batt'n Convalescent Camp,  
13 Army Corps,\*

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account :

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Battery  
Dec 31 1863

\*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 30, Defenses H Q., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384,257.

Book mark :

James

9 | 1 Art | mo  
George T. Gentner  
Ort, Co. A, 1 Reg't ame Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 10, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

ward D

Book mark:



3 | 1 arty | mo

George F. Zentner

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't mo arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital

When

Aug 18, 1863

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* Zentner in Pres col

Book mark:

Donnelly

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Cantner

Batt'y H &amp; A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 (Batt'y H.) Absent  
without leave since  
Oct. 19/61.

Nov & Dec. 1861. Absent  
on det. service at Pilot  
Knob. Jr So Nov 1861  
Hd. Qrs. 1 Mo. Ft. Arty.  
Oct. 18/61.

Jan'y 1862. Left Jan'y 21.  
Det. Bk. Transf'd to  
Co A. by order Maj. Dubois.

Jan'y 1862. (Batt'y A) Absent  
on expedition to Nevada  
Mo. with section of Batt'y.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at  
St Louis Mo.

July to Nov. 1863. Absent  
sick.

May 1864. Left May 26/64  
Morganza La. Term of  
service expired. Disch'd.

Book mark:

E. Cantner

Copyist.

C | 12 a | Mo  
Chas B. Chandler  
Corp, Batty, 1 Reg't. Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

7696143

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/11, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36677650

See so Ohio Inf +  
Lt. Batty M. M. B.

Hyslop

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Chapman  
Capt. Batt. L., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent  
on sick furlough  
Feb 1862. See Record  
Feb 12. Smithton

Book mark:

Ellis

6

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Henry Chapman

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes brown; hair black  
Where born Freeport Pennsylvania  
Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1864.  
Where Pittsburgh  
By whom St Gibson term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered by St  
Williams at Pittsburgh.  
Pa. Feb 29. 1864

O'Neill

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Chapman

Pr., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - On daily  
duty as Capt.

Apr. 1865 - Left Feb. 1/65  
Vicksburg, Miss.  
arr. pr. S.C. 2 Feb.  
Drs. Miss Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Ellis

C

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

James Chapman

Plt., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Mch 31/62 at  
Vicksburg Miss Recd  
recd from Dept of  
Pittsburg

Book mark:

Chas. D. Austin

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Chartrand

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. (Pr. Co. / Mo. Inf)

On extra duty

Scouting

July 1861. - Saw  
in the field near  
Springfield Mo.

July 30/61. Present  
at Camp M. McEllan

Book mark:

Ellen



C

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

William R. Chatterton

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom G. W. Cornell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Deserted

Brooks

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William R. Chatterdon

Cot., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Absent  
on Vet. furlough  
since Mar 1864.

May 1864. Lost  
May 13/64. Deserted.

Book mark:

Ellis

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James L. Harrison

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 4, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brn; hair brn

Where born Worcester, England

Occupation Firearmite

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

By whom Capt. Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: at camp Jackson

Mo. Art. Battery

Sept. 26, 1861

Blackwater

Dec 1861

Dec 1861

Dec 1861

Dec 1861

Dec 1861

W. L. Harrison

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Chesbrough

Pr., Batt'y <sup>1st</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861 - Batt'y L.

On duty as Blocksmith

Belongs to Co. A.

Temporarily attached.

Mar. 1862 - On extra duty

shoring horses.

Apr. to Aug. 1862 - On

extra duty shoring

public horses.

Jan. 1863 - On extra duty

in Dr. M. S. S. shoring

horses.

Feb. 1863 - On extra duty

shoring public

horses &amp; mules.

June 1864 - Left June 1864

St. Louis, Mo. Ordered

to St. Louis, Mo. to be mustered

out of the service of the

U.S. Army per S. A. Henry

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 12.

36677783

1896.

1st Lt. J. A. Leary of  
the Gulf June  
15 - 1864 - Term of  
service having  
expired June 1864.

2 | " L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Canton Chestnut  
....., Batt'y ....., Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Camden Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Camden Mo

By whom Lt Marr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife & 2 children

Chestnut Co Mo. Died at

Port Hudson La Aug 16/62

Dysphoid fever. Final state-

ments sent to Washington

Battle Newton Sept 30/62

Praine Grove Ark Dec 7/62

Siege Vicksburg to July 4/63

W. L. Karrow

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Chestnut.  
Recruit  
Pr., Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Recruit Train

Aug 12 / 62 Ozark  
Mo.

Pr. Absent with

1st Sec. at Springfield  
Mo.

July 1863. Absence  
in Division Hospital  
on board the Steamer  
John J. Roe July 29  
63.

Aug 1863 - Last Aug 1863  
Port Hudson

Kind of disease

Aug 1863 in Div.  
Hospital Port Hudson  
La.

Book mark:

Elciatt

C. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John P. Childers

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Ohio

Occupation Moon maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. L. Arsenal

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: was engaged at Battle  
of Brownville June 17/61 Aug  
Springs Aug July 26/61 &  
Wilson Creek Aug 10/61  
where he was killed after  
fighting with great gallantry

\* See on back



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Childers

Cos., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Lost Springfield  
from wounds to  
dead, from wounds  
received at battle  
at Wilson Creek  
Aug 10 - 1861 -

Book mark:

Ellis

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Michael Christenson*

....., Batt'y *B* | *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Spunksgarden*

Occupation *Hardner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 19*, 186 *4*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

By whom *It. Davis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the*

*occupation of Snake Creek*  
*Gap; the passage of Days*  
*Gerry; Rebel repulsed*  
*Rome + Roads; the battles*  
*near Dallas; bombard-*  
*ment of Kenesaw Mountain*  
*charge on the 4 of July at*  
*Old Church; March for*

*Dutton*

JUL 13.

32891124

1894.

March on Atlanta  
with its battles and  
siege, battle of  
Jonesboro-

C | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

Michael Christenson

Priv., Co. 1, Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated near St. Louis Mo. Jan 31, 1864.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark; eyes Black; hair Black

Enlisted or mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Period

Deserted:

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where Genl. Rec. Depot near St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Christensen

Dr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Gair.  
Recruit from Depo.  
July 1864. Wounded  
in action July 22/64.

Book mark:

Ellis

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Christopher

....., Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Washington Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Potosi

By whom Lt. McElroy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Per-

mian Leon with Perry-

ville Stone River Chic-

amauga & Lebanon Mo.

Discharged Feb. 28/64

Det. Vol.

C. S. White

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Christopher

Pr., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Gain by Transfer  
Apr. 26/62 at Camp  
in the field.

Absent sick.

Nov. 1863 to Jan 1864 -

Absent on der serv.  
at Knoxville with

2 Div. Nov. 27/63 -

Feb. 1864 - Gain - Joined

Regt. Feb. 29/64

Chattanooga. Re-united

as Vet. Vol. - discharged

day previous to

enlistment by order

of War Dept. Nov 91.

Book mark:

Ellis

2 | | L. Art'y. | | Mo.

William Christopher

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey, hair Brown

Where born Washington Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 5, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Joseph Nutt, term One y's.

Remarks Substitute for Joseph  
Nutt. Enlisted Nov 3/64 in  
5<sup>th</sup> Sub Sigt & "Sigt Mo  
Not entitled to Bounty  
Engaged Siege of Spanish  
Fort Ala Mich 27 to Apr 9  
1865. Forts Super & Tracy Ar  
many

Wilkinson



JUL 13.

32890659

1894.

April 9, 10, 11, & 12, 1895

C | 1 Batt'y | Mo.

William Christopher

Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Batt'y

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 23, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Jan. 5. 65

Book mark:

Sturgis

C. 1 / Last Viro.

Mr Christopher

Prst

Co.

Regt

Mr L. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Christopher

Recr

Co., Batt'y <sup>F</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gain  
Jan 18/65 - Passagoda  
Miss. joined Co.  
Aug 11. 1865 - Mustered  
Tour of service August  
1865 as per S. No 71  
Hod. Dr. Lepr. Gulf  
New Orleans, La.  
June 27. 1865 - in  
accordance with  
G.O. No 705 - C.S. No 2  
Lepr. A.G.

Book mark:

Fellert

C | 1 L. Art'y | Mo.

Henry C. Christy  
Prs., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on Returns

of M. Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

as follows:

Mar 1864 - Gained  
Temporarily attached  
for Red River  
Expedition

Book mark:

Ellis

b

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James Churchill

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

fair

Where born

Indiana & Pennsylvania

Occupation

Shoemaker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 3

, 1864.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

St. A. Gibson

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered by Capt  
Hunt U.S.A. at Harris-  
burg Pa. Feb 4, 1864.  
Joined Co. March 10, 1864

G.O. Vail

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gas Churchhill

24, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Lost Feb. 1.  
'65 - Vicksburg -  
Must out for  
S.C. 2 - St. Francis  
Vicksburg Jan 1/65.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Cas Churchill

Sgt.

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me 1864 Me 1864  
at Vicksburg Miss. Post  
received from Depot at  
Ottoburn

Book mark:

Chas. Dutton



C. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. Clarasey

....., Batt'y E; / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born St. Lawrence N. Y.

Occupation clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Let. Four; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for Dis-  
ability Nov 24/62

C 1 Arty Mo

F. M. Clarasey

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for ~~Sept & Oct~~, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ~~Sept 28~~, 1862

How employed ~~sick~~

Last paid by Maj. ~~Gibson~~

to ~~Aug 31~~, 1862

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due ~~100~~

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chesney*  
*E*

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862 Absent*  
*sick*

Book mark:

*Ellis*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank M. Clarasen

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Aug  
15/62 Kalla Mo.  
Recruit Enlist in Co.

Sept to Nov 1862 -

Absent sick at  
Springfield Mo.  
since Sept 29/62

Jan 1863 - Absent  
sick at Springfield  
Mo.

Mar 1863. Absent sick  
at Springfield, Mo.

May + June 1863 -

Absent sick in  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Hardy

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y H, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair ruddy

Where born Illinois

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Band of Enlistment; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for James  
Johnson Enrolled and liable  
to Draft in Ward 2 "Lat  
Dist 1" Long Dist No.  
Siege & Spanish Fort Ala  
March 27 to Apr 9/65 Fort  
Bluger and Tracy Apr 9, 10, 11/12  
1865

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Clardy

pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Gain Dec.  
29/64 Pass - Miss  
Recruit from  
Depot.

Aug 11/865. Mustered  
out of service Aug.  
1865 as per C. No 171  
Fed. Ins. Dept. Gulf  
New Orleans, La.  
June 27 - 1865. in  
accordance with  
Go. No 105 C. S. War  
Dept. ago.

Book mark:

Ellis

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles R. Clark

, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When ..... June 6, 1861.

Where ..... St. Louis

By whom ..... Lt. Buffington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Deserted Aug 31/63.

\* Not known

Done

Ch | Bulls Bay | Mo

Charles C. Clarke

Pat, Co. ...., Reg't Bulls Bay

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 31

Book mark: .....



C | Buell's Battery | No.

Charles Clarke

Priv., Co. Buell's Battery  
Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Sherman

to Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Allen

C.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Clark

Priv., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Absent sick at  
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Clark

Cot, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

● Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Dec - 1862 -

Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo. Since

May 1/62 -

Jan 1/63 - Left Jan  
31/63 St Louis  
Mo. Discharged.

Book mark:

E. E. E.

C

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Clark

Pvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 Absent  
without leave in  
St Louis Mo. since  
May 19/62

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Clark.

Cox., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 - (Battalion)  
absent sick at  
St. Louis -

Book mark:

*Elliot*

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Clark

....., Batt'y E., 1..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Johnston Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When..... Aug 18, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Det. Front; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Dec. 5/62  
from Pea Ridge Ark

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Clark

Cos ; Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 162 - Gain  
Aug 18762 -  
Rolla Mo.  
Recruit Enlisted  
in Co.

Book mark :

Enlist

C

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Clarke

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark Brown

Where born Middlesbrough, England

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj MacKett Veteran

Brodie



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clark

Pr. , Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. 2d Co. 1 Mo. Ar.  
Absent sick -

Wounded in action  
at Wilsons Creek

Aug. 1861 -

Sept. 1861. 2d Batt'y 1 Mo. Ar.  
Absent in hospital

Mar. 1864 - Absent  
on Var. furlough  
since Mar. 7/64

Book mark:

Elliot

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Clark  
Art'y, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862. Gain  
Jan 25/62 Camp.  
Mr. Jeff. Bks -  
Joined by Transfer  
per Regt. Order No. 8.

Book mark:

F. Elliott

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Clark*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Dairy Mt.*

Occupation *Teacher*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*promoted Corporal  
June 1861. Promoted to  
Sergeant & Co. M. Sept.  
(Cor. 3761, 1st O. Co. 30.  
Engaged at the capture  
of Genl. Jackson, Battle  
of Bandyville & Wilson's  
Creek, Mo.*

*O. J. Taylor*

C. | Ark | Mo.

Samuel J. Clark  
Qm Sgt., Co. ...., 11 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Aug 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Registered on  
this roll for payment  
there being no other roll  
made at this post.

Book mark : .....

H. Allen

C | 1 Art. | Mo.

Samuel J. Clark

R. Q. M. S. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.  
Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 1, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Clerk.

Book mark :

Ward

C 11" Art. 1 Mo.

Samuel J. Clark

R. 2. M. S. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.  
Department of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo. at St. Louis.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing paid for from Apr. 1/63.

Book mark :

Hand

C | 1 Art. | Mo.

Samuel J. Clark

R. Q. M. S. 1st Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.  
Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark :

Ward

C 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art. 1 Mo.

Samuel C. Clark

Rgt. 24<sup>th</sup> M. Supt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.  
Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since, <sup>Enlistment</sup> \$ 15<sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Clothing pay & from July 1/63.

Book mark :

Ward



C 1 1 Art. Mo.

Samuel A. Clark

Regt.  
Sgt. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Clerks and Orderlies on duty at Hd. Qrs.  
Department of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/62, to Jan. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186; drawn since \$ 15.10<sup>19</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk.  
Clothing pay due from July '62.

Book mark :

Hand

C | 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. | Mo.

Samuel I. Clark

Regt. Co. M. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Ark.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of A detachment of Clerks  
at Head Quarters, Department  
of the Missouri.

for, to Dec. 31/62 dated Jan. 10, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 15<sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty as clerk.  
Clothing pay due from July '62.

Book mark :

Ward

C 1 1<sup>st</sup> Art. 1 Mo.

Samuel J. Clark

R. G. M. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Art.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

### Muster-in Roll

of a detachment of Enlisted Men on duty as Clerk and Orderlies at Headquarters Department of the Missouri. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: L. M. Sergeant.

Pr. Mar. Genl. Relieved.

Book mark :

Ward

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel J. Clark

Capt. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

2nd Sgt. (M.C.S.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Capt. Batt'y D.

Absent on recruiting

service since Oct. 16/61

Sept. 1862 - (2nd Sgt.) Absent

S.S. S.O. 122 Hd Qu. St.

Louis, List of Mo.

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863 Absent

on det. service at St.

Louis.

Mar. 1863. Prom. to 2nd Sgt. Mar. 25/63

St. Louis, Returned to

the ranks from Reg't

2nd Sgt. and assign

ed to Co. D. by Reg't

order No. 11.

Mar. 1863. Absent on det.

service as Clerk in

Prov. Marshal's Gen'l. Office

at St. Louis, Mo.

May to Aug. 1863. Absent on

det. service at Prov. Mar.

Book mark:

W

Miss

JUN. 12.

36677784

1896.

Spends Office at  
St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 1862. Leaves Aug.  
5/63 Benton Ark.  
St. Louis. Discharged  
to accept a permanent  
appointment  
from the War Dept.  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. and Asst  
3<sup>d</sup> Inf Arkansas  
Vol. of African  
Descent -

C 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Clark

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y <sup>M</sup>, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When <sup>Nov 1</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 1880.

Where <sup>Newport</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

By whom <sup>L. Wilkins</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ ; term <sup>5</sup> y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>a</sup> not shown

House

Lc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Clark

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 - Gain

Jan - 31 Ottumwa

Transferred from

L. Co. 1 Mo. L. Art.

June 1864 - Assigned

Recruit of the Regular

Army now doing duty

in Batt'y M 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Lanc., Assigned to

Batt'y F 2 Mo. Artillery

agreeably to G.O. No. 21

dated 1st Dec. of the

Army, Adj't Gen's

office, Washington

D.C. Jan'y 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

Elliott

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert R. Clarkson

      , Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gr. Blue; hair Brown

Where born Phila Penn.

Occupation Engineer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 11 1861

Where St. Lo. Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Capt. May

22/61 was engaged at Battle

of Brownville June 17/61 Eng.

Springe July 26/61 & Wilson

Creek Aug 10/61 appointed

Serg't Mar 1/62 Reduced to

Rank from Capt. May 1/62



JUL 13.

32890284

1394.

was engaged in battle  
Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62  
at Siege of Vicksburg  
Miss. from June 16"  
until July 4/63.

C | 1 art. | Mo.

Robert P. Clarkson  
Priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for Dated July 1, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty May  
16, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. C. Low

C 1 art 1 mo.

Robert R. Clarkson  
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Brownsville, Texas,

for *March-Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr. 10*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Geston*

to *June 30*, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. H. Co.*

LC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Riker, R. Clarkson

Sgt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Prs.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent on  
det. service at  
Independence, Mo.  
with one section  
of the Battery -

May 1862. Independence  
Mo. Promoted to  
rank by order of  
Capt. Cole -

May 1864 - Prs. Absent  
in confinement  
in Brownsville, Tex.

Book mark:

Elmer

*6* | *1* L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*H. Clawson*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *1*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 22*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Stone*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Sergeant. Transferred to Co. from 6th Co.*

*Jan. 25/62 from R. O. No. 8*

*Engaged at the capture*

*of Camp Jackson, Battle of*

*Bennville Wilson's Creek*

*Fort Mendenhall, Pittsburg*

*Landing. Deserted.*

*O. T. Taylor.*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Clausen

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Dec 1862 -

Absent. Sent to  
Genl Kaspe St Louis

June 1/62.

Jan'y 1/63 - Lou Jan'y

9/63 St. Louis.

Discharged -

Book mark:

Ellis

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Blay*  
*H 1*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Barnstead N.H.*

Occupation *Sailor*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 25*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *H. B. B. B.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the*

*battles of Town Creek*

*Salmon River and Rockford*

*this occupation of Snake*

*Creek Gap; passage of Long*

*Ferry; held repulse at Lane*

*& Cross Roads; at Dalton;*

*Bombardment of Fort Mifflin at*

*advance on Atlanta with our*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891126

1894.

*its battles and siege,  
battles of Jonesboro*



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Clay

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Barnstead N.H.

Occupation

Sailor

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

June 25, 1862

Where

St Louis

By whom

Lt. Kergh

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfd to Co. H. Des. 27th

By order of Capt. Willer

Powell

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Clay

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 " " H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain June  
 25-1862 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Recruited by H. James  
 Kergh.

Dec. 1863 - Loss Dec 20/63  
 Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Transferred to Batt'y H.  
 1 Mo. L. Art. by order  
 of Capt. Walker Comd'y  
 Batt'n 1 Mo. L. Art'y  
 St. Mo. 1-

Dec 1863. Batt'y H. Gain  
 Dec. 20/63 Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Transferred from Co. D. 1 Mo.  
 L. Art. by order Capt.  
 F. Walker Comd'y 213th  
 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Jan'y 1864. Absent with  
 leave as Veteran since  
 Jan 5-

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 12.

36677742

1896.

Apr. 1865. Absent in  
arrest at Fort M.  
4 Dec. 15. A.C.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter-Clay

Capt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - (Batt'y A.)  
Gained Sept. 20 / 64  
Greenville La.  
attached from Co. B.  
1 Mo. L. Art'y to Co. A.  
same Reg't by Co.  
No 247. dated 1st  
Dec. 1864 of the Gulf  
New Orleans La.  
Sept 12 / 64 -

Book mark:

Elliott

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cleland

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

; hair

dark

Where born

New York, N.Y.

Occupation

Harness Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept. - 18, 1863.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

By whom

S. Annell

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cleland  
pr., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gained Enlistment  
in Co Sept. 18/63  
St. Louis.

Enlisted for 4  
Assigned Battery  
but not yet formed.  
May 1864. Disch.

Drawn per R.C.  
H. 2 L. Reg't. Mo. Art'y  
to 2. Co. 1 Arty Mo Vols.

Book mark:

Clelland

C | | L. Art'y. | | Mo.

William H. Celand

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born St Louis City Mo

Occupation Clark

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt L. D. Sumrell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd \$25. Bounty

Joined 10 from St Louis at

New Orleans La Oct 23/63

Mustered out and Disch'd

June 16/65 at Fort Gaines

Ala.

W. H. Kesson

6 | 1st Art | Mo.

William H. Cleland

Priv. Co. G / Reg't Mo. St. Art.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Sept 25, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept. 26, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 28, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Voucher to C. C. Ruhl  
\$10.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Barracks

St. Louis Mo., Sept 28, 1863.

Private Cleland, having  
been absent from these  
Barracks with leave, is  
not a deserter. Spinnel & Stearns  
Capt. to H. V. Candy & Co.

Hodge



C. | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo.

William H. Clelland.

Priv., Co. K., 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Gaines, Ala.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 29, 1865.

How employed Commissary.

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due since enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \$20. to be stopped

against pay for arrest

from desertion \$1.90

C. C. & G. E. Sent or destroyed

Dickerson.

C. 1st. Arty Mo.

Wm H. Cleland  
1st, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Fort Gaines, Ala.,**

for Jan. 1st 1865

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to None Paid 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Lopez

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William K. Cleland<sup>+</sup>

Pr., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cot. 1863. Gain. - Recruit  
from Depot St. Louis Mo.  
joined Co. for duty Co.  
23-1863, at Carrollton La.

May 1864 - Absent sick  
Sent to Hospital New  
Orleans May 24/64

July 1864 - Absent sick  
New Orleans La. July  
1864 -

Aug 1864 - Gain. Returns  
from Hospital Aug 27/64

Feb. to June 1865 - Absent  
sick in Hospital Fort  
Gaines Feb 1865 -

July 1865 - Left June 15/65  
Fort Gaines, Ala.

Discharged as per G.O.  
No. 77 War Dept. No. 2  
Washington D.C. April  
28/65 -

Book mark:

Uliat

JUN. 12

36677785

1896.

also appears as Selenand.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clement

27, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent.  
Enlisted for &  
assigned to Batt'y  
but not joined  
yet.

Book mark:

Elliott

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Cheney

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lighter -

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 25, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom T. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

joined as Recruit for  
7/63

Powell

B | | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Clency

....., Batt'y B, | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
On detached service as per  
C.O. No. 234, Hdqrs  
Dept of the Army Vicks-  
burg Miss. Aug 27, 1863  
Relieved from detached ser-  
vice Dec 15/63.

C. S. Stone

*C* | *1863* | *no*

*John B. Olney*  
*Pol. B. Co / Regt. Mo. Light Art.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of men in Ordnance Department at Ordnance  
Depot, Vicksburg, Miss.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Station *Vicksburg Miss.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detained by order  
of Maj. Genl H. S. Grant*

Book mark:



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Clancy  
 Recruit Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Post

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Gain  
 Jan. 7/63. Moscow  
 Tenn. Sent from  
 Recruiting office  
 St Louis, Mo.  
 June 1863. Absent  
 sick Genl. Kasper  
 6 Coir 17 ac in  
 rear of Vicksburg  
 Sept to Nov. 1863. Absent  
 on det. service  
 Ord. kept. Vicksburg  
 Miss.  
 July 1864. Absent  
 on det. serv. in  
 Ord. office 4 Coir  
 17 ac since July  
 18/64.

Book mark:

Elliott

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jonathan Cleveland

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mich 3, 1862

Where Madison, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Not shown

\_\_\_\_\_

Powell

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Serl Cleveland

Pt., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862, Gain by  
Transfer Apr 26/  
at Camp in the <sup>62</sup>  
field.  
Absent sick.

Book mark:

Elliot

2 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Henry Thompson

1, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sw

Eyes Blue; hair Bl

Where born Taney St Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Lt Marr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle of Antietam

Sept 17 1862

See the Siege of Vicksburg

to July 4 63 I served as

reason of having enlisted

in the 1 Reg Mo L Artillery

at the Siege of Spanish Fort

Alisa and Tracy

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Cleveland  
 Cor, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. In Aug 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Springfield Mo.  
 Enlisted in Regt.  
 Cavalry Co Cook.

Sept. 1863. Absent on  
 det. service at Cam-  
 ton La. Attending to  
 Battery horses.

Feb. 1864. Loss Dec 26/64  
 Pass Cavalry, Texas.  
 Discharged by reason  
 of having enlisted  
 in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 20<sup>th</sup> Vol.  
 Inf. Arty.

Apr. 1864. April 29/64 Matagorda  
 Island Tex. Taken up  
 as for rain. Mustered  
 in as Veteran in the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Regt. Vol. Inf. Arty. in an  
 Sloop with 80. No 100.  
 War Dept. Nov 11. 1863.

Book mark:

Elliot

JUN. 12.

36677786

1896.

and in accordance  
with G.O. No. 19 Current  
series Sept. of the Gulf  
Now declared void  
as per Circular No. 30  
War Dept. Washing  
D.C. - March 28/64 -

Absent on furlough  
since Feb. 15 - 1864.

May 1864 - Absent  
on furlough  
Feb. 15/64 -

July 1865 - Last July  
12/65 - Mobile Ala.  
Discharged as per  
G.O. No. 64 Fed. Inv. Mil.  
Dir. West Miss. & Ore.  
La. May 13/65 - G.O.  
No. 94 - War Dept. D.C.  
May 15 - 1865 -

6

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Clifford

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1861.

Where Sedalia Mo

By whom Capt Gratz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by Expiration of  
Service

Bunker

C | 1 Bat. | Mo.

Jeremiah Clifford  
Regt., Co. A., 1 Reg. Inf. Bat.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward P.

Book mark :

Easley  
Copyist



*Mo.*  
*6* *1* *art* *me*

*Jeremiah Clifford*  
*Pvt*, *Co. A*, *1* *Reg't* *me art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **University U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

*J. H. Stewart*

C Co 1 Batty Mo

Jeremiah Clifford  
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 1864 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to Feb 29 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

Dalbouth

Co. 1 art. 1 mo.

Jeremiah Clifford

Capt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Mo. art-

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept-Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given  
Sept/64. -

Book mark:

Furniss

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Clifford

Prvt., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1864 Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at New Orleans La.

Oct. & Nov. 1864 Absent  
sick out of the Corps  
of the Gulf.

Dec. 1864 - Jan. Dec 3/64  
New Orleans La.  
Discharged from  
service having  
expired -

Book mark:

Ellis

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jerry Clipper*

....., Batt'y ..... , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1861 - Recruit Co. F.  
1 Reg't Mo. Infy.  
Garrison July 6/61  
Beaulieu, Mo. by  
Christman*

Book mark: .....

*Elliot*

L | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Lillford

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y L, / \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Paris, Scotland

Occupation Pattern maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis, Missouri

By whom Capt. Conner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken camp's action at

Louis, May 1861 Battle of

no June 1861 Battle of

Aug 1861 Battle of

1861 Blackwater Dec 1861

Newtown Nov 1861 and Sept

1862. Prairie Grove Dec 1862

Large Vicksburg to July 4/63

Fort City July 13, 1863

Lower

Will Kerson

JUL 13.

32890493

1894.

Taken at Fort Capena  
Texas Nov 29 3 1863  
Disced June 25/64 by  
expiration term of service

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Clifford

Pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 - (Pr. Co. F, 1 Reg't  
Miss. Infy.)

On duty detailed  
with Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> N.S. Arty  
as Teamster.

James H. - (Batt'y F.)

Left June 15/64  
St. Louis, Mo.

Ordered to St. Louis  
Mo. - to be numbered

our of the service  
of the N.S. Army per  
S.O. No. 157 Feb. 28  
Sept. of the year June  
15, 1864. Term of  
service having ex-  
pired June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Eleventh



*A*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Whiptaw*

*Batt'y G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March*, 186 *2*

Where *Madison Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Pile*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not shown*

*Powell*

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Cline

....., Batt'y C. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Rhine Beyer Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of

Boonville June 17/61 Sugar Springs

Aug July 26/61 & Wilson Creek

Aug 10/61 Was taken prisoner

on the march from Springfield

to Rolla after the Battle &

compelled to take the oath

has been serving as bugler since

Nov. 1/63

as in book

Heavily

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Bellevue*

, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1862. Absent*  
*D.S.*

Book mark:

*Elliott*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Cline

pr. , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 - Absent  
on detached service  
Oct. 1862 - Absent on  
det. service as  
orderly for Capt  
Cline -

Book mark:

Elliott

C | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Woodward & line

....., Batt'y 17, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 7, 1862

Where Ogark mo

By whom J. M. Mott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife and 5 children

Christian Co. Mo

Battle Newtonia Sept 3/62

Prine Grove Ark Dec 7/62

Lucasicksburg to Jan 4/63

Left with 14/64 at Post

Hopkinton 13th Division 13th A.C.

\* as corrected on back (over)

William

JUL 13.

32890588

1894.

Malasorda Island.

Dr. Cowen A. Mearns.

Final statements  
made out and sent to  
Washington D.C. March 17  
1894.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Cline

Cor., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gain Ret

Aug 12/62

Or Ark. Mo.

Observed with

1st Section at

Springfield Mo.

Mar. 1864 - Loss Mar.

14/64 Died Matamor

gorda Island

Post Hospital

Texas.

Book mark:

Elliott

*C* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*George Klassen*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y *2*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 27*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt J. B. B. B.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Mar.*

*30<sup>th</sup> 1862 from St Louis*  
*Mo.*

*J. Walker*



C

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Frederick Clouse

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years ; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes..... ; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**\* ENLISTMENT.**

When....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term..... y'rs.

Remarks: 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Bat.

Not Shown

House

C

1

/

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Matthias Clouse

, Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864

Where Dubuque Iowa

By whom Cap O'Neil; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 24 / 64 at Davenport Ia by St Harbach Transfd from 3 Iowa Infy Bounty paid 200

House

C. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Clow

....., Batt'y C., / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 2 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 27, 1862

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Let. Frost; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Died of disease  
Nov. 22/62

*C* 1<sup>st</sup> Art'y Mo

*B. F. Clow*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't *Mo art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

**Attached to hospital:**

When

*Oct 10*, 186 *2*

How employed

*Sick*

**Last paid by Maj.**

to

, 186 .

**Bounty paid \$**

*100* due

*100*

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark :**

*[Signature]*

*Copied*

*C* | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*G. Wash. Lane*  
*Rt*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug - 19*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt F. Bachof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>*  
*1863. from Little Piney*  
*Mo. Returned to Rolla*  
*Nov 8<sup>th</sup>/63. Deserted*  
*from camp at Rolla, Mo.*  
*Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>/1864.*

*J. Walker*

L | 1 Arty | Mo

Geo H. Lane

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Wheeler

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret to duty March 9/65

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

L 1 Art'y Mo

George H. Lane

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan - Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Meers  
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due 25 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

L

1 Art'y

Mo

George H. Lane

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Art'y

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Meigs

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due 75-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Cane

Por, Batt' ~~L~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - Gain - Appr  
handed from desertion

Dec. 11/63 -

Absent confined  
at Rolla. Mo.

Dec. 1863 - (Section of L.  
1 Reg't. Mo. L. Art'y.)

Gain Dec 18/63

Rolla. Mo. Returned  
from desertion -

Absent on det  
service at Rolla.

Feb. 1864 - Loss Feb. 22.

'64 Rolla Mo. Deserted

Mar. 1864 - Gain March 14/64

Rolla Mo. from desertion

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865.

Absent sick at Gail.

Naspe Springfield Mo.

since Dec 15/64 -

over

Book mark:

Ellis

JUN. 12.

36677862

1896.

June 1865- Absent  
in Conf. an Spring  
field Mo. by  
order of Pro. Mon.  
June 21/65-

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Thomas Lane

Batty E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Franklin Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McManis term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mar.  
26/64. at Rolla Mo.  
by Lt. Collier.

C. Walker

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Lane  
Recr.

~~pt~~, Batt'y ~~2~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mon 1/64 - Recr. Gain  
Mon 1/64 Ralls Mo.  
Joined by Enlistment  
Mon to May 1/65 - Pst-  
Absence at Genl  
Koepe Springfield  
Mo. since Mon 31/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

*C*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Cammer*

*Pr*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Phila Pa*

Occupation *Teamster*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 16*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. M. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 26/62*  
*from St. Louis Mo.*

*J. Walker*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Connor

Pr. Batt'y L. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1/62 - Absent  
without leave  
Sept. 26/62 when  
Co. left St.  
Louis -

Book mark:

Elliot

C. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Cardinal

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Apt. 25, 1861.

Where St. Lo. Arsenal.

By whom Capt. Geo. Beckerm 3 yrs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of  
Broomville June 17/61 & Aug  
Uppergo Aug July 26/61 &  
Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61 at  
Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 & at  
Siege of Vicksburg Miss from  
June 16 to July 4/63.

& so on both

standing

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Cardinal

Plt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cox 1861 to April 1862.

On duty as Teamster.

June & July 1862. On

duty as Teamster.

Sept to Nov. 1862. On

duty as Teamster.

Book mark:

Ellis



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Carrier

Dr., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - On duty  
Teamster -

Book mark:

Alex

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Caren

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (Pr. Co. K 1 Mo. Inf.)

Absent sick, wounded  
in action at Wilsons  
Creek Aug 17 61-

Sept 1861. (Pr. Batt'y K. 1 Mo.  
L. Art.) Absent  
in hospital -

Oct. 1861. Absent -  
wounded in action  
at Wilsons Creek -  
In hospital in Spring  
field since Aug.  
10/61 -

Nov 1861. Absent - wounded  
in action at Wilsons  
Creek, in hospital at  
St. Louis since Aug 10/61  
Dec. 1861 - Last date not  
known Springfield  
Mo - Leud.

Book mark:

Elbert

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Carlin

....., Batt'y C. | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Chaghticoke Prim N. Y.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 15, 1862

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Det. Attwater; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle  
of Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62  
& at Siege of Vicksburg  
from June 16 to July 4/63

Co. 1, Bath. Mo.  
John Berlin  
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Witherell

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Word 3

Book mark:

.....  
Wiley

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Carlin

Pr., Batt'y ~~E. D.~~ <sup>F. S.</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Batt'y E. Gain

May 5 Lexington, Mo.

Enlisted in the Co -

Nov - 1862 - On extra duty  
Hannibal -May & June 1863 - Absent  
sick in St. Louis, Mo.May 1864 - Absent on  
furlough since  
May 4 - 1864 -

June 1864 (Batt'y B.)

Gain June 9 / 64

Brownsville, Texas

Joined by transfer

June 1865 (Batt'y E.)

Lost June 29 / 65

Mobile, Ala.

Discharged - term  
of service having  
expired -

Book mark:

63

Ulin

JUN. 12

36677767

1896.

*Calceolaria* as *Calceolaria*

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Carlen

....., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Sligo Co. Ireland

Occupation Boiler maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apt. 27, 1861.

Where H. L. Apple.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of Boomville June 17/61 Aug Springöberg July 26/61 and Wilsons Creek Aug 10/61 at Battle Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62 and at Siege of Vicksburg Miss. from June 16 to July 4/63  
x See on back

Heating

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. Carlton

....., Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dk. br.

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 27, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: was engaged at Battery  
Boonville June 17/61 & Aug.  
Springfield Aug. 26/61 was  
sick at Battle of Wilson Creek  
& has done no duty since  
transferred to Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
June 25/62 by order Maj' Du-  
Bois  
& soon back

Heavens



L. Art'y.

Mo.

George B. Carlton

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Albany N. Y.

Occupation Clerk

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged —  
Transferred to 2d Co. 1st  
Eles. Engaged at the Cap-  
ture of Camp Jackson.  
Battle of Brown's Mill. Wilson's  
Creek. Fort Donelson,  
Pittsburg Landing. Invest-  
ment of Corinth. Battle of

O. T. Taylor.

JUL 13.

32890257

1994.

of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62  
Presented and Returned.

Co. 1 Artillery 1 Mo.

George H. Barton  
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Artillery

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Union U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed Dies

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

W. S. Jones

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Carlton

Sgt. Co. E, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Por. " K.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 4 Nov 1861 Absent  
sick in Hospital at  
St Louis since Oct  
1 - 1861 -

Dec. 1861 - Absent sick

Jan. 1862. Corp. Loss

Jan 15 1862 St. Louis

Mo. Recd. -

Feb 1862 Por. Gain

St Louis. Commonly

reported Absent

on last Return. Was

Absent sick in St Louis

Absent sick in St Louis

March. 1862. Loss. Trans-

ferred to D. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

In Acc. by Regl Order

No 8 Maj Dubois

Dec 1862 - Batt'y D. On

duty Cook

Book mark:

Ellis

JUN. 12.

36677769

1896.

July 1863. Lacs Dec 2/63  
Corinth, Miss -  
Deserted -

Again Dec. 23/63  
Corinth Miss -  
Returned from  
desertion -

Dec. 1863. Absent  
sick -

June 1864 - Lacs  
June 12/64 St Louis  
Mo. Expunction  
of service -

\*also appears as Geo. W. Carlton

C. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Carney

....., Batt'y C., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Machinist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apt. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of  
Boonville June 17/61 Aug Spring  
\* Aug July 26/61 & Wilson's  
Check Aug 10/61 Deserted  
at St Louis Oct 1/61

\* saw book

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Carney

Prs, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. Lost -  
Accounted -

Book mark :

Eleventh

C

/

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Thomas B. Carney

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Marion, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Little Rock

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. W. Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Mackett Veteran.

Copt. App'd Sergt. July 12/64

Reduced Apt 26/65.

Dishonorably discharged from

service per G.O. No. 15 Hq. Cos.

1 Div. 7 A.C. Little Rock, Ark.

May 18/65 &amp; sentenced to

one year imprisonment in

penitentiary, Columbus, Ohio

Prodie



*H. I. Art. Mo.*

*Thomas Kearney*  
*Pvt. Co. K. 1. Regt. Mo. Art.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 15 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *dated June 30* 1863.

Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 302, 522.

Book mark:

*A. L. L.*

K. 1. Art. Mo.

Thomas Kerney

Priv. Co. K. 1. Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 15 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for July & Aug. 1863.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Absent from July 28.  
to Aug. 21. 1863.

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. and P., 202, 321.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Flint

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas B. Carney

Pvt., Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Absent on  
 Vet. furlough  
 since Mar 4/64.  
 Apr & May 1865. Absent  
 confined in Mil.  
 Prison at Little Rock  
 Ark. since Apr.  
 24/65.

June 1865. Lost June  
 10/65 Little Rock  
 Ark. Dishonorably  
 discharged by sentence  
 of C.M. per G.O. No. 25  
 Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 7<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
 Little Rock Ark.  
 May 1865.

Book mark:

Elliott

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Carr -

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Absent  
Sick place  
unknown -

Book mark:

Elliott

L. Art'y.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *2<sup>d</sup>*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Chamford Co., Pa.*

Occupation

*Writer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*April 24, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*Capt. Anderson*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*Appointed Corporal*

*July 14/61, Promoted to*

*Sergeant Sept. 17/61. Pro-*

*moted 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Nov. 8/61.*

*per S.O. No. 5-Reduced*

*to Rank Dec. 13/61 per*

*S.O. No. 45-Engaged at*

*the capture of Camp Jackson*

*(initials)*

*D. T. Taylor*

JUL 13.

32890097

1894.

Battles of Brownville, Mil-  
sons Creek, Fort Donelson,  
Pittsburg Landing, Investment  
of Corinth, Battle of Corinth  
Oct. 3-4/62.

Co 112 Arty 1 mo

Chas W. Loarr

Priv., Co. D, 1 Regt. mod. Arty.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Ord<sup>d</sup> to state to  
be mustered out.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thomson

C 1 1st Arty 1 Mo

Norman Carr  
Private D 1 Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff and Band, Dodge's Division  
Headquarters, (Left Wing, 16 A. C.)

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Station Not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached  
to clerk,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Michael



C | 1 Arty | Mo

Norman W Carr

Prov Co D 1 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff and detached men on duty at  
Hd. Qrs. Left Wing, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Corinth Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached  
Clerk.

Book mark:

M. Michael

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Norman V. Carr  
 Capt  
 , Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent on  
 furlough from Sept  
 13/61 in St. Louis  
 for 30 days -

Jan 1863. Absent with  
 H. Nash, Judge Adm'l

Mar 1863. Absent on det  
 service per S.O. No 06

Hd. Qu. Sigsbee

May to Sept 1863. Absent  
 on det. serv. at Hd.

Qu. Sigsbee

per S.O. No 06.

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864.

Absent on det. service

at Hd. Qu. Sigsbee

Miss. pr. S.O. No. 42.

Apr & May 1864 - Absent  
 on det. service -

June 1864. Loss June 1864

St Louis Mo. Expedition of Service

Book mark:

Ellis

© 1 Lt. art. Mo.

Octave Carrier  
Pvt. E. 1 Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2975740

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/25

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32890302

Ret. 36677871

Skinner

2 | | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Carrigan

7, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 6, 186 4.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Terhman; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Substitute for Wm E  
Jones Drafted in Salem  
Township (Alle Co 9<sup>th</sup> Dist  
Mo Never reported to Co  
in person Reported as  
Deserter Feb 1865

Wm Kinross

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Carrigan  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y. 1865 - L. Substituted  
gained and awarded  
Camp Distribution  
New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

Allex

L | 1st Art | Mo.

Bradley Carroll

Rank Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't M.L.A.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Carroll Bradley

10 St. Bldg.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Brian Carroll

....., Batt'y *H 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Light*; hair *Auburn*  
Where born *Henry Co Ill*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.  
When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.  
Where *Alaska Terr*  
By whom *W Blodgett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the battles of McDonald and Shiloh wounded at Shiloh occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Big Ferry repulse of Rome & Rome battles near Dallas; bombardment of Mission Mt; & charge on 4 July at old church for*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891119

1894.

March on Atlanta  
with its battles and  
siege; battles of Jones-  
boro



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hiram Carroll

Pr. , Batt' C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. '63 - Gain Dec.  
26/63 Pleasant  
Recruit - In com-  
pliance with Circular  
of Sept. 7/63 & G.O. 191  
from War Dept.  
Jan '64. Absent with  
leave as Veteran  
since Jan. 5 -  
Feb. '64. Absent  
with leave -

Book mark:

Ellis

C      |      /      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

Isiah Carroll

....., Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born England

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 4, 1864.

Where Marietta

By whom H. Hill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan'y  
4 1864 at Davenport  
Iowa by Lt Col Grier  
Transfd from 3 Iowa  
Bounty paid 62.00

House

6

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Carroll

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cherokee, Ala.

Occupation Lawyer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2-4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Maurice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co B Apr 62  
Ordered at Farmington  
Georgia to Perryville  
Stone River, Chickamauga  
& Chattanooga. Discharged  
at February 24/63  
as det. vol.

S. White

Co | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Carroll  
G, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Cherokee, Ala  
Occupation Sawyer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 25, 1864.  
Where Chattanooga  
By whom Get Emmell; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered into service  
Feb. 29/64, Chatt., Capt.  
Snyder.

S. A. Fitch  
Capt.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Carroll

Por., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl '62 - Gain by  
Transfer Apl 26/62  
at Camp in the  
field.

Apl. '62. On extra duty  
as Fanner -

Oct. to Dec. '62. On  
extra duty as Fanner  
27th Sept.

Feb 1864 - Gain joined  
Regt. Feb. 25/64 Chattanooga - Reenlisted  
as Vet. Vol. Discharged  
day previous to Enlist-  
ment by order of  
War Dept. Nov 9/64.

Book mark:

E. H. H.

b

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James R. Barrod

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Occupation miner

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt. A. Gibson term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Purchased by Capt  
Proctor U. S. A. at Harris-  
burg, Pa. Feb 2, 1864  
Joined Co Mar. 31, 1864

J. O. Mills

C | Lt. Batt | M. M. B.

James R. Carroll  
Pl., Co. A, Lt. Batt, Reg't M. M. B.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 3, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

Cl. S. Harris.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James R. Carroll  
Cor., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. Lanes Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg. Must  
out for S.O. 2 Hd.  
In. Lanes Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65 -

Book mark:

Ellisatt



*D*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Carroll*

*Art*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864* *Dec 31/64* at  
*Vicksburg Miss.* *Recd. recd.*  
*from Depot at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*Chas. Dutton*

0

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Carroll

, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *W. Maker*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 25*, 186 *3*.

Where *Marshall Iowa*

By whom *Lt. Hill*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Dec 25/63 at Davenport Iowa By Lt Col Grier Transf from 3 Iowa Inf*

*House*

C. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Carroll

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Queen Co. Ireland*

Occupation *Baker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Lo. Armd.*

By whom *East Co. C.*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged at Battle of  
Beverly June 17/61 & Dug  
Springs Aug July 26/61 and  
Wilson Creek Aug 10/61 Prairie  
Grove Dec. 7/63 & at Siege of  
Vicksburg Miss from June. 16"  
to July 4/63*

*& so on book*

*Bawling*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Carroll

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y B 1, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Rosemount, Ireland

Occupation Miner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Peoria Ill

By whom S. J. Dooley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
occupation of Snake Creek  
Camp; bridge of Long Ferry  
battles of Rome & Lookout  
and Dallas; bombard-  
ment of Pensacola; battle  
of 4<sup>th</sup> July at Old Church;  
March on Atlanta, its  
battles and siege, over

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891225

1394.

*Battle of Jonesboro*

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harmon Casseaden

Co, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Lock Haven Pa

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Wm A Beckof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by Genl.  
instructions from War. Dept  
Dated Washington May  
3<sup>d</sup> 1865. June 8<sup>th</sup> /65

C. J. Walker

Co 1 L. Ark Mo

Laurence Carseadden  
Pvt, Co. L, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 14, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned  
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup> due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Was in battle of  
Prairie Grove, Ark.  
Dec. 7/62.

Stop page of \$10.00  
by G. O. No. 1334 H. L. 2  
1 Dep. Mo. for violation  
of 32<sup>d</sup> Article of War.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*L* | *1 Arty* | *Mo*

*Lawrence Cassadden*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo Arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 18*, 1865:

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Pope*

to *Feb 28*, 1865:

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Cor Kadden<sup>+</sup>

Pr., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - Section of L. 1 Mo. Art'y.  
Absent on det. service  
at Rolla.

Dec. 1863 - (Batt'y L.) Absent  
Confined at Rolla Mo.

Mar. + May 1864 - Absent  
sick in Genl Koepf.  
Rolla. Mo. since

Mar. 15/64 -

Apr + May 1865 - Absent  
sick at Genl Koepf.  
Springfield Mo. since  
Apr. 18/65 -

June 1865 - Left June 8.  
Springfield Mo.

Discharged by order  
of Circular from the  
Sec of War at  
Washington DC. May  
3 - 1865 -

\* (over)

Book mark:

Ellis

JUN. 12

36677779

1896.

x also Cascaden &  
Cowskadden

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Casey

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Flagg ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dropped

Not shown

*C*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Wm F. Carney*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. *L*. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_ *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_ *St Louis*,

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ *Capt. Hogg*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

52

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Stacy

pr., Batt'y N. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 83 - Absent -  
Sent to Genl Hospe.  
Feb 15 - 1862, place  
not known.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm F Casey

Cor., Batt'y <sup>2nd</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Batt'y I, Absent  
sick - wounded in battle  
Wilson's Creek near  
Springfield Aug 10.

In Hosp. St Louis -  
July 1862. Gain June 25/62  
Camp nr Jeff. Cks.  
Joined by transfer  
per Regt order No 8

Absent in Genl Hosp.  
wounded in action  
at Fort Donelson -  
Apr to July 1862. Absent  
In Genl Hosp at  
Fort Donelson since  
Feb 21/62.

Aug 1862 to July 1863 -  
Absent sent to Genl.  
Hosp. Feb 15/62 on  
acc of wounds placed under  
order

Book mark:

Am

JUN. 12.

36677780

1896.

Sep. 1863 to Jan. 1864.  
Absen. sent to  
Gene. Hosp. Feb. 15/62  
place unknown.

Mar. to May 1864 —  
Absen. sent to  
Gene. Hosp. Feb. 15/62  
place unknown.

*C* | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Casper*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *Rectifier*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. J. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*J. Walker*



Capt Backof's  
Batty A Arty Mo

Henry Casper  
Art Batty A Mo Arty

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Springfield Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Casper

pt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Section of L.)  
Absent on det  
service at Rella.

Book mark: .....

Elliott

C | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Casparis

....., Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lancaster penn

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 30, 1865.

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Capt Johnson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March  
30 1865 at Evansville  
Ind by Capt Johnson  
6 Ind Bat.

House

C

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas J Cassidy

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Farnamagh Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 8, 1861.

Where Baltimore

By whom H. Switzer; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Cassidy

pr. M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Gained Wound  
 from Col. 1st Mo. Art'y.  
 by Reg'tl Order Apr  
 27/62 -

Sept. 1863. Absent sick  
 in Hospl. No. 2 -

Vicksburg Miss.  
 since Sept. 28/63 -

Nov 1863 - Absent on  
 furlough for 30  
 days since Nov 19,  
 1863 -

May 1864. Discharged  
 Mar. 8/64 Vicksburg  
 Miss. by expiration  
 of enlistment -

Book mark:

Elliott

b

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Elisha S. Basterline

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Htica New York

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom H. Gibson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt-  
William S. S. at Pittsburg. Pa  
1864 at Pittsburg. Pa  
joined Battery Mar 30  
1864

G. O. Vail

Alexander Conner

, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Taken by  
Thomson Ak 26  
at Camp in the  
River.

Book mark:

C. 112 Arty 1 Mo.

Eugene C. Coffman.

Part. , Co. D. , / Reg't Mo. L.  
Arty

Case Number:

3180043.

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/23, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 37890258.

Ret. 36677751

F. Snyder.



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferdinand Cohen

, Batt'y <sup>4</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Gain by  
Transfer Apr 26/62  
at Camp in the  
field.

Book mark:

Elliott

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Calbert.

Capt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 - Leaves Oct 5.  
Camp Cavender  
Deserted -

Book mark:

Ellis

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elijah Cole

Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_ June 21, 1861.

Where Chicago, Ill.

By whom G. Alley; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. O. F. 2<sup>d</sup> L. A. Co. D. S. with  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. A. Co.

\* Not shown

Sowell

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elijah Cole

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Gained joined  
by transfer by an  
order from Ft. Leavenworth  
Dut Bois d'Artois Ark.  
In. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

Jefferson Bks Mo. 1862  
Feb. 1863 to Dec 1864 -  
Absent on detached  
service. Temporarily attached  
to Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.  
at Helena. Ark.

Book mark:

Ellix

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elijah Cole

pr L, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cor 1861. Absent at  
Springfield Wound-  
ed -

Nov-1861- Absent  
wounded at  
Wilson's Creek  
Aug. 10. '61, sent  
to Gene Hospital  
St. Louis Mo.

Dec-1861- Absent  
wounded at  
Wilson's Creek  
Aug 10 '61

Book mark:

Elliott

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*leave*

*Pl*, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1862. Absent.*

Book mark:

*Ellis*

Co 12. Arty Mo  
Elisha Cole  
1st, Co A, 1 Reg't. Mo. Arty.

Case Number:

2764052

9 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/6, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Copy to R. 32889531

Return 42644794

" "

4829

" "

48676

" "

4890

" "

4911

" "

4936

" "

4950

" "

4965

Scott,

Co | 1 Lt. Arty | Mo.

Nathan Cole

Capt. Co. E. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty

**Return**

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186<sup>2</sup>,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Relieved from Comm.  
and of Post May 24. 1862

Book mark: .....

Geo. Blackwood



6 | 1 arty | Mo.

Col.

Capt. 1 Mo. Art.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for ~~the month of~~ June 10., 1862,

dated June 10., 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

E. J. Liberty Mo.  
Nelson  
capt. 2nd Liberty  
**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the  
West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,  
dated not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Commanding  
company

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson  
(546) Copyright

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elisha Cole

Sgt.  
1st Lt.  
1st Lt.) , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick at  
St. Louis. Mo.

Oct. 1863 - Leave Oct 10/63  
Vermillion Bayou,  
Discharged by reason  
of an appointment  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. - (1. Sgt.)

Oct. 1863 to May 1864. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Presumpt. Appointed  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Sept. '63.

July to Sept 1864 - Presumpt.

Oct. 1864 - Absent on Recon-  
ing service St. Louis,  
Mo. by S.O. No. 260.

advised Hq. No. 260 Sept 4  
the Genl. Sept. 26. 1864.

Nov. 1864 to June 1865. Presumpt.  
Returned to duty by  
S.O. No. 307. War Dept.  
Hq. O. Washington,  
D.C. Oct. 26. 1864.

Book mark:

Ellist

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Cole

Capt, Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1861 (1 Mo Inf.)

Present

Oct. '61 - (Batt'y E.) Present

Nov. '61 - Absent sick in  
St. Louis since Nov.  
26 - 1861 -

Dec. 1861 to Aug. 1862.

Present

Sept + Oct. 1862. Absent  
on det. service in  
Springfield Mo. as  
Chief of Artillery on  
Genl Schofield's  
Staff -

Jan 1863. Absent on det.  
service since Oct 9/62  
as Chief of Ordnance  
& Artillery on Genl.  
Schofield's Staff -

Mar. '63. Absent on det. service  
since Sept. 28/62 as Chief

Book mark:

27

Ellcott

JUN. 12.

36677792

1896.

of Artillery & Ordnance  
Army of the Frontier.  
May & June 1863. Presump.

C | 1 | arty | Mo.  
N. Cole  
Capt. Co. E. 1 Mo. arty

**Return**

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Ordered to other  
Post.

Book mark: .....

1 L. A. Mo.

Return

Kathary Cole

Adj. & Chief of Ord. & Art. / Brig. Gen. S. M.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri and Army of  
the Frontier, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1862,

dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. Nov 25, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the field.

Remarks: joined Staff for duty  
Sept 26/62 as Chief of Ord. & Art.  
and left for the field Oct 7/62  
with army Genl.

Book mark:

B. J. G. Duran

6 | 1 L. A. | <sup>no.</sup> 2. S. Vol.

Nelson Cole

Maj. chf ord & arty U. S. Volunteer

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri and Army of  
the Frontier, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1862,  
dated Nov 20. Dist S. W. Mo & Army of the Frontier  
Springfield, Mo. No. 2222, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station abent in St Louis.

Remarks: abent in St Louis with  
the army Genl.

Book mark:

B. J. D. T. 1862



6 1 Lt Art'y No  
Nelson Cole  
Maj 1 Mo. Vol. Lt Art'y.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri and Army of  
the Frontier, Department of the Missouri,

for ~~the month of~~ Dec 10, 1862,  
dated Hq. 9th Inf. d. to the Army of the Frontier  
Shingfield to the 10th Dec 10, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *about in St Louis*

Remarks: *about in St Louis  
with the Comd'g Genl. Chief  
of Ord & Art'y.*

Book mark:

*R. J. G. D. H. 1862*

b 11 Light 110

v. Cole

Major 11 Light 110

Return

of the Army of the Frontier, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Dec

186

2

dated

Fayetteville Ark

Jan 10

186

3

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery & Ordnance

Book mark:

207 July

6 112 July 110

A. Cole

Major 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Artillery

Return

of the Army of the Frontier, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of

July

, 1863,

dated

Springfield, Mo  
July 8

, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery  
and Ordnance

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

611 Light No.

V. Cole

Major 1 No Light Artillery

Return

of the Army of the Frontier, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1863,  
dated Springfield, Mo.

March 4, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery  
and Ordnance

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

L 112 July 110

V. Cole

Major 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery

Return

of the Army of the Frontier, Department of the  
Missouri,

for the month of 20 March, 1863,  
dated - Roll No.  
Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Artillery  
& Ordnance

Book mark:

For file

Co 1 arty Mo.

N. Cole

Maj. 1 Mo. Artillery

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Saint Louis  
Mar 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Rolla Missouri

Remarks: Chief of Artillery &  
Ordinance

Book mark:

A. C. Black

Co | 1 arty | Mo

Nathan Cole

Maj. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo.

Aug. 25-, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis

Remarks: attached - Chief of  
Artillery

Book mark:

A C Black

Co 1 arty Mo  
Nathan Cole  
Maj 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept- 1863,

dated St. Louis Mo

Aug 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: attached - Chief of  
Artillery

Book mark:

A C Black



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson E. Cole

Major, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Present.

Nov 1862. Absent on  
Genl Schofield's  
Staff, Chief of Art'y.

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863. Present.

Aug-Sep 1863. Absent.

Chief of Art'y, Dept.  
of the Mo. Mounted  
into service as Major  
by Col. B. L. E. Connelley  
USA. Comdant of Mo.

Aug 22 63.

Oct 1863. Resigned  
to accept promotion  
in 2nd Art'y Mo. Vol.  
as Lt. Col. Oct. 21/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

C

11

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard M Cole

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion Florida

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Brown Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 17, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March  
17/65 at Indianapolis  
Ind by Capt Braden  
6 Ind Batt. Bount.  
due 6643 Bounty paid  
3343

House

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Cole

Pt., Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Lanes Feb. 4/62  
Camp Mr. Jeff.  
Bk. Des Moines

Book mark:

Elmatt

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Coleman  
Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 - (for Co. K 1 Reg't  
Mo. Inf.)

On extra duty  
jeannetier -

Sept 1861 - (Batt'y K.)

Absent without  
leave or pass.

Dec - 1861 - from Dec 30/  
Camp No. Jeff  
Bn. Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

E. M. Matt

K. 1st 1 Mo.  
Frederick Kuhlmann,  
Pvt., Co. D, 1st Regt Mo art,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug 15, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted.

When Jan'y, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Expenses of ar-  
rest \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Achafiee

Bks St Louis Mo, Aug 15, 1864.

Weller

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Coleman

St. J. K., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. Port. Capt. 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Absence sick wounded  
in action at Wilson's

Creek Aug 10/61.

Sept 1861. Batt'y K. Absent  
in hospital.Oct. 1861. Absent. Wounded  
in action at Wilson's  
Creek. In hospital in  
Springfield since Aug  
10/61.Nov. 1861. Absent. Wounded  
in action at Wilson's  
Creek. In hospital  
at St. Louis since Aug 10/61.Dec. 1861. Absent. Sick  
since Aug 10/61 from  
injuries received at  
the Battle of Wilson's  
Creek.

Book mark:

Ellis

K, 1st Mo.  
Henry Kuhlman  
Pvt, Co. K, 1st Regt Mo art,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug 15, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Nov, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Expenses of ar-  
rest \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield St.

St Louis Mo., Aug 15, 1864.

Wiley

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Collais

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Willing France

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Jeff Barracks

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by Reason  
of reenlisting in the U.S.

Mounted Vol Veteran L Art'y  
Jan 2/62  
Engaged in action at Bolivar  
Miss Sept 19/62

Brunlan



mo.  
C / art | me

Peter Collis  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Me art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 110<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due 290<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark :

J H Sewant

Peter Collas -  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

## Hospital Muster Roll

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept 100, 1864.

When....., 186 .

**How employed** .....

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due.....100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed Sep 19/64. -

Book mark ; \_\_\_\_\_

Furnish ~  
Choir.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Collins

Cor., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 - Absent on Expedition to Greenville Mo. with section of Batt'y -

Jan'y 1864. Left Jan 2/64 Algiers La. Discharged by reason of recent illness into the first Reg't of Mounted Veteran Art'y -

Aug 1864 - Absent sick in hospital at New Orleans La.

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick out of the Dept of the Gulf.

Also assumes Collins.

Book mark:

Elliot

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Erastus S Collier

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Coal Grove Ohio

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Algiers La

By whom L. E. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Erastus Collier

pt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent on  
det. service in  
Hamp. & Res Art'y  
Greenville La.

Book mark:

Ellis

6

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Collings

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clinton Ind*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 4*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Lt Callahan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Collings

Pr ; Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Gain  
May 18/64 Morganza  
La. Joined the  
Co. from Recruiting  
Depot -

Jan'y 1865 - On extra  
duty - Detained as  
Carpenter & Stoker  
of Reserve Art'y -

Book mark:

Ellis

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Collins

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Baker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Geo. Canal

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: was engaged at Battle  
of Brownville June 17/61. Dug  
Spring's trench July 26/61 &  
Wilson's trench Aug 10/61. When  
he was severely wounded in  
the Leg. Sida at Springfield  
Mo. of disease Jan. 4/63

x same book

H. C. Collins



Co 1st Arty Mo.

John Collins,  
Pvt 1 Regt. Mod. Arty

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of detachment of U. S. recruits forwarded for the  
2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 regiments Wisconsin Vols. and  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery. Roll dated

Madison Wis Apr 23 1862.

Where born Dyconing Pa.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 24, 1862.

Where enlisted Madison

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue hair grey

Complexion light; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ellis

....., Batt'y <sup>E</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-1862 - Absent  
sick.

Book mark:

Ellis

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Collins

pt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Absent sick  
from wounds received  
at battle at Wilson  
Creek, Aug 10. 1861

Nov. 1861. Absent sick  
at Springfield.

Mar. 1862. On duty, Cox

Apr. 1862. On duty, Baker

May 1862. On duty, Cook

June 1862. On duty Co.  
Baker -

Jan. 1863. Died in  
Springfield Mo.  
Jan 4.

Book mark:

Elliott

6 | Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

John W Bollins

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair Auburn  
Where born Remains, Ohio  
Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1864.  
Where Pittsburgh  
By whom St Gibson, term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Entered by Capt  
Bagton at Harrisburg  
Feb 9. 1864  
Joined Co. 10th 10. 1864

W O Veil

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Collins  
 pr E, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent  
 sick in Hospital  
 at Vicksburg Miss  
 since July 6. 1864.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick  
 at Toledo Ohio since  
 July 6-1864.

Nov. 1864. Absent without  
 leave since Nov.  
 1. 64.

Apr. 1865. From Feb. 1/65  
 Vicksburg. Miss  
 out pr S. G. 2 H. H.  
 Miss. Vicksburg  
 Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

Elliot

*C*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Capt. W. Collins*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1864 March 19/64 at  
Nicksburg Miss. Recd  
from Depot at  
Guthrie*

Book mark:

*W. Collins*

6 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Collins  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes gray, hair brown

Where born Chester Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where Chattanooga

By whom Lt Ginnell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered as  
ser. 1st

S. A. Pitch

*C*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Michael Collins*

....., Batt'y *F 1* ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *LT*

Eyes *green*; hair *LT*

Where born *Cheney, Indiana*

Occupation *Laborer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Gratz*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Little Aug. 1861*

*Aug 2/61, Stationer Dec 1/61*

*1861. Stockmaster Dec 1/61*

*Newtonia Sept 30/62*

*Frank Pine, Ark*

*Dec 7/62*

*Wilkinson*



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Collins

Sr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 - (Reg't Mo. Inf.)

Gain July 6/61 Seaside

Mo. by Enlistment

Mar 1862 - (Batt'y F) Absent

on det. service at

Lamine Bridge Mo.

Otterville Mo. Mar 1862.

Apr 1863 - Absent in

Confinement at Rolla

Mo.

May to Aug 1863. Absent in

Confinement at Rolla

Mo. April 28/63 - tried

by G.C.M. Sentence

not published -

Sept 1/63 to Jan 1864 -

Absent in confine-

ment at Rolla Mo.

April 28 - 1863 -

Feb + Mar 1864. Absent -

Doing duty with Co. G.

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 12

36677793

1896.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Tr. Art.  
as per letter recd  
from C. O. Jan 30/64.

Apr. 1864 - Facs. trans-  
ferred to Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Tr. Art. as per  
R. O. No. 6. Hdq. Tr.  
Memphis Tenn -  
March 15 - 1864 -

C | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Collins

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lathrum Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Moh 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.  
Columan

Remarks:

Deserted

Prodie

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Collins

pr, Batt'y K 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Gained  
Mar. 27 St. Louis  
Mo. Enlisted  
in the Co.  
Apr. 1864 - Lost Apr.  
27 64 St. Louis  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Elliot

B | 1 | L. Art'y. | No

John A. Barrett

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Kentucky

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Opta Corp June  
10/61 Wounded at  
Wilson's Creek Aug  
10/61 Discharged to enable  
him to accept pro-  
motion

Dalton

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*John H Bonavent*

....., Batt'y *H/1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** \*

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Wm Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged and promoted to Lt since Aug 10/61 Discharge and final statement given*

*Not shown*

*Sutton*

6 | 1 Light Art | Mo

J. H. Bonant

2 Lieut Col B. 1 Regt Mo Light Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

E. Mendenhall  
Copyist.

B | 1 Art | Mo

John H. Bonard  
2 Lieut Co "B," 1 Regt Mo Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,  
dated January 1, 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

L. Murchison  
Copyist.



No | 1 Sigt Art | Mo

John W. Bonant

2 Sient. No 14. 1 Regt Mo. Sigt Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks : Present

Book mark :

C | 1st Art | Mo

Jno L Conant  
Lieut Col 1 Regt Mo 1st Art

Return

of the Artillery, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of April, 1863,  
dated Corinth Miss  
May 3, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Corinth Miss

Remarks On special duty as a  
ad 2nd Bat 1st Mo 1st Art  
Battalion order No 10 Apr 3  
1863 Maj L H Stone

Counter signs return as  
Lieut and Adjutant  
Chf Ad

Book mark:

J L Hunder

B 1 1 Garty Mc

John H Bonant  
Lieut Col 1 Regt Mo Artty

Return

of the Artillery, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Corinth Miss

July 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Corinth Miss

Remarks A adjt to chief of  
arty

Book mark:

J H Smiley

C | 1 Lt Art | Mo  
John H Conant  
1 Lieut Col 1. Mo Lt Art

Return

of the Artillery, Left Wing, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of July, 1863,  
dated Corinth Miss  
July 31, 1863,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Corinth Miss

Remarks: Relieved from duty as  
Adj to Chief of Art by special  
order No 2 July 18/63. Maj  
Geo H Stone

Book mark:

T M Weaver

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Grant.

Corp., Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. " B & H.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. " H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. (Corp. Co. H., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't)  
 Absent from injuries  
 rec'd in action Aug.

10/61 at Wilson Creek.

Sept. 1861 (Corp. Batt'y H.)

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> St. Louis. To

be 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. of C. & O. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Mo. art. Transf'd.

Sept. 1861. (2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Batt'y B.)

Absent.

Oct. 1861. Absent. Wounded

on leave.

Dec. 1861. Present.

Jan. to Sept. 1862. (2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Batt'y H.)

Present. Transf'd from

Co. B. by order Maj. Dutrie.

Oct. 1862. (1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Batt'y H.)

Absent on det. service

by order of Maj. Genl.

Rosenbaum. Promoted to

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Sept. 1/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ellis

JUN. 12.

36677830

1896.

Nov. 1862 to Mar. 1863 -  
Present -

Apr. & May 1863 - Present  
on special duty as  
a adjt. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Sz. Art. By order  
maj. Geo. H. Stone -

June to Oct. 1863 - Present.

Nov. 1863 - Present  
Company Co -

Dec. 1863 - Present -

Jan. 1864 - Present  
Company Co -

Feb. 1864 - Present -

March 1864 - Absent with  
leave by authority of  
Brig. Gen. G. M. Dodge.

Apr. 1864 - Mustered out  
of service Apr. 26/64  
by reason of expiration  
of term -

- also appears as Gen. D. -

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gas Cronkin

Pl., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gain Feb 4/62  
Pilot Knot -  
Enlisted by Capt  
Minster Pilot Knot.  
Loss. Discharged  
Pilot Knot Mo.  
Feb 9/62 -

Book mark:

Ellis

C

|

/ L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

William Conley

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *K*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Tyrone, Ireland*

Occupation *Wagon Maker*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Lt. O'Connell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Maj Brackett's Veteran*

*Appt'd Artificer*

*Returned to the ranks Feb 6/65*

*Prodie*



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Conley

Pr. , Batt' D &amp; K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. Batt'y D.

Jeff<sup>n</sup> Bk. Dec. 12"Joined from Absent  
Sick to present sick

Feb 1862. (Batt'y K.) Sick

Jan'y 25/62 Camp

Mr Jeff Bk. joined

by transfer per Regt.

order No. 8.

Oct. &amp; Nov. 1863. Absent

in Confinement

since Oct. 22/63.

Mar. 1864 Absent

on Ver. furlough

since Mar. 7/64.

Apr. 1865 Absent in

Confinement since

Apr. 4 - 65.

Book mark:

Elliott

6 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo

Patrick Conlin

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty A/1, Reg' Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. \***

Age 21 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from  
Camp Breander Sept 20  
61. Returned to duty  
Dec 7/63

\* From Book

Dutton

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Patrick Conlin*

....., Batt'y *A 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** <

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Camp*

*Cavender Sept 20/61*

*apprehended 1/63*

*Participated in the battle*  
*at Camp Jackson New*  
*Hill La Grange and*  
*Wilsons Creek; Day Ferry*  
*Rome & Roads Dallas*  
*Verisaw Mt. Adair*

*Dutton*

JUL 13.

32891125

1894.

Atlanta Jonesboro

Ga

+ Not shown

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Conlin

Pr., Batt'y N., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cer. 1861 - Leave Sept 20/61  
St. Louis. Mo.

Absented -

Jan. 1864 - Gain Jan  
24/64 Pulaski, Mo.  
Leave -

Mar 1864 - Absent  
on det. serv. on  
Prospers Term

Book mark:

Ellis

6 | | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Bonners

9, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Marion Ind

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom St. Springfield; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: H Engaged at  
Versyville Steel River  
Chicamunga & Chhattanga  
Died at London Tenn  
Apr 19/64.

S. A. Fitch  
Capt.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Commers

pt., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Gain  
Excised Sep. 21/62  
Louisville, Ky.Oct. 1863. Absent det  
with horses at  
Stevenson Oct. 4/63Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 -  
Absent on det serv  
at Knoxville with  
2 Div. Nov. 25/63.Feby 1864. Absent on  
det serv with 2 Div.  
H. & C. Dept. Ohio at  
London Tenn.

Nov. 23/63 to Feb. 19/64

Apr. 1864. Died Apr.  
19/64 Cleveland,  
Tenn. Killed from  
disease.

Book mark:

Ellisatt

C      |      /      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

Louis Comsset

....., Batt'y M,      /      Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Baker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 16, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 16/64 at St. Louis Mo. by Cap. Coleman 57 Ward 12 1st. D. 1 Con Dist. Louis Mo. 2 enlistment Bounty due 75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House



C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Connolly

....., Batt'y K., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Mayo, Ireland

Occupation Finisher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.  
Colman

Remarks:

Deserted

Y Brodie

6

| 1

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Jno J Conrad

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862

Where St Marys Landing

By whom Lt R D. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bunker

B | 1st | mo

Geo J Conrad

at, Co. A, 1 Reg't must

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Rec'd no pay

to

1863.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

3.

Shelbrook

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Conrad

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Dept.  
St. Louis, Mo. 11/62

Transferred by  
S.O. No. 222 from  
1st Inf. State of Mo.  
Absecon at  
Mound City, Mo.  
Mo.

Jan. to Mar. 1863. Absecon  
at Mound  
City, Mo.  
Apr. 1863 - Absecon.

Book mark:

Eleinta

C

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Courroy

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Mayo, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom St. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
Dr. Koch

Remarks: Veteran

Present in the actions of  
Boonville, Mo. Duga Spring,  
Mo. Wilsons Creek, Mo.,  
Ft. Donelson, Tenn. Shiloh,  
Siege of Corinth, Corinth  
Oct 3 & 4/62, Helena, Ark.,  
July 4/63, Little Rock, Ark.  
Sept 10/63, wounded (over)

Prodie

JUL 13.

32891399

1894.

*in action at Corinth, Miss*

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conroy

Pos, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Absent on  
Mt. Purlough  
since Mar. 7/64.

Book mark:

Ellis

L | | L. Art'y. | | Mo.

Michael Conroy  
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown  
Where born Mayo Ireland  
Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Capt Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Captd Louis S. S. S. S.

1st at camp Jackson

April May 10/61 Battle of Fort

Mon June 17/61 Siege of Fort

Aug 2/61 Wilson's Creek Aug 4/61

Blackwater Dec 15/61 Newtonia

Aug 7/62 Sept 9/62 Prairie

from Ark Dec 7/62 Siege

of Vicksburg to July 4/63 (over)



JUL 13.

32890496

1894.

Pay to City Miss July 13. 14.  
1862. Fort Pickens

Term Nov-30/63 Disced June  
25/64. for reason of  
Expiration of term of  
service

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michele Courcy

Cor. Capt. Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Co Cook

Aug 1862 - Absent

with 1st Sic. at

Springfield Mo.

May 1863 - Absent on

Kearney May 29.

63 - Reported from

Rolla by telegraph

June 1864 - Left June

15/64 St. Louis Mo.

Ordered to St. Louis

Mo. to be mustered

out of the service

of the U.S. Army per

G.O. No 157 Hq. 9th

Dep't of the Gulf June

15-1864 - term of service

having expired

June 10-1864 -

Book mark:

Elliott

C | 1 L. Arty | Mo

Patrick Conway

P, Co. M, 1 Reg't. Mo. L. A.

**Case Number:**

266 7 435

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 26, 1907.

Wm R

Stamp numbers: 32891829

Wm R

31495603

Rtns

36677758

"

36677760

P. J. Wilkins

C 1 L.A. Mo.

Henry A. Cook

Priv <sup>Batt</sup> - 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3043589

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Nov. 21, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32891120

Ret. - 36677761

" - 7762

See 58 Ill. Inf.

A. A. Ward,

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Seul Cook

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Berkshire, Vt

Occupation Wagon maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mear; term 3 y'rs.  
Colman

Remarks:

Deserted

Brodie

lc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sumner Cook

Co., Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Gain Mar  
21. St. Louis, Mo.  
Enlisted in the Co.  
Apr. 1864. Less Apr 2/64  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Ellis

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cook

Prst, Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - (Batt'y A 1 Mo L)

Sept 20/64 Greenville

La. Attached from

Co B. to Co A. 1 Mo L

by S.C. 247 dated

14th Dec. Kept of the

Gulf New Orleans

La. Sept. 13/64 -

Oct-Nov. 1864. Absence

from the Kept. of

the Gulf.

Dec. 1864 - Absence

from the Kept. of the Gulf

Jan. to June 1865 - Absence

from the Kept. of the Gulf.

Place

unknown.

Name cancelled.

Book mark:

Elmer

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Cook.

Art, Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Provost - B.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Absent sick  
at Hannanport Iowa  
Apr & May 1864 - Absent  
sick in Hannanport  
Iowa.

June 1864 - Batt'y B 1st  
Cain June 9 '64 - Hannan  
port, Tex. Joined  
by transfer.

Absent sick at Han-  
nanport, Iowa.

July '64 - Absent sick  
at Hannanport, Iowa.

Aug 1864 - Artificer Absent  
sick at Hannanport,  
Iowa.

Book mark:

Eliza



C. 1 1 St Art Mo.

Wm. H. Cook.

Pot. Co. E. 1 Mo. St Art.

Return

of Camp McClellan, Davenport, Iowa,

for the month of Oct., 1863,

dated Oct. 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Reported at this Camp  
Oct. 16/63.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylvest.

C 1 Batty. Mo.

W. H. Cook

Farrar, Co E, 1 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for dated Aug 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 24, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Matherill.

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

6 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Mathias McSwolidge  
Batty 4, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. \*

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Went to St Louis~~

~~Missouri~~

Killed in action at  
Boonville June 17/61

.....

\* As on Book

- As on Book

.....

.....

Dalton

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mattias M. Coolidge

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 161 - (Ex. Capt.  
17 Mo. Infy.)  
Says Apr. 29 Mo. Mi.  
Killed in action  
at Boonville  
June 17/61 -

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Roger Connor

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 - (Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Recruit Co.)

Gain July 6/61  
Sedalia Mo. by  
Enlistment

Loss July 22/61  
Rockspring Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Craper-

Cor., Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent.

Book mark: .....

*Ellis*

C

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Benjamin F. Cooper

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Printer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 15, 1864, 1864.

Where Little Rock

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. O'Connell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj Brackett Veteran

Appt'd Sergt. March 1/64

Prodie

66

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levin F. Cooper

Sgt., Batt<sup>y</sup> <sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Munich " K

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - Gain Oct 1 -

Gulf Barrocks -

Enlisted -

Feb'y 1862. (Munich City &)

Gain Jan'y 25/62

Camp nr. Gulf Bks.

Joined by transfer  
per Reg't order No. 8.

Mar. + Apr. 1863. Absent  
on det. serv. at

White Station Tenn.

since Mar 16/63.

July '63 - Absent on

furlough 30 days

since July 2. '63.

Mar. 1864 - Absent on

Vet. furlough since

Mar. 7/64.

Book mark:

Elena



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Crocker

pt., Batt' L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Absent at  
Springfield -  
Wounded -

Nov + Dec 1861 - Absent  
wounded at Wilson's  
Creek Aug 1861  
Sent to General Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: .....

Elmer

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. Cooper

Sgt., Batt'y D & K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec-1861. (Batt'y D) Absent  
with leave from  
Army officer since  
Dec-25-61 on near  
Pilot Knob.

Dec-1862. (Batt'y K) Again  
Jan 25/62 Camp  
near Jeff. Bk. joined  
by transfer per Regt.  
order No-8.

Absent on det serv.  
with Batt'n Staff.

Book mark:

Ellis

LC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cooper

Pr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent -  
Sent Work to Capt.  
(unknown) by order  
of Fred Lepp.

Book mark:

Elmer

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Corby

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

(Enl. Corp / Mus. Inf.)

July 1861. Absence  
Det with the Com-  
missary Dept from  
June 12 to Aug 9/61.

Book mark: .....

Elliott

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Carby*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *2*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *28* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged.*

*Engaged at the cap-  
ture of Camp Jackson  
Battle of Donnellville and  
killed at the Battle  
of Wilson's Creek, Aug.  
10<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

*x Not shown on Books*

*O. T. Taylor*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. C. C.

Pl., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. '81. Absent sick  
in the hospital at  
St. Louis or Spring-  
field.

Book mark:

E. C. C.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ordell

1st, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 17<sup>th</sup> - Gain  
July 17<sup>th</sup> - Returned  
from Det. service  
to Regt -

Book mark:

Ellis

C

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Cornish

Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Schenectady, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Prescott Veteran

Cofl; reduced to the ranks

Feb 6/65

Reappt'd Cofl. Mich 1/65;

pro. Sergt. Apr 1/65

Prodie



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cornish

Pt., Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Absent  
on Vet. furlough  
since Mar 7/64

Book mark:

Ellis

Lc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Florence M. Cornum  
Surge, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. - 1861 (Mo. 2d)

Present.

Oct. 1861 - Absent on det.  
service with 1st Batt'n  
1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Nov. 1861. Present.

Absent on det.  
service with 1st

Batt'n, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Dec. 1861. Absent on  
det. service with

1st Batt'n, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Jan. 1862. Absent on  
leave at St. Louis Mo.

Feb. 1862. Present with  
1st Batt'n.

Mar. 1862. Absent with  
2nd Batt'n.

Apr. to July 1862. Absent  
on det. service with  
2nd Batt'n, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

Elliott

JUN. 12

36677865

1396.

*Aug. 1862. Absent  
without leave*

*Sep. 1862 - Present.*

6 | 1 L. A. | mo.

F. M. Cornyn  
Surgeon

**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the  
West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated not dated

....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Mason

B | 1 Light Art | Mo

F. M. Brown  
Surgeon 1 Light Mo Light Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Detached in the South west since  
Sept 28. 61.

Book mark:

L. M. M. ch  
Copyist.

B | 1 Light Art. | Mo

F. M. Cornyn  
Surgeon 1 Regt Mo Light Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service.

Detached in the Southwest with  
the 1st Battalion since Sept 27, 61

Book mark:

L. M. D. C.  
Copyist.

L | 1 | Sgt Art | Mo

F. M. Cornyn  
Surgeon / Regt Mo Sigt Art  
Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for the month of January, 1862,  
dated February 1, 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service  
Detch<sup>d</sup> with the 1st Battalion June  
Sept 27. 61

Official Communications received  
St. J 82, dated Jan. 27, 62 Hd. Qrs. Dept.  
of the Missouri. Received Jan. 29, 62  
orders asst. Surg E. L. Feehan to re-  
-place Surg F. M. Cornyn at Otterville  
Mo.

Book mark:

L. J. J. J.  
Coppist.

*B | 1 Regt Art | Mo*

*Florence M. Cornum*  
*Surgeon 1 Regt Mo Sigl Art*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Attached 1 Mo Sigl Arty*  
*Absent on Det Service*  
*Detch'd with 1 Battallion in N.Y.*

Book mark:

*L. Murdock*  
*Copyist.*



C | 1 Sigt Art | Mo

F. M. Cornyn

Surgeon 1 Regt Mo Sigt Art

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service  
with 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion in Kentucky

Book mark :

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Therune Boone

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

hair

dark

Where born

Hiddeburg, Indiana

Occupation

farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 19

1863.

Where

Benton Barracks No

By whom

S. Holmes

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Second enlistment;

last served in Co. I. 88

Regt. of Indiana Vol.

Mustered on the 7th of

March 1863. by Capt. J. C. Sar

Land 9. 1. 4. at Saint

Louis. No

Boone

C. I. Ball, M.M.B.

Theron F. Corp.

Regt., Co. 1, 8th Inf. U.S.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from  
Enlistment, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. 1 Lt. Batt. Minn.

Heron F. Coe  
Pvt., Co. 1st Batt. Reg't Minn.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. McGrother

to June 20, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough from  
Aug. 10. to Sept. 17/63.

Book mark:

Returned

C 1st Batt | M M B

Theron F Corpe

Priv., Co 1st, Batt Reg't M M B

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. Genl Hosp

at Memphis Tenn

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj. J P McGrath

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hollzman

Mc | 1 Lot Ball M.M.B.

Theron F. Corpe

Pvt., Co. 1st Batt. Reg't Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 26, 1863.

How employed Guard.

Last paid by Maj McGrath

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Theron F. Corpe

C. 1 Lt. Batt. Minn.

Theron F. Corpe.

Priv., Co. Lt. Batt. 1 Reg't Minn.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. J. P. McGrath,  
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

C. L. Batt M.M.B.  
Theron J. Corpe  
Cvt, Co. L. Batt Regt M.M.B.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed J. Cook

Last paid by Maj. J. P. McGrath  
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:



C Light Batt. M.M.B.

Theron F. Corpe  
Pvt., Co. Light Batt. M.M.B.  
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. J. O. Mc Grath

to Feby 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gann

C | Light Batt | M.M.B.

Theron F. Corpe  
Pvt., Co., Light Batt., Reg't M.M.B.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed

Sic  
Last paid by Maj. J. P. M<sup>o</sup> Lath

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | L. Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> | M. M. B.

Theron H. Corpe<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., Co. L. Batt. 1 Reg't M. M. B.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed

pick

Last paid by Maj. W. K. Patrick

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: On furlough.

Same appears in Present Column as Theron F. Corpe.

Book mark:

Same

C | Light Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> | m.m.B

Theron F. Corpe

Pvt., Light Batt., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't m.m.B.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 21, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. H. K. Patrick

to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garn

C | Lt. Bell 1<sup>st</sup> | m.m.B.

Theron F. Corpe  
Pvt., Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't m.m.B.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to duty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theron F. Corpe

Capt., Batt' E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent  
 sick in Hospital  
 at Memphis Tenn.  
 Oct. 1864. Absent sick  
 in Hospital Memphis  
 Tenn. since June  
 2-1863-

Nov & Dec. 1864. Absent  
 sick in Hospital  
 at Memphis, Tenn.

Apr. 1865. Last Feb for  
 Vicksburg Miss  
 sent Dr. Co. 2/4  
 for Lieut. Vicksburg  
 Jan. 1/65-

Reappears as Theron F. Corpe

Book mark:

E. L. Corpe

20

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Pherome F. Corpe

Art.

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

From 10. 24. 1864 absent  
sick in Hospital at Memphis  
Tenn since May 24/63.

Now appears as Thos F Corpe

Book mark:

Thos F Corpe

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Correll

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Hesse, Germany

Occupation

Musician

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 23

, 1861.

Where

Springfield

By whom

Capt. Mann

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Bugler. Deserted Jan. 1863. from Memphis. Tenn.

Powell



10 | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

George Corell

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

Musician

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

July 23

, 1861.

Where

Springfield Mo.

By whom

Capt. Elias Mann

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Re-enlistment for

three years. Deserted

January 19/63 at Memphis

Tenn. with horse & equip

ments.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. J. Little

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. Correll

Capt. Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 - Absent  
without leave  
since Jan'y 19/63  
at Memphis Tenn  
Feb. 1863 - Last Jan 19/63  
Memphis Tenn  
Deserted -

Book mark:

Ellis

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Coor

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y L 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Auster Prussia

Occupation Fire worker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 7, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt F Bucher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Walker

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Core

1st, Batt' ~~L~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Gain  
Sept. 18/63 Rolla  
Mo. - Received  
per Capt F. Baugh  
on recruiting service  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
Dec. 1863. (Dec. 18/63)  
Absent on det.  
service at Rolla  
May 1864 - on daily  
duty as Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Elliott

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Costello

....., Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair Jet. Br.

Where born Co. Clara Ireland

Occupation laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Udall's Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle

Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62

& at Siege of Vicksburg

from June 16 to July 4/63

Died.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Costello

St., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gained Aug  
22/62 Texas in Mo.  
Reenlisted  
in Co.

Jan. 1864 - Absent  
sick at New Orleans.  
Apr. 1864 - Absent sick  
in New Orleans,  
La.

Aug 1864 - Died of  
disease June 7/64  
Brownsville  
Texas

Book mark:

Enlist

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Costa

21st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 - Absent  
with purchase  
or pass.  
Oct. 1861 - Laid Sept. 22/61  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Deported.

Book mark:

Elliot

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*  
*Augustus W. Cotton*  
....., Batty *Bt 1*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** ✕

Age *21* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Sgt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died from injuries  
received in action at  
Millers Creek Aug 10-  
61*

*W. H. Brown Book*

*Dutton*



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Aug. W. Cotton

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 16/61 (Capt. Capt.  
1 Mo. Infy.)  
Lost Aug. 18/61  
Wilson Creek.  
Missing since  
action Aug. 17/61.

Book mark:

Elliott

R | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Coulter

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 Feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom J F Hallman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Credited to Washing

ton Township, Buchanan

Co, 12th Dist 7 Co. d

1st. Credited to Bounty

Siege of Spanish Fort

Ala. March 27/65 to Apr 7

1865. Forts Huger & Tracy

Co. d

W. K. Benson

JUL 13.

32890637

1894.

Apr 9, 10, 11, & 12/60

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Courtice

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. '64 - Gain Sec.  
29/64 Pass. Min.  
Receiving from Dep.  
May 1865 - Sec. May 9.  
1865 - Mobile Ala.  
Discharged

Book mark:

Elliott

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Core

2nd, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 62 - Gained July 28/62  
Sedalia, Mo.  
Recruit Enlisted  
in Company -

Book mark:

Eccles

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Boulton

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A/1*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*England Great Brit*

Occupation

*Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Feb 11*

, 186*4*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

By whom

*Nath Mann*

term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Participated in the  
occupation of Snake  
Creek Gap; passage of Dicks  
Ferry; Rebel repulse  
at Rome & Roads; the  
battle near Dallas; iron  
barricade of Mission Mount-  
ains; escape on 4 of July  
at old Church; March 1864*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891122

1894

on Atlanta with its  
battles and siege;  
slightly wounded; battle  
of Jonesboro

Lc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. B. Courton

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Gained  
Reenlistment from  
Leaves. Absent  
without leave  
Absent sick in  
Hospital in Pulaski  
Tenn.

Mar 1864 - Absent  
sick in Hospital  
Pulaski, Tenn.

Book mark:

Elbert



L. Art'y.

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born East Tennessee.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1864

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. H. Munro ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustard in Moh

26 " / 64 at Rolla Mo.  
by Lt. Collins

J. Walker

L | 1 Lt Art'y Mo.

L. L. Cox

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Art'y

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope  
to Feb 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 150 100; due \$ 120 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Columbus Cox

~~27~~, Batt'y ~~L~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - Gained Feb 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Rolla, Mo. joined  
by Enlistment.

Jan. 1865 - Absent  
with leave at  
Springfield Mo.  
S. Jan'y 7. 65 - for  
25 days.

June 1865 - Absent  
sick in Genl Hoeph  
at Springfield Mo.  
since June 3/65.

Book mark:

Ellis

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Cox  
Cox, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born New Jersey

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Ch. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfer

C. J. Wake

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cor

pt, Batt'y L; 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - On duty  
as Translator since  
Dec. 1/62.

Dec. 1863 (Section of L.)  
Absent on act.  
service at Ruler.  
Mar. 1864 - Absent on  
furlough for 20  
days ending  
April 6/64.

Book mark:

Elliott

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H Cox

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 1, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Granville Ohio

Occupation Wagon Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb-15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
occupation of make  
Irish Gap; the passage  
of Ross Ferry; Rebel  
skulls at Rome & other  
and battles near Dallas

Garton

C | 1st | Mo  
William B. Cox  
Priv., Co 26, 1 Reg't Mr. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Detached Soldiers.)

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay is due me

for the months of

May and June.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heunter

C | 1 Arty Mo.

\* William H. Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for July & Aug., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward No. 1

\* Name in both columns cancelled

Book mark:

Gruber



6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Cox.

Capt., Batt'y <sup>N</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - Gain

Recruit from Depot.

June 1864. Absent  
in Corps Hospital  
at Rome Ga.July 1864. Absent sick  
in Field Hospital.Aug & Sep. 1864. Absent  
sick at Jeffersonville  
Ind.Oct. 1864. Absent at  
Jefferson Barracks.Nov. 1864 to Mar. 1865 -  
absent sick at  
Jefferson Barracks Mo.Apr. 1865. Left Apr 25/  
transferred to HRC  
order of Br. Maj. Genl.

Book mark:

Elliot

*C*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Crafts*

Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *5<sup>2</sup>* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Franklin Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 8*, 1862

Where *Pilot Knob Mo*

By whom *Capt Maunter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged April 10/63*  
*by reason of Disability*

*Burnham*

B | 1 Lt. Art'y | Mr

Thomas Crafft

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Med. Art'y

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Ward C)

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Pres col shown

Thomas Crafft

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Loarter

K

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Krofft

Ser, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 Jan. Enlisted  
as Pilot Knob Mo.  
Jan 8, 62  
Absent on Expedition  
to Spearville Mo.  
with Section of Battery

Book mark:

W. T. Hughes

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Crafft<sup>x</sup>

pt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent sick  
at Jefferson Bk. Mo.

Jan & Feb. 1863. Absent  
sick at Jefferson  
Bk. Mo.

Mar. 1863. Left Jan 10/63  
St. Louis. Discharged  
on Surgeons Cert.  
of disability.

Also appears as Crafft

Book mark:

Ellis

(C)

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

George H. Cramer  
Art., { Wellfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. Sagon maker  
whole month

Dec. 1861. Saddler employed  
the whole month.

May 1862. Harness maker  
repairing & making Ord.  
stores.

Book mark:

W W Joughlin

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elmer A. Gormer

Sr., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 20 to 30 - 1862 (Primarily  
Batt'y Return.)  
On duty Harness  
maker.

Mar. 1863 - On duty  
Harness maker.

June 1863 - On duty  
Harness maker.

Book mark:

Elmer

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Green M. Crawford

for E., Batt'y., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Return as follows:

June 4 '62. Lost  
June 4 '62 Inde-  
pendence Mo.  
Seized.

Book mark:

Ellen



*L* | | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Crawford*

*Plt*, Batt'y *L 1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Penna.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt. F. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disced June 4/62*  
*from St Louis Mo.*

*T. Walker*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Crawford

....., Batt'y ..... , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

James H. (Capt. H. Schepier  
L. Art'y Mo. Vol.)  
Abner  
Deserred -

Book mark: .....

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. Crawford

Co., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Low July/65  
Vicksburg, Miss.  
our pr. 80.2 Rd.  
near Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

6. | 1 | L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Henry Creamer

1, Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age 21 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. F. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept.

21/61. Engaged as a

Captive of Camp

Jackson Bonville

Wilson's Creek, Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Not shown on Books.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Q. T. Taylor.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Cramer

Pl. A., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Loss Sept. 24.  
St. Louis -  
Died.

\* Also appears in Cramer.

Book mark:

Ellenott

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

B. Croager

Dr, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 - Absent  
on furlough.

Book mark:

Elliott

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Corick  
Capt., Batt'y <sup>5</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent  
sick Camp New Orleans  
Oct. 23/63. No de-  
scriptive roll re-  
ceived from his Co.  
Commander

July 1864. Absent  
sick New Orleans  
La. Oct. 23/63.

Aug & Sept 1864. Absent  
sick at New Orleans  
La. Oct. 23/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arthur Cripps

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1861 (Mo. Inf.)  
On extra duty  
Teamster.

July & Aug 1861 -

Discharged for  
disability by order  
of Brig Genl Lyon  
July 2. 1861 Boone  
ville, Mo.

Book mark: .....

Elliott



C

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Crist

Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wood, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
" Koch

Remarks: Veteran

App'd Cpl. Mich 1/65

Prodie

*LC*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lewis*

*Co.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1864 - Absent  
on Ver. Service  
since Mar 7/64.*

Book mark:

*Elliot*

6 | 1 | L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Chas. H. Drane

....., Batt'y W, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. \***

Age 19 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by  
order Gen. Halleck.

Dec. 28/61 at Jefferson  
Barracks, Mo. Engaged

at the capture of Camp  
Jackson, Pennville &

Wilson's Creek, Mo. Wound-  
ed at Wilson's Creek, Aug

10/61.  
\* Not shown on Books

C. T. Taylor

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. M. Cronin

Pl., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent on  
furlough from  
Sept 13/61 in  
St. Louis County  
for 30 days.

Nov. 1861. Absent in  
Kearse from wound  
recd Aug 10/61.

Dec. 1861. To Dec 1/61  
Discharged by  
order Gen. Halleck.

Also appears as Wm Cronin  
Conductor

Book mark:

Elliot

C | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Crose  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 2, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.  
Complexion air  
Eyes Blue; hair fair  
Where born Weymouth, England  
Occupation Sailor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 25, 1861.  
Where St Louis Arsenal  
By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Taken from Jackson

May 14/61. Battle of Brownville  
Mo June 17/61. Sugar Springs  
Aug 2/61. Union Creek Va 12/6  
Newtonia Sept 29/62. India  
Crook Ark Dec 7/62. Siege  
Tricksburg to July 4/62 (over)

Wilkerson

JUL 13.

32890499

1894.

Discharged June 25/04  
Term of service having  
expired.

6 | 1 art | mo

Robert Crone

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't mo art

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. G, of the 2 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade,  
13 Army Corps,\*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

\*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defense of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 31, Defense N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384, 267.

Blank mark:

Procter

C 1. L. Art Mo

Robert Cronin

Cot, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for Sept & Oct. 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 21, 1863

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Culver

to Aug 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Scott



*C. L. Art. Mrs.*

*Robert Crone*

*Cot*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't *Mo & Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 21*, 186*3*.

How employed *Nurse*.

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

*H. H. Hubcott*

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Cron

Pr., Batt<sup>y</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. '61. Absent  
on det. service with  
Capt. Parilla Co. (M.)  
at or near Indian  
Mo. since Oct. 4/61.

Jan. 1862. Lost Jan 31.  
Otterville. Temporarily  
attached from  
Co. D to Co. M. transferred  
from Co. M to Co. I.  
1 mo. L. Art (Batt<sup>y</sup> M.)

Mar. 1862 - <sup>(Batt<sup>y</sup> M.)</sup> Absent on  
det. service at Linn  
Bridge Mo. Otterville  
Mo. March 27/62.

August 2. Absent with  
1st Sec at Springfield  
Mo.

May 1863 - Absent on  
furlough May 29/63  
Reported from Rolla by Telegraph

Book mark:

Elliott

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Cronin

Cor., Batt<sup>y</sup> <sup>1st</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. '61. Absent  
 on det. service with  
 Capt. Powell's Co. (M.)  
 at or near Indian  
 Mo. since Oct. 4/61.  
 Jan. 1862 - Lost Jan. 31.  
 Otterville. Tempora-  
 rily attached from  
 Co. D to Co. M. Transf'd  
 from Co. M to Co. L.  
 1 Mo. L. Art (Batt<sup>y</sup> M.)

Mar. 1862 - <sup>(Batt<sup>y</sup> M.)</sup> Absent on  
 det. service at Termini  
 Bridge Nr. Otterville  
 Mo. Mich<sup>o</sup> 7/62.

August 62 - Absent with  
 1st Sec at Springfield  
 Mo.

May 1863 - Absent on  
 furlough May 29/63  
 Reported from Rolla by Dep't

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Elliott

JUN. 12.

36677867

1896.

July 1863 to Jan. 1864 -  
absent sick at Vicksburg  
Miss, in General Hospital -

July 22 / 63 -

June 1864 - Left June  
15 / 64 St. Louis Mo.  
Ordered to St Louis  
Mo to be mustered  
out of the service  
of the U.S. Army per  
G.O. No 157 Hd. Qrs.  
except of the Chief  
June 15 / 64 - time  
of service having expired  
June 30 - 1864 -

C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augusta Greenberg

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Flourid

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Cleveland Ohio.

Occupation Moulder

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Appointed Corporal Sept.  
25/62. Engaged in the  
capture of Camp Jackson  
Battle of Booneville Wilson's  
Creek, Fort Donelson, Pitts-  
burg Landing. Investment  
of Corinth. Battle of Corinth  
Oct. 3 - 4/62. Wounded at  
var.

W. T. Taylor

JUL 13.

32890109

1894.

Wilson's Creek Aug. 10/61.  
Promoted to Srgt. Apr 4/63  
and reduced to Rank Aug.  
19/63. Battle of Mission  
Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Cronenberg  
Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Absent on  
furlough from  
Sept. 13/61 in  
St. Louis County  
for 30 days.  
Dec. 861. Absent  
without leave.  
June 1864. To June  
12/64 St. Louis, Mo.  
Expiration of service.

Book mark:

Elliot

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Cronan

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 31 - Recruit Co. A.  
1 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Again July 31/61  
Enrolled Mo. by  
Enlistment

Book mark: .....

Elliott



C | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Cronin

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Kerry, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 8, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 15 y'rs.  
" Morrison

Remarks:

Deserted at Little Rock, Ark.  
Jan 10/65

Y. Brodie

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Brown

pt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865. Levy  
Jan'y 1865. Little  
Rock, Ark.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Ellis

C. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William T. Lerouk

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Conestoga N. York

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Lo. Arsenal.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: I was engaged at Battle of Bull Run June 17/61. Aug Springs Aug July 26/61 & Wilson Creek Aug 10/61, was appointed Blacksmith Oct. 1/61

\* See in book

Reading

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Cronk

Blacksmith Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cot. 1861 to Jan. 1862 -

On duty Blacksmith  
Mar + Apr 1862. On duty  
Blacksmith.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Crosby

Art., Batt'y <sup>F</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Battalion <sup>Mr. F.</sup>  
Absent sick at  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Edwards

C

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Crosby

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Harness Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mich 22, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Marx; term 3 y'rs.  
Colman

Remarks:

Prodie

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Crosby

2nd, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Gain  
Mar. 22, St. Louis,  
Mo. Enlisted  
in the Co.

Book mark:

Ellen

6 1st. Art. Mo.

William Crosby  
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. 1st. Art.

Case Number:

75-9145-

$\frac{2}{1}$  Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
3 to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 23, 1903.  
Oct 20/09.

Stamp numbers: .....

Desc. card 32891705

Return " 36677815

Roll 43162876



6 | 1 L. Arty | mo

Thomas R. Cross

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg M. L. Arty  
Port

Case Number:

635825

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 28, 1900.

Stamp numbers:

Rtn 36677819

B. F. Wilkins

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Paul Crotan

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *blk*

Where born *Canada*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *May 26, 1864.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt L. L. Lemaire* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Powell*

6 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Israel Brotan  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes brown; hair black  
Where born Langda  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 26, 1864.  
Where St. Louis Mo  
By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Bounty paid 25. Dec,  
175. Since pay recd.  
\$13. Credited to Theresa  
Dodge County Wisconsin.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emile Breteau

Pr., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Gained June  
6/64 Allatona Co.  
Joined as Recruit  
from Depot.  
Sept + Oct 1864 - On duty  
as Daily Cook.  
Dec 1864 - On extra duty  
Daily Cook.

Book mark:

Elcinst

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm H. Crothion

Co, Batt'y F; 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec - 1864 - Gain Dec 29/64  
Pass Miss.  
Recruit from  
Leport -

Book mark:

Ellis

6

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Robert L. Branch

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height \* feet \* inches.

Complexion +

Eyes \* ; hair

Where born \*

Occupation \*

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom L. M. Henderson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged March 9  
1864. Appointed 2nd.

+ Not shown

G. O. Vill

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. Crouch

2 Lt. } Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
1 Lt. }

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - 2 Lt. Present  
for duty -

Oct. 15 Dec. 1864 - 1 Lt.  
Present - Promoted  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. vice  
E. H. Nichols promoted

Oct. 16 - 1864 -

Mar. 1865. Present  
for duty -

Apr. 1865. Mustered  
out of service per  
S.O. No. 2 H. D. Co.  
Lieut. Vicksburg.  
Jan. 1/65 -

Also appears as Lt. -

Book mark:

Elcrist

C

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Robert L. Prouch

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Present

Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. by mustered by  
Lt. Knox Commissary of  
musters 17<sup>th</sup> Dec at Vicksburg  
Miss. Nov 9/64

Dec 1864 Present

Book mark:

Robt Prouch



C 1st Lt Mo  
Laird Crow  
Pvt, Co. E B, 1 Reg't Mo LA

Case Number:

3052003

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 16, 1912

Stamp numbers:

P.D. 32890370  
Ret 36677848

*B* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Browder*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt' *Bt 1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book.**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*  
Where born *Rooster Ill*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT**

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.  
Where *Rooster Ill*  
By whom *S. V. Dudley*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks:

*Fulton*

5 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Crowley

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 10, / \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cork, Ireland

Occupation Sailor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Exp. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corporal

June 10/61. Deserted Sept.  
20/61. Apprehended March  
10/62. Engaged at the  
Capture of Camp Jackson  
Battle of Corinth, Wilsons  
Creek, Pittsburg Landing  
Investment of Corinth, Battle  
of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62

O. J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32890100

1894.

Mission Ridge Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
20/63. Re-enlisted as  
Veteran Volunteer.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Crowley  
 Corp. Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Pr.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Corp. Lee  
 Oct. 20/61 St Louis.  
 Deserted.

Nov + Apl. 1862 McGinn  
 Nov 8/62 Smithland  
 Ky. joined from  
 desertion.

Jan'y 1864. Disorgd.  
 Section Ala. Jan'y 1/64  
 and Re-enlisted  
 as Vet. Vol.

Feb. 1864 - Absent on  
 furlough -  
 Apr. 1864 Capt. Absent on  
 Sick Service.

Book mark:

Ellisatt

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Crowley

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel hair Brown

Where born Waterford Co. Ireland

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
Feb. 1/62. Engaged at Fort  
Snyder, Pittsburg Landing  
Investment of Corinth.  
Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62  
Reduced to Ranks May  
13/63. Battle of Mission  
Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.  
Re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer.

O. T. Taylor

C | 1st. Art | Mo

Patrick Crowley

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Dec 5, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$30.00

given to Jacob Lacey

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bks

St Louis, Mo., Dec 5, 1863.

Hodge

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Crowley  
Corporal, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug. 1862 Corp.  
Absent on spl duty  
with Maj. General  
since June 18/62  
Jan. 1864 - Co. Kleischga  
and received  
as Vet. Vol. Jan 1/64  
Scottsburg, Ala.  
Feb. & Mar. 1864 Absent  
on furlough  
June 1864 - Captain  
on daily duty -

Book mark:

Elliott



C

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Crowley

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Florida

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Tailor

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 23, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom D Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 23 / 65 Indianapolis Ind by Capt Braden. - 6 Ind Bat

House

6

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

John T. Brown

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Sydney, Ohio

Occupation teacher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Nevada

By whom Capt Purtiss, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Entered by Capt  
Purtiss at Fort Dodge  
Jan 4 1864. Joined  
Battery March 10. 1864

R. O. Vail

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. V. Gray

ser, Batt' E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 - Lee's Reg't  
Vicksburg, Miss  
our pr. 10. 2. Red.  
In. Ser, Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65.

Book mark:

Ellis

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Crutzyman

Sgt., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862 - Gained  
Transfer by Reg't  
Order No. 8 Feb 25  
St. Louis.

Book mark :

Elmer

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. Britzman*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *40*, *9* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair  *Auburn*

Where born *Hamburg Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Deserted Sept. 21/61. Re-*  
*turned to Co. from G.*  
*Co. June 8/62. Engaged*  
*in the capture of Camp*  
*Jackson, Battle of Fern-*  
*ville, Wilson's Creek, Co-*  
*into Oct. 3-4/62. In-*  
*vestment of Corinth, (over)*

*W. T. Taylor*

JUL 13.

32890105

1894.

Battle of Mission Ridge  
Nov. 24-25/63.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Gruetzman

Art., Batt' Co, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 - Lave Sept.  
20. St Louis, Mo.

Apr. 1862 - Gain Feb 1962  
St. Louis - joined  
from desertion.

Dec. 1862 - Absent on  
det. serv. at Gladstone  
since Dec. 21/62.  
by order of Maj.  
Stone -

June 1864 - Lave June  
12/64 St. Louis Mo.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Eccitt

6

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James B Bruce

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

grey

hair

dark

Where born

Miamabo, Ohio

Occupation

farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 24

1863.

Where

Benton Barracks, Mo

By whom

St Blumly;

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Second enlistment;

last served in company D

94 Regt. Ohio Vols. Mustered

on the 17th of March 1863. by

Col. H. C. Hall and U. S. A.

at Saint Louis, Mo.

J. O'Neill



C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Enos B. Comra

Art, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Saw 200/100  
Vicksburg Must  
Our pris 2 Head  
Miss Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65 -

Book mark:

Ellis

*A*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*C*

*Charles D. Green*

*Art*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept to Apr 1864 on daily duty  
as nurse on Art Battery.*

Book mark:

*Art Battery*

2

| Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

*McLvin Birmingham*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Providence Rhode Island*

Occupation *Machinist*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 23*, 1864.

Where *Allegheny*

By whom *St. Gibson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Entered by Capt  
Hirley Jan 23, 1864. at  
Allegheny City Pa.  
Joined Battery Jan 31.  
1864.*

*Doyle*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Melvin Cunningham

Pr., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Less Feb. 1865  
Vicksburg Mustd  
cus pr. S.O. 2. Feb.  
Ins. Hist. Vicksburg  
Jan. 1/65 -

Book mark:

Elliott

A

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

William Cunningham

Co. 1, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Me 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Recd  
from Depot at Vicksburg

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. Patton

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ellsworth Curry

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Elkhart Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Wadonia Mo.

By whom Let. Four; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Now engaged at Battle

Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62

at Siege of Vicksburg

from June 16" to July 4/63

Heavily

C | 1 Batty | Mo.

Elsworth Curry  
Privt, Co. E., 1 Regt Mo. Batty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Sept. & Oct, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Lc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ellsworth Curry

pt. E, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Gain Aug.  
20/62 Sedalia Mo.  
Recruit Enlisted  
in Co.

Aug. to Oct. 1862. Absent.  
Left as a farm  
house on the march  
from Sedalia to  
Springfield Aug. 28.  
1862 by order of  
Surgeon of 78<sup>th</sup> Iowa  
Vol.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick.  
Jan. 1863. Absent. Left as  
farm house on the  
march from Sedalia  
to Springfield Mo.  
by order of Surgeon  
of Iowa Vol.

Jan. 1864. Absent sick  
at New Orleans.

Book mark:

over

Ellsworth



JUN. 12.

36677852

1896.

Mar. 1864 - Loss Sept.  
29/63. New Orleans  
La. - Kind of  
disease

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Curtis

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Holland

Occupation Sailor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Substitute for Charles W King  
Drafted in 7 ward 1 Cong Dist  
St-Louis Mo

Burnham

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Curtis

Ser., Batt'A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Gain Dec  
22/64 Greenville  
La. Substituted  
Recd from Regt  
Hed. In.

Book mark:

Ellisatt

Isaac I Curtis

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Age 20 years, height 5'7"  
Complexion Dark

Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Myahoga Co Ohio*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation Soldier

## ENLISTMENT.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

When Nov, 1897.  
Where Oklashie Tenn

By whom H. G. G. G.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Attn to be Partici*

Remarks: <sup>20</sup>  
 killed in the occupation  
 of Snake Creek Gap;  
 passage of Long Ferry  
 Rebel Repulse at Komek  
 Roads; battles near Dadas  
 Embarkment of Benisan  
 Mountain; charge at Old  
 Church on 4 July / per

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891121

1894.

March on Atlanta  
and the battle of  
22 July 1864

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac J. Leavitt

pr. Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Main Jan 3/64

Pulaski Penn.

Enlisted per G.O.

No. 91 + Circular

Sept. 7/63 from

War Dept.

Absent with leave

as Veteran since

Jan. 5 -

Aug + Sept 1864 Absent

sick at Marietta

G.O.

Book mark:

Leavitt

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Cutler

2<sup>nd</sup> Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt'y Presur.

Joined by transfer from  
Presur. Co. Guard Dec 1861.

Jan & Feb 1862. Presur.

Advt 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt'n. In Ky.

Mar to May 1862. Presur.

June & July 1862. Presur.

acting Battalion Capt

Aug. 1862. Presur.

Sept. 1862. Absent - Promoted

to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. and transferred

to Colo. - Detained

as Regt. Adjutant

Dec. 1862. Absent on det.

service as Regt. Adjt.

per S.O. No 42 Transf'd

to Colo. Dec 4/62.

Jan to Mar. 1863. Absent

on det. service as Regt

Adjt per S.O. No. 42

2/26

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 12

36677854

1396

May 1863. Absent  
on det. service  
as Regt. Adjt. pr.  
S.O. No. 42 -

June 1863. Absent -  
Promoted to 1st Lt.  
and transferred  
to Co. D. per R.O. dated

June 18/63.

June to Sept. 1863. 1 Lt.

Batt. D.) Absent on  
det. service as Regt.  
Adjt. at Memphis  
Tenn. Transferred to

Batt. D. May 16/63 -

Oct. 1863. Adjt. - Present  
detained from Co. D. 6  
mos. - Lt. Col.

Nov. 1863 to Mar. 1864 (1 Lt.

Batt. D.) Absent on  
det. service as Regt.  
Adjt. at Memphis Tenn.

Mar. 1864 - Killed by  
disease at Orange  
N.C. on the 9th day of  
Mar. 1864 -



B | 1. Art. | mo

George Cutler  
2. Sent to D, 1 Regt Mo Artg

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

L. Murch  
Copyist.

*B* | *1 Sigt Ant* | *Mo*

*George Butler*

*2 Sigt No 2 1 Regt Mo Sigt Anty*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 186*2*,

dated *February 1*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark :

Q | 1 | 2 | 3 | No.

J. P. Cutterson  
Capt. Detachment 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artly

**Return**

of the Post and Garrison of Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
for the month of March, 1864,  
dated April 7, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Comdg Detachment.

Book mark: .....

C. | 1 Arty. | No.

J. P. Cutterson  
Capt. Detch 1 Mo. Arty.

**Return**

of the Post and Garrison of Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
for the month of April, 1864,  
dated May 3, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Comd'g Detachment.

Book mark: .....

A. | 1/2 arty | Mo. US.

John E. Darling.  
Scent 1 Mo. 1/2 US arty.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1862,  
dated Jan 31, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Sedalia, Mo.

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark :

L. F. Sykes.

20

Louis Dorman  
Lieut. Co. F. 1 Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1864

dated Aug. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Mo.

Artist's Edition

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation.....*Farmer*.....

## ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where At home in the

By whom John H. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Ch. Ken Camp - returned 10/1*

Louis, Mar. 26, 1890

Mr. Daniel L. Russell, Esq.

the most recent quality of the

*Schizothorax sinensis* 204

Let the Love of God

Dec. 16. 3. Page 10

to July 4, 23. Taken at Fort  
Baker

Capitulum a. 1. non 295, 21/2

drunk by reason of having

\_\_\_\_\_

Willerson

JUL 13.

32890506

1894.

recollected in the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg  
H & V Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Sattle  
Siege of Fort Mifflin Fort  
Mifflin, Mar 27 to Apr 8/65  
Forts Mifflin & Tracy Apr  
9<sup>th</sup> to 11<sup>th</sup> 1865



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Babtiste \* Dabbin

Corp, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Pvt. Batt'y 2

Pvt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Corp 2) Absent on det. ser. with Capt. Powell in the field.

Nov. 1861. - Absent with Capt. Powell's Co. (M) at Sedalia, Mo., since Oct. 4/61.

Dec. 1861. - (Pvt 2) Absent on det. ser. with Capt. Powell's Co. (M) at or near Sedalia since Oct. 4/61.

Jan. 1862. - Gain - Jan. 31. Ottersville, Temporarily attached from Co. 2 to Co. M. Transferred from Co. M to Co. L. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Feb. 1864. - Loss - Feb. 12/64 (Pvt Batt'y 7) Pass Cavalry, Texas, Discharged by reason of having enlisted in the 1 Reg't M.S. Vet. Hl. Lt. Artillery.

Dated Aug. 11/65. - Loss - mustered out of service August 1865. as per S.O. No. 171, 742. 1st. Dep't Gulf New Orleans, La. from 27/65. in accordance with S.O. No.

Book mark:

Conard

JUN. 12.

36677873

1096.

105. U. S. War Dept. A. G. O.

\* Also appears as Dobin & Dabin.

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herron: Oehlmeier  
Priv., Batt'y 21 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Osnauburg Hanover

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from  
The Service of the U.S.  
Mar. 18<sup>th</sup> / 63. in the  
Gen. Hosp'l St. Louis Mo.

J. Walter

*D* 1st 14 S.M. Mo

*Herman Saltsire*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't *M.S.M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 3*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*service Mch 18<sup>th</sup> 63*

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

D | 1 Art. | Mo.

Herman Dalmire  
Pri., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 3, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | *1* art | *Mo.*

*Herman Gahlmire*

*Ar*, *Co L*, *1* Reg't *Mo. art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 3*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged from Service March 18. 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Dallmeyer  
Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. - Absent sick at Waynes-  
ville, Mo., Hosp. since Oct. 4/62.  
Mar. 1863. - Absent sick Oct. 4/63,  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dain

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. - (Co. A, 1 Reg't. Mo. Inf.) Lost.  
Aug. 21/61, Springfield, Died in  
Springfield Hosp. from injuries  
rec'd at battle of Wilson's  
Creek.

Book mark:

Donard



D. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Dale

                    , Batt'y C., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 7/8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair Jet Br.

Where born London England

Occupation gunsmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Det. Frost; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle  
Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62  
and at siege of Vicksburg  
from June 16<sup>th</sup> to July 4/63

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Dale

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

B.

Appears on <sup>7</sup> Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - (Batt'y 2, 1st Reg't) Rolla,  
Mo. Recruit enlisted in Co.

May 1864 - Absent on furlough since May  
4/64.

June 1864 - (Batt'y B) 1st Reg't - June 9/64, Brownsville, Tex., joined by transfer.

Sept 1864 - (Batt'y B) Absent sick in Reserve  
Art'y. Camp Hosp. at Greenville,  
La. since Sept. 18/64.

July 1865 - Loss - July 12/65, Mobile, Ala. Dis-  
charged as per S. O. No. 64, Hq. 1st  
Mil. Div. West Miss. N. Orleans,  
La., May 31/65, and S. O. No. 94, War  
Dept., A. S. C., May 15/65.

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gas. J. Daniell

Plt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. - Loss - Feby 1/65. Vicks-  
burg, sumt'd out per S. O. 2,  
Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicksburg, Jan.  
1/65.

Book mark:

Conard

D 1 ARTY Mo

Christian Dannhausen  
Det. , Co. A , / Reg't Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

2501287

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 9 , 1906

Stamp numbers:

Stu. R 40873015

" 31488991

Ret 36684317

D

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Frank Damiert

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Swiss

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Deserted January  
19th at Memphis  
Tenn.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

5 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Francis Daniel—

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Where born Shwisa, Germany

Occupation Teacher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Li. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis,  
Tenn Jan. 19/63.

Powell

D | 1st | Mo.

Frank Danigot

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Dec 22, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan 19, 1863.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Arrested:

When Dec. 22, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Boucher for \$3000  
given to Jacob Lane.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bks.  
St Louis Mo., Dec 22, 1863.

Kodje

D. |

Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

Francis Daniert

Cot.,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Enl Feb. 3 St Louis  
Enlisted in Company

Apr. & May 1862 Teamster

July 1862 Attendant of mules  
for Batt'y wagon & forage

Book mark:

Duggett



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. Daniert

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. - On daily duty as Teamster for Batt'y Wagon & Forge.

Jan. 1863. - Absent without leave since Jan. 19/63, at Memphis, Tenn.

Feby. 1863. - Loss - Jan. 19/63, Memphis, Tenn. Deserted.

Book mark :

Conard

L 1 L Arty Mo.

Jacob Wanner  
Gov. Battery B 1 Reg't. Mo. La.

Case Number:

2572571

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 16, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36677881

Hosp. 32234214

"

3947

Sumner

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Laoust

, Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born France

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom N. Gurdan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June

29/64 at St Louis Mo

by Capt Wright

3 Ward 2 Sub-D.

2 Con. D St Louis Mo

Sub for N. Gurdan

Bounty due 75.00

Bounty paid 25.00

Home

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*E. Darrist*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1865 - On duty - Company Cook*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

*Copied*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Tapron

Port, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. (Port Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf'ty)  
Loss - July 28, Camp McBlellan,  
Deerfield

Book mark:

Conard

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave Daechsel

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 to Apr. 1863 - Absent on det.  
ser. since Sept. 1/61.

May 1863 - Lost - May 9/63, Corinth,  
Miss. Disch'd for promotion as  
1st Lieut.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D |

Bullis' Battery.

| Mo.

*Gustav Daschel* \*

*Priv.*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1861 Absent on detached  
service at Cairo*

*Jan. & Feb. 1862 Absent on  
detached service at Cairo*

\* *Also Gustavus Daschel*

\* This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

2.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Gustav Dachselt

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 Sept. 15 Birds Point  
promoted orderly Sgt. of  
Col. Wagener.

Oct. & Nov. 1861 }  
Mar. & Apr. 1862 } Absent on  
detached service at  
Cairo Ill.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett



D

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Gustave Daechsel

Prvt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 (Desenton  
Dpt. service at  
Cairo Ill.

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

5 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Duschel

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged for promotion  
May 1863

Not shown

Correll

D.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joe Daskhsel

Prst., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 Absent on det.  
service as Orderly of  
Col. Wagner's Co. Ill.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Danks

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**<sup>x</sup>

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**<sup>x</sup>

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Powell

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Dornke

Batt'y B, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Manuaring, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Boyntef paid 25. Dec 75. Adm. received \$13. Substitute for H. C. Tinsdale.

Setch

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. Domke

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. - Saris - June 16/64, Mla.  
Torne, Ga. Joined as Recruit from  
Depot.

Book mark:

Conard

2 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Dawson

....., Batt'y M, ..... / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Duxceeden

Occupation Seaman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sep

2 1864 at St. Louis

Mo. by Capt Coleman

Sub 1 for Robert

Dietary 4 Ward 1 Sub

Dis. 1 Dis Mo

House

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Danson

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr to June 1865 - Absent confined  
in Irving Prison.

Book mark:

Conrad



*D*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robt W Davidson*

*Bt 1*, Battery *1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair  *Auburn*

Where born *Fountain Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Wadswell Ill*

By whom *W Reedland*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the*

*occupation of Snake Creek*  
*Gap; passage of Deep*  
*Ferry battles of Stone &*  
*Roads and Dallas; bom-*  
*bardment of Genesaw; battle*  
*of 4 July at Old Church;*  
*March on Atlanta its*  
*battles and siege; over*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891228

1394.

*Battle of Jonesboro*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Davidson

Pvt., Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - On daily duty - Cook

Book mark:

Conrad

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Davelaar

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8  $\frac{2}{7}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Utrecht Holland

Occupation Painter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 25, 1861.

Where St-L Arsenal

By whom Capt Anderson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l

Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Oct 20/64  
Participated in the Capture of Camp  
Jackson St Louis May 18/61  
in the Battles Boonville Big Springs  
Wilson's Creek & Fredericks town Mo

Buendiam

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*John Invelaar*

....., Batty *H 1*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *22* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A*

*1 Regt Mo 9th Art Bty*

*S Co No 6 Sept 28/61*

*Thou Book*

*Dalton*

*I. | Art. | Mo.*

*Amo Davilaar*

*Corp., Co. 1, Reg't Mo Art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*

to *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand B.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Allen*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John<sup>x</sup> Davelaar

Pvt., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pvt., Batt'y 4,  
Sergt., Batt'y 4,  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. - (Pvt 76) Loss - Sept. 30, Private Magazine, Transf'd to Co. A, 1 Mo. Art. by order of Maj. Lathrop.

(Pvt A) Bain - joined by Transfer Sept. 20/61, St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 1864. - (Sergt. A) Loss - Discharged Jan 2/64, Hgiers, Tex, by reason of Reenlistment into the first Regt Mounted Veteran Artillery.

x Also appears as Davelar & Davelan

Book mark:

Conard

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Davis

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Clinton, Mich

Occupation Silver Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O. Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Thacker Veteran

Prodie



*D*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*C. M. Davis*

*Priv*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar 1864. - Absent on Vet. furlough  
since Mar 7/64.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

Copyright

201 art. 1 Mo.

Francis M. Davis

Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Ma. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jackson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Feb 25, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis M. Davis*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862 - Sain - Dec. 9/62, St. Louis, Mo.,  
Transferred by S. O. No. 222 from  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.  
July to Sept. 1863 - Absent sick.  
Oct. 1863 - Loss - July 3/63, Memphis,  
Died of Disease.*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Henry Davis*

*A* | *1* Reg' *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *19* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Gatta*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch from injuries  
received in action at  
Mills Creek Aug  
20/61*

*Asen Book*

*Dutton*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Davis

Port, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. - (Co H, 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent  
from injuries rec'd in action Aug.  
10/61, at Wilson's Creek.

Sept. 1861. (Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. A.) Absent  
sick from injuries rec'd in Battle  
of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10/61.

Oct. 1861. - Loss - Aug 20/61, Springfield,  
Mo., Died of injuries rec'd at the  
Battle of Wilson's Creek.

Book mark:

Conard

2

L. Art'y.

Mo

Henry Davis

, Batty M,

1 Reg't

Mo

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warren Co. Mo.

Occupation Cook

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan'y 16, 1865.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Capt. Liemeyer term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan'y 16/65 at Memphis T. by St Campbell Credited to St Louis Co 2 Con'y D. Colored under Cook

House

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Davis

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - On duty - Company under  
Cook (colored)  
Mar. to July 1865 - On duty - colored  
man's cook.

Book mark:

Conrad



D

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

James T. Davis

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dk. Brown

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Brick Layer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 15, 1864  
March 3, 1864

Where Little Rock  
St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
May Brackett

Remarks: Veteran  
Sergeant

Reduced to the ranks Sept 16/64

Prodie

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James T. Davis

Corp., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862 (Corp) Gave - Jan. 25/62, Camp  
Mr. Jeff. Bks. joined by transfer  
per Rpt. Order No. 8.

Apr. 1862 (Sergt.) Wounded Bat. Shield,  
Apr. 6 or 7.

Mar & Apr. 1863 - Absent on det. ser.  
at White Station since Mar. 16  
/63.

July 1863 - Absent on furlough 30  
days since July 2/63.

Mar. 1864 - Absent on Vet. furlough  
since Mar. 7/64.

Book mark:

Conard

*D* | *1* | L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Davis*

....., Batt *H 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jul-18*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *G. D. Solomon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lyons Ferry; Rebel repulse at Rome & Brads; battle near Dallas; bombardment of Vinesaw Mt; charge at Old Church July 4; march on Atlanta with 1st师*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891133

1894.

*Battles and siege;  
battles of Jonesboro*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Davis

Pvt.

, Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y. 1864. - Enr'd - Recruit from Depot.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on det. per. at  
Prospect, Tenn.

Apr. 1864. - On duty - Cook.

May 1864. - On daily duty - Baker.

June 1864. - On duty - Teamster.

July & Aug. 1864. - On daily duty as Co.  
Teamster.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - On duty as Co. Team-  
ster.

Book mark:

Conard

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Davis

Pvt.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. - Pilot Knob, Jan 16/62, joined  
Co at Jeff. Bks, Mo, from Temp  
attached.

Book mark:

Conard

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Davis*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y *2*

, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. to Dec. 1861 - Absent on det. ser.  
with Capt. Manters Co. (A) at  
or near Pilot Knob, Mo., since  
Oct. 18/61.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Maxwell D Davis

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Jefferson Co. Ill

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 14

, 1862

Where

Hopedale Ill

By whom

W R Packard

, term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Participated in the

occupation of Snake Creek

Ark; passage of Long

Henry, battles at Rome &

Boards and Dallas; com-

mandement of Missouri;

battle of 4<sup>th</sup> July at Bull Run

March on Atlanta; battle

and siege; battle of Jonesboro.

Dutton



Mo.

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

**Complexion** .....

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Orange Co. Conn.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1862

Where Chickadee

By whom Richard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wife & 4 children

Clinton Co. N.Y.

Costi Martone, Sep 16/62

Spice House Ark. Dec 7/92

Leave Kansas to July 4<sup>th</sup> 1888

Notes of Fort Esperanza Tex

Nov-29 "30" / 62 Lincoln

From Maya and Tracy Alabama

(1884)

McKenzie

Copyright

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Pvt., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Enlist - Aug 13/62, Ozark.

Mos. Absent with 1st Sec at  
Springfield, Mo. (Recruit)

Feb. & Mar 1864 - On duty - Co. Cook.

Aug. & Sept 1864 - On duty - Co. Cook.

July 1865 - Lost - July 12/65, Mobile,  
Ala. Discharged as per G. O. No 64,

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. West Miss. M.  
Orleans, La., May 3/65, and G. O.

No 94, War Dept. A. S. G. May 15  
/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

D | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Day

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Maine

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864.

" Feb 17, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom St. O. Cornell; term 3 y'rs.

" Koch

Remarks: Veteran

Prodie

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. Day

Pvt

K

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Absent on Vet. pur-  
longh since Mar. 7/64.

Book mark:

Conrad

10

| 1

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

James Kay

Reg't L 1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet  $11\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Diskilwa Ill.

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from  
St. Louis Mo. Sept.  
26<sup>th</sup> 1862.

J. Walker

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Day*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862 - Absent without leave  
Sept. 26/62, when the Co. left  
St. Louis.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

2 1 L Art Mo

Thomas Day

— Co. Bally K 1 Regt Mo L Art

Case Number:

2568700

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/31, 1906.

Stamp numbers: —

C. Descr. BK. - 32891446

Return - 36677896

25 - 36677895

See 22 Ohio Sup.

J. P. Spreader

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Day

, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion *Light*Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*Where born *Coney Co Mo*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 14*, 1862.Where *Coney Co Mo*By whom *St Marr*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Discharged Nov 14/62**Reported for duty from**absent sick mch 4/63**Reenrolled; reported Discharged**Died at Camp Memphis**Tenn, Dec 7 63. Final**statement sent to Washington**Jan 2 64. Battle Newton**(only)*



JUL 13.

32890589

1394.

See: 5005, Name  
Name in k Dec 7/02  
Name Nickname to  
July 4/03

D | 1 Art | Mo

William Day

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Art-

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 16, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present-

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

P. Lucas

20 | 1st | Mo.

John O'Neil  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't (En Art)

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died Oct 7 63

Book mark: .....

Shurt

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Day

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gain - Aug 17/62, Ozark,  
Mo. Absent 1st Sec. at Spring-  
field, Mo (Recruit.)

Sept. 1862 - On duty - Co. Cook

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent sick  
at Home, near Ozark, Mo., since  
Mar. 5/62.

Feb. 1863 - Loss - Nov. 14/62 - Deserter.

Mar. 1863 - Gain - from Desertion -  
returned for duty to the Company.

July to Sept 1863 - Absent sick at  
Gen. Hosp. Vicksburg Miss., July  
24/63. Descriptive Roll given.

Oct. 1863 - Loss - Died Hosp. Mem-  
phis Tenn., Oct. 7/63.

Book mark:

Conard

*D*

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John Deal*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *Cooper*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Lancaster*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Buntam*

10 | 12.A | No.

John Deal  
Serg, Co. A, 1 Reg't 12.A  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Remond Artillery  
at Greenville, La.  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$110 100; due 50 100

Present or absent

Remarks. Returned to duty

Book mark:

I. Johnson

LD | 12a | Ans

John Deal  
Regt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo S Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery  
at Greenville La

for to Oct 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 110 <sup>the payment</sup> 100; due 5 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D. Johnson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Deal

Pvt. Batty. F,

Pvt., Batty. A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Sgt. Batty A,

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 - Pvt. F, 1 Regt. Mo. Inf. / on duty  
- Co. Teamster.

Jan. 1862 - Absent on expedition to Greenville, Mo. with section of Battery.  
(Pvt. A, 1 Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.)

Jan. 1864 - Lost - Jan. 2/64, Algiers, La. Dis-  
charged by reason of recruitment  
into the first Regt. of Mounted  
Veteran Artillery. (Sgt. A)

Feb. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. of Reserve  
Artillery, Greenville, La.

Book mark:



D

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis Dealy

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Roscommon, Ireland

Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Koch Veteran

Was present in the following  
engagements - Boonville, Mo.  
Dog Springs, Mo. Wilsons Creek,  
Mo., Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Shi-  
loh, Siege of Corinth, Miss.,  
Corinth Oct 3 & 4 / 62, Helena, Ark,  
July 4 / 63, Little Rock, Ark.  
Sept 10 / 63

Brodie

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis Daily

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861.-(K, 1 Mo. Inf.) On extra duty  
Teamster.

Sept. 1861.-(Batt'y K 1 Mo. L. Art.) Absent  
without leave or pass.

Oct. 1861.-Absent on det. ser. after de-  
serters.

Oct. 1862.-On extra duty as Teamster  
in Q. M. D. Dept.

Nov. 1862 to May 1863.-On extra duty  
as Teamster.

Mar. 1864.-Absent on Vet. furlough  
since Mar 7/64.

Oct. 1864 to June 1865.-Absent con-  
fined in Mil. Prison at Little  
Rock, Ark, since Oct 21/64.

Book mark:

Conrad

*D.*

*/* L. Art'y.

*Mo.*

*John T. Dean*

*....., Batt'y *E.*, */* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Lancashire Co. England*

Occupation *engraver*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Lo. Arsenal*

By whom *Capt. Lee*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *was engaged at Battle of Burnville June 17/62 & Big Springs July 26/62 & at Wilsons Creek Aug 10/62 at Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7/62 at Siege of Vicksburg Miss from June 16 till July 4/63*

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dean

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Absent on furlough since  
May 4/64.

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. F. Dean

Priv., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Absent on Veteran furlough  
at St. Louis, Mo., June 8/64.

Book mark:

Leonard

Copied

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Dean*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *7*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1865. - Loss - May 13/65, Mobile,  
Ala. Deserted*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank De Bruler

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Jan. - Sept. 20, '64, Greenville,  
La., attached from Co. B by S.O.  
No. 247, Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of  
the Gulf, New Orleans, La., Sept.  
13/64.

Nov. 1864. - Jan. - Oct. 31/64, Greenville,  
La., Discharged by virtue of  
expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

D. I. S. A. | Mo.

Paul A DeBuler  
1st, ~~Co~~ Bathys <sup>E</sup> ~~B~~ <sup>H</sup> ~~H~~ <sup>t</sup> Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

1100864

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Sept. 15, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32890374

32890186

Pres. - 47060022

Ret. - 36677898

Fowler



2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Dechner

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Blk Smith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. O. Conwell; term 3 y'rs.  
Capt. Manwaring

Remarks:

Deserted at Little Rock, Ark.  
May 15/65

Proctor

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Dechner

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Artif

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. (Priv. K) Genl. - Apr. 7/64,  
St. Louis, Mo., Enlisted in the  
Co.

May 1865. (Artif K) Genl. - May 27  
65, Little Rock, Deserted

Book mark:

Conrad

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest W. Decker

2 Lt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1861. - (2 Lt A, 1 Mo. Inf) Recd.

Book mark :

Conrad

D

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Decker

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Wurtemberg Germany

Occupation Gardner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 54, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Sgt. Edgar Schutzbach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: joined as recruit. Promoted  
to Corporal July 2/63 vice A.  
Miller reduced. Re-enlisted  
as veteran vol. Dec. 1/63.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Titcomb  
Coppied.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Dicker

Co., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Martenburg, Germany

Occupation Gardner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom G. Schlzback, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:  
Reenlisted under provisions of Act of 19th. 1863,  
Sec. 32/63.

Powell

*D* | *1* *art* | *Mo*

*Jacob R Decker*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, *1* Reg't *110* *art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward D*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

D | 1 Art. | Mo

Jacob Baker

Pvt, Co. 1, Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mo. *Ill.*  
*Ill.* | *1st.* | *Ill.*

*Sacred Service*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *26.5, 65, trans.*  
*to State.*

Book mark : .....



L.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

J. Decker

Plt.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 In duty Kitchen

Book mark:

Laggett

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

x Jacob Decker

Cope, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Cope) Lost-Disch'd  
Nov. 30/63, by virtue of Re-en-  
listment under Prov. of G.O.  
No. 191, S. /63, War Dept. Gain-  
-Dec. 22/63, Vicksburg, Miss.  
Re-enlisted under Prov. of G.  
O. No. 191, ser 1863, from War  
Dept.

Feby 1864. - Absent on det. ser. (On  
an expedition.)

Apr. & May 1864. (Priv.) Absent  
with leave since Apr. 21/64.

Dec. 1864. to Feby. 1865. - Absent sick  
in Cumb'd Hosp. Nashville  
Tenn. Dec. 30/64.

Mar. to May 1865. - Absent sick  
in Gen. Hosp. since Dec. 30/64.

x Also appears as John.

Book mark:

Conard

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Carter*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Carriage Driver*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John H. Carter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Native of St. Louis, Mo.*

*Now in the 2nd Mo. L. Art'y.*

*Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Under the name of John H. Carter*

*Height 5' 7" Weight 140 lbs*

*Left St. Louis, Mo. Jan 24, 1861*

*Arrived at Washington, D.C.*

*March 1*

JUL 13.

32890474

1894.

To June 13 - 1894  
June 13 & 14 1894  
Exp. name & time

2.5, 2.5, 2.5, 3.0, 1.5

Disced June 25th  
In connection & time  
Service

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Decker

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Crtr., Batt'y F,  
 Pvt. Batt'y F, Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. - (Batt'y L) On duty - sad-  
 dler. (Temporarily attached -  
 belongs to Co. F.)

Nov. & Dec. 1861. - On duty - saddler.  
 June & July 1862. - (Crtrifier F) On  
 extra duty - repairing M. S. har-  
 ness.

Aug. 1862. - Absent - extra duty re-  
 pairing Artillery Harness with  
 1st Section Springfield, Mo.

Sept. 1862. - On duty & repairing pub-  
 lic harness.

Oct. 1862. - On extra duty repairing  
 harness.

Nov. 1862. - On duty repairing har-  
 ness, etc.

Dec. 1862. - On extra duty - repairing  
 battery harness.

Feb'y 1863 to June 1863 (Pvt) On extra  
 duty - making & repairing public harness.

Book mark:

over  
 Conrad

JUN. 12

36677904

1896.

Aug. 1863. (Arty) On duty - repair-  
ing harness.

June 1864. - Loss - June 15/64 St. Louis  
Mo. Ordered to St. Louis, Mo.,  
to be mustered out of the ser-  
vice of the U. S. Army per S.  
O. No. 157 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the  
Gulf June 15/64, term of service  
having expired June 10/64.

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Duda*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mch 11*, 186*2*

Where *Madison, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Pile*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Powell*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Deeds

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Gained by transfer Apr.  
26/62, at Camp in the field.

Book mark:

Conard



D | 1 Lt. Art'y. | Mrs.

Frank Deer

Port., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mrs. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Returns

of A Batt'y, 1 Missouri L. Art'y.

as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Gain - Sept. 20/64, Greenville, La., attached from Co. B. to Co. A, 1 Mrs. Lt. Art'y. by S.O. No. 247, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., Sept. 13/64.

Book mark:

Conrad

D

/ L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Jacob Defty

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Thornby, England

Occupation Gardener

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. P. Cornell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Hallett Veteran

Prodie

I. | 1 Arty | Mo.

Jacob Difty  
Put., Co., 1 Beg Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When May 1, 1862

How employed cook

Last paid by Maj.

to Apr 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Pay due as cook  
from May 1/62 to  
June 30/62.

Book mark :

C M Clark

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Defty

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Gain - Sept. 10, Corinth, Miss. Enlisted Mar. 25/62, St. Louis, Mo., by Capt. Burke

Nov. 1862 - On extra duty as Hosp. Cook.

Dec. 1862 to Feby. 1863. - Absent - on extra duty at Reg'tl. Hosp. since Dec. 1/62.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on Vet. furlough since Mar. 7/64.

Apr. 1864. - Loss - Mar. 26/64, St. Louis, Mo. Discharged on acct. of reenlistment as Veteran Gain - Mar. 27/64, St. Louis, Mo., Reenlisted.

Book mark:

Conard

D. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas L. DeGough

....., Batt'y E; 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New York N. Y.

Occupation Char. maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 29, 186 1.

Where St. Lo. Arsenal

By whom Capt. Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle of  
Boonville June 17/61 Aug  
Springe July 26/61 \* Wilson  
Creek Aug 10/61 at Siege of  
Vicksburg Miss. from June  
16 to July 4/63

\* See on back

2 | 1st Lt + mo

Thos. L. DeGough  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't 1st Art

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July Aug, 186<sup>3</sup>

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 5, 186<sup>3</sup>

How employed

Last paid by Maj. W. H. L. L.

to Feb 20, 186<sup>3</sup>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

De 1 Art. Mo.

Thos L De Gough  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Regt Meo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 15, 1863.  
How employed

Last paid by Maj Darnsworth  
to 31 Aug, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 1st | Mo

Chas L. De Gough

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mass

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 15, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Farnsworth

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Chas L. De Gough in

Pres. Col.

Book mark:



D

1 Art

Mo

Thos L De Gough

Pvt, Co. E

1 Reg't

Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

New Orleans, La.,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged +  
final statement  
given Jan 26/64

Book mark

Amundell

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas De Goff

Pvt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861. - Absent sick in  
Hosp. at St. Louis, since Oct.  
1/61.

Jan. 1864. - Absent sick at New  
Orleans.

Book mark:

Conard

L , La. Mo.

Leasp. Lehus  
Pvt <sup>Bells</sup> B. 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

902573.

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 18, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

36677907 Returns,

H. Shannon

D 1 L A Mo

Fred Dehass

Rot , Co. B , 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

2810893

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2/17 , 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36677908

See Henry Meckfessel  
17 Me. 7th

Thompson

D | 1 L.A. Mo.

Adolph Dehnert

Priv. <sup>Battalion</sup> M  
, Co. 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2385368

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/21, 1904.

Stamp numbers: .....

Dis 32890790

Ret. 36677909

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Deitrich

Pvt

, Batt'y 8, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. - Loss - Feby. 1/65, Vicksburg,  
Must'd out by S. G. 2, Hd. Qrs  
Dit. Vicksburg, Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

Conard

*D*

Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

*John Feitrich*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *glass blower*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Where *Philadelphia*

By whom *A. Holmes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Feitrich*

D | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Darity

....., Batt'y A 1, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Nassau, Ga.

Occupation Bricklayer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 22, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Wm Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
occupation of Snake Creek  
Camp, passage of Log Ferry  
rebel repulse at Rome &  
Roads, battles near Dalton  
bombardment of Benesque  
Mt, charge at Old Church  
March on Atlanta; with  
its battles and siege / per

Dalton



JUL 13.

32891132

1894.

*Battle of Jonesboro*

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Deitz

Pvt., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. - Gain - Recruit from Depot  
Mar. 1864. - Absent - on det. serv. at  
Prospect, Tenn.

Book mark:

Conard

D. |

Bullis' Battery.

| Mo.

John Deitzman

Sgt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 Absent on furlough  
to St Louis from Dec. 27  
1861 to Jan. 4/62

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

0 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Delaney

....., Batt'y 1 ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Labrer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 25 ..... 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Leut. Fish; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at the Bat-  
tle of Corinth Oct. 3-4  
1862 Mission Ridge  
Nov. 24-25/63.

O. T. Taylor

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Delaney

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
B,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Batt'y D) Enlistment - July 25/62, St. Louis, by enlistment.

Dec. 1864 - Absent - det. per Huntsville, Ala. commencement Dec. 20, 64.

May 1865 (Batt'y B) Absent sick since May 19/65 at Nashville.

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James R. Delap  
, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Tyone, Ireland

Occupation Steward

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Manwaring

Prodie

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James De Lap

Pvt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. - Enl. - May 2/64, St. Louis,  
Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

Book mark:

2

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Penail - Deloche*

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept - 15 -*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

By whom *Lieut. John Schuster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit. Deserted*  
*St Louis Arsenal Park Jan-*  
*uary 15, 1862. Appointed*  
*sergeant.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*L. A. Fillet*



L.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Benoit Delothe

Capt. { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, (Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y)

Lost Jan. 15, St Louis  
Ark Park Deserted

Book mark:

Laygett

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Gustaf Delbrune  
41 Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Belgium

Occupation Copper Smith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom By Commander term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Dutton

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Godfried Delevens

Pvt., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Garrison - Jan. 31, Jeff. Bks.  
Transfd from Co. E by order of  
Maj. Delbois.

Oct. 1863. - Absent.

May 1864. - Loss - Apl. 29/64, Pulaski  
Term. Discharged by virtue of  
expiration of term of enlist.

Book mark:

Conard

D. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Cornelius Demorest

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 25, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Sanford; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: I was engaged at Battle of  
Bornville, Mo. 17/61  
Springfield July 26/61 and  
Wilson, Creek Aug 10/61  
Was left sick at Syracuse Mo.  
Oct. 26/61 since when nothing  
has been heard of him  
Dropped by Genl. Order Sept  
Missouri 1/62  
x do not know

H. C. Wolsey

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Cornelius Demarest*

*Priv*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 to Mar. 1862. - Absent sick in  
Hosp. at St. Louis since Oct. 1/61.  
Apr. 1862. - Loss - Discharged by Gen.  
Order No. 14, Dept. of Mil.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D

|

/

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

James Dent

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Landresler Australia

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Algiers La

By whom Lt E Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brentam

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A Denton

....., Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes

Gray hair Dark

Where born

Vigo Co Ind

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Jan 2

, 1864.

Where

Algiers La

By whom

A E Cole

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Burnham

*D*

*/*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alexander Hoppe*

*Co.*, Batt'y *L*, */* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Sheffield England*

Occupation *Teacher*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. H. Beckof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *apptd. Asst. Surg.*  
*April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*J. Walker*



2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex. Draper

Pvt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Jan - July 17, Return-  
ed from Detached Service  
to Regt.

Book mark:

Conrad

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Lerosia

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Millwright

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks. was engaged at Battle of  
Brownville June 17/61 Aug.  
Springs July 26/61 & Wilson  
Creek Aug 10/61 appointed  
Corpl. Nov. 1/61 & Sergt July  
1/62 was engaged at Battle  
Grainier Grove Dec. 7/62 at  
Siege of Vicksburg Miss from  
Jan. 16 to July 4/63 & at (over)

JUL 13.

32890315

1894.

*Sterlings plantation  
Sept 29/62 where he was  
taken prisoner*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Derosia

Sgt., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 - Lost - Aug. 30/64, St. Louis,  
Mo. Expiration of service.

Book mark:

Conard

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred Desroignes

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Harness Maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Prodie

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred DesVoignes

Pvt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Enl. - Cpl. 30/64 St. Louis,  
Mo. Enlisted in the Co.

Jan. to June 1865. - On daily duty as  
Battery Saddler

Book mark:

Conard

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Devlin

      , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Antrim, Ireland

Occupation Butcher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
Capt. manwaring

Remarks:

Y Brodie

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Devlin*

*Pr.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864. - Gasin - Apr. 6/64, St. Louis,  
Mo. Enlisted in the Co.*

Book mark :

*Conrad*



9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dewitt

2 Lt. , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 - Present - G. M. 2 Batt'n.  
In Ky.

Mar. 1862 - Present - G. M. 2 Batt'n

Book mark:

Conard

*D*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Almer De Witt*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1864. - Absent - sent to Gen. Hosp.*

*Aug 3/63, at Helena, Ark.*

*Apr. 1864. - Lost - Died - Date & place unknown.*

Book mark :

*Conard*

L | 1 Arty | Mo

Abner Dewitt

Priv, Co H, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

D | 1 Arty | Mo

Abner Dewitt

Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark;

Copyist

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey De Wolfe

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey

; hair Brown

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24

1863.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom H. H. H. H. H.

; term 3

y'rs.

Remarks Participated in the

battles of Fort Donaldson, Shiloh,  
Corinth, Vicksburg, Mission,  
Miss and Rockyford, Miss; con-  
quest of Smith's Creek, Ark;  
passage of the Tennessean red  
republic at Rome + Roads  
battle near Dallas, bombard-  
ment of Vicksburg, Ark, &c.

Dutton

JUL 13.

32891131

1894.

charge at Old Church  
4 July March on  
and battles and  
siege of Atlanta;  
battles of Jonesboro

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey De Wolfe

Pvt., Batt'y ~~66~~<sup>68</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Cope

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. - Gain - Dec. 26/63, Pulaski  
Tenn. Recruit in compliance  
with Circular of Sept. 7/63 &  
S. O. No. 191 from War Dept.

Jan. 1864. - Absent with leave at Vet-  
eran since Jan. 5.

Mar. 1864. (Cope) Absent on det. ser.  
at Prospect, Tenn.

Book mark:

Conard

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Jonathan Dexter  
....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt McManay term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

April 23<sup>rd</sup>/64 at Rolla

Mo. by Lieut Collier

Discharged on Surg.

Certif. of Disability May

16<sup>th</sup>/65. from Genl Hosp

at Springfield Mo.

J. Walker



D

1 Arty Mo

Jona Dexter

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar & Apr, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mess

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 140 100 ; due \$ 160 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jonathan Dexter*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1864. - (Rec'd) Gen. - Mar. 30/64.  
Rolla, Mo. Taken up on the 10th  
of Apr.*

*Dec. 1864. - On extra duty as Comp.  
teamster.*

*Mar. & Apr. 1865. - Absent sick at Gen.  
Hosp. Springfield, Mo., since Mar.  
9/65.*

*May 1865. - Loss - May 16/65. Springfield,  
Mo. Discharged on Surgeon's Cer-  
tif. of disability.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Dickenson

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Lost - Oct. 1/61, Jeff. Barracks,  
Regt. order No. 20, Transf'd

Book mark:

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Dicks

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - (Co. K, 1 Mo. Infy.) Extra  
duty - Teamster.

Aug 1864 - Loss - July 9/64 Camp Mobile-  
lan, Got out of the Guard House  
and escaped. Deserted.

Book mark:

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Willis Biden

....., Batty L, 1 Reg't Mo • L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Memphis Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 12, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. McMurray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April

23/64. at Rolla Mo.

By Lieut. Collier.

Discharged May 29.

by Gen. instructions

from War. Dept. dated

Washington May 3"/65

J. Walker

2

1 Artg Mo

Willie Liden

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't the Artg

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 24, 1865.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope  
to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Willis \* Diden

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. (Rec'd) Sam - Apr. 12/64, Rolle,  
Mo. Taken up on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of  
Apr.

Apr & May 1865 - Absent - sick at Gen.  
Hosp. Springfield, Mo., since Apr.  
27/65.

June 1865 - Loss - June 15, Springfield,  
Mo. Discharged by order of Cir-  
cular from the Secy of War dated  
Washington, D.C. May 3/65.

\* Also appears as Diden

Book mark:

Conard

*G*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Fritz Diemar*

*Priv., Batt'y - I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Sept. 1861. - Loss - Sept. 25, St. Louis,  
Deserted.*

**Book mark :**



9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dillett

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
C,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. - (Batt'y C) Absent sick at home.

Feb. 1862. - (Batt'y C) Gains - by transfer  
by Reg'tl. Order No. 8, Feb'y 25, St. Louis.

Absent without leave since Feb'y 26  
/62.

Mar. 1862. - Absent without leave since  
Feb'y 25/62.

Apr. 1862. - Lost - Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Joseph Dietrich*

....., Batty *A*, *1* Reg't, *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey* hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Butler*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsk*

By whom *St Patrick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Dalton*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Dietrich  
Rot., Batt'y B,

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

J,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861.-(Co. B. 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent sick  
in Hosp. St. Louis.

Dec 1861.-(Batt'y B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.) Lost-De-  
serted Dec. 25/61.

Jan. 1862.-(Batt'y H.) Sani-Jan. 31. Jeff Bks,  
Transf'd from Co. B by order of  
Maj. Dublin.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick at Corinth, Miss.

Dec. 1863.-(Batt'y G.) Sani-Dec. 20/63, Pe-  
lack's, Tenn. Transf'd from Batt'y  
H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y. by order of  
Capt. Walker, Comdg. 2 Batt'n. 1  
Mo. L. Art'y. S. C. No. 1.

Book mark:

Leonard

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nathan Dillon

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_

; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

## ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 25, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Taken camp Jackson

St Louis May 1st Battle

Carrville Mo June 7th

Duo Linn Aug 2nd Station

Carrville Aug 16th Newtonia Ark

31/62. Pine Grove Ark Dec 62

Sage Creek Ark Jan 63

\_\_\_\_\_

W. Kerson

JUL 13.

32890504

1894.

Case 403 Taken at  
Fort Hancock Texas Nov  
24 & 30/03. Disposed June 25/04  
in return a term of service  
having expired.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Dilge

Pat., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
7,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861. - Absent on det'd serv  
with Capt. Powell's Co (M) at Sedalia,  
Mo., since Oct. 4/61 (Batt'y 2)

Jan. 1862. - Gain - Jan 31, Ottumwa, Iowa.  
temporarily attached from Co. 2, to Co.  
M. Transferred from Co. M to Co. L.  
1 Mo. Lt. chfy. (Return B M)

May 1863. - Absent on furlough May  
29/63, Reported from Rolla by  
telegraph. (Batt'y 7.)

June 1864. - Loss - June 15/64, St.  
Louis, Mo. Ordered to St. Louis  
Mo., to be mustered out of  
the service of the U.S. Army  
per S. O. No. 137 Hd. Qrs Dept of  
the Gulf June 15, 1864. - Time of  
service having expired June 10  
/64.

Book mark:

Conard

L. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jermiah Dill*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *C.*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *London England*

Occupation *carrier*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 15, 1863*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Deserted on the day  
of his enlistment*

*D*

*/* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Gustav Dillinger*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Engraver*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *A Underwood*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l Oct 1/64*

*Burnham*



Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustavus Dillenberger

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Cope

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Sanin - Dec. 9/62. St. Louis,  
Mo. Transferred by S. O. No. 222,  
from Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Oct. 1864. - (Cope) Absent on Recruiting  
service at St. Louis, Mo., by S. O.  
No. 260, Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the  
Gulf Sept. 26/64.

Book mark:

Conrad

S1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Sillon

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y F, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Baltimore

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Ewing term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Travelled from St Louis  
7 Regt. Mo. Vol. 2 purchased  
no money. Discharged  
Feb 25/62

W. H. Kerson

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James S. Dillon

Pt

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. - Gain - Nov. 9, '61, Camp near  
Bolivar, Mo. Transferred from Co.  
H, 7th Regt. Missouri Mounted.

Book mark:

Conard

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Owen Dillon

, Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1860.

Where Memphis

By whom G. Williams ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

& not shown

House

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Owen Dillon

Pvt., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Unass'd Rec't. of Regular Army.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. - (Batt'y M.) Absent on sick furlough for 30 days since Aug 24/63.

Sept 1863. - Absent without leave from - Absent on furlough since Sept. 23/63.

June 1864. - (Unass'd Recruit of the Regular Army now doing duty in Batt'y M., 1 Reg't. Mo. L. Art'y.) Was assigned to Batt'y F, 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Artillery, agreeably to S. O. No. 26, dated 7th. Apr. of the Army, Adj't Genl's Office, Washington, D.C. Jan. 14/64.

Book mark:

D

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

William W. Dingus

....., Batt'y K, ... / ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Esterville, Va.

Occupation Labourer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Produce

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Dingus*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1865. - Jan'y - Feb'y 17/65, Little  
Rock, Ark. Recruit from Depot.  
Joined Battery Feb'y 17/65.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Dibley

C, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair dk, Brn.

Where born Germany

Occupation                     

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 4, 1861

Where St. Lo. Arant.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of  
Brownville June 17/61. Sick  
Spring July 26/61 Wilson  
Creek Aug 10/61. Transferred  
to Battery A, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty.  
Dec. 20/61. G. O. Col. Dubois

Hawling



D

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dibley

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 1, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64  
by reason of Expiration of Term  
of service.

Participated in the Battles of  
Boonville Dry Springs Wilsons Creek  
and Fredricksburg

Burnham

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Diple

Pvt., Batt'y S., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Corpl. A.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861 - (Pvt. S.) Absent sick  
in Hosp. at St. Louis since Oct.  
1/61.

Dec. 1861 to Feby. 1862 - Absent on det.  
service.

Mar. 1862 - Absent on det. ser. in St.  
Louis.

Apr. to Sept. 1862 - Absent on det. ser.  
Oct. 1862 - Absent on det. ser. with  
Regt. in Miss.

Nov. 1862 - Absent - det. ser. with Regt.

Apr. 1864 (Corpl. A) Lost - Apr. 28/64,  
Alexandria, La. Discharged by  
reason of expiration of service.

Book mark:

Conrad

2 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Wiser

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Toronto, Canada

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 29, 1861.

Where M. Louis

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged.

Appointed Corporal.  
July 10/61. Engaged at  
the capture of Camp Jack-  
son, Battle of Cornville  
Missouri, Creek, Fort Donel-  
son, Pittsburg Landing.  
Investment of Corinth  
Battle of Corinth Oct 3rd

O. T. Taylor.

JUL 13.

32890116

1894.

162. Promoted to Sergt.  
Jan. 29/63 Battle of  
Mission Ridge Nov. 24-25  
/63.

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Dixon*

*Capt.*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
*Sgt.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1861. - Absent sick in the Hosp.*  
*at St. Louis or Springfield (Capt.)*

*May 1863. - Absent on det. serv. per*  
*S. O. (Sergeant)*

*June 1864. - Disch. - June 12/64, St. Louis,*  
*Mo. Expiration of service.*

Book mark:

*Emard*  
Copied.

D | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Dixon

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Seheyla Ark.

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 16, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Tested Dec 16/63 at

St Louis Mo. by Capt

man Bounty paid \$60.00,

Due \$240.00.

Pitch



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dixon

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ashby, Ark

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 16, 1863.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*A. Dickerson*

*Priv*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1865 - Absent sick since May*  
*23/65, at Nashville, Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Conard*



Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Dixon

Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 - Enlist - Jan. 7/64, Vicksburg,  
Miss. Joined as Recruit from  
Depot.

Book mark:

Conard

2 | / | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Doane

7, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Cheney, Tioget, Pa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 12, 1863.

Where Brownsville Texas

By whom Capt. Tourist; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov 12/63

Brownsville Texas

Lt McDonald

W. H. Kenson

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Doane

Pvt., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. - Bain - Nov. 12/63, Brownsville, Texas, Enlisted by Capt. J. Frost - Recruit joined Company  
July 1864. - Loss - July 18/64, New Orleans, Died at University Hospital New Orleans.

Book mark:

Conrad

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dober

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863.-On duty.-Teamster.

June 1863.-On duty.-Teamster.

Dec. 21 to 31, 1863. (This monthly Batt'y Return) Absent on det. serv. as Teamster in New Orleans, La., since Oct. 24/63.

Book mark:

Conard

*A Stoner*  
*Battly* 1 mo 2 a.

*John Huber*  
*Prs. Stoner Battly*  
Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Louisville, Ky.,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mehele*

C | | 11 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Dobler

7, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Holman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Deserted on way to  
the Co.

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Dobler

Recd., Batt'y ~~7~~, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. - Loss-Substitute. Gained and  
deserted en route from St. Louis,  
Mo., to the Co.

Book mark:

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B Dolinger

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION  
Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Gray; hair Brown  
Where born Barana Ger  
Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.  
When Dec 21, 1863

Where Polaski Tenn

By whom H. H. H. H. H.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the

battles of Fort Donaldson  
Shiloh advance on and battle  
of Corinth and Town Branch  
and spent time Mar 1/64  
the occupation of Snake  
Creek Lake Rays Ferry Rome  
Gross Roads battles near  
Dallas bombardment of Fort

Dalton



JUL 13.

32891128

1894.

Remounted - Not charge  
at Old Church March  
on and siege of Atlanta  
Battle of Reservoir

D | / L. Art'y. | Mo

John B. Dollinger

....., Batty H | Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Adams All

Occupation

Mechanic

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

May 24

, 1861.

Where

Quincy All

By whom

Capt F. A. S.

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dalton

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Dollinger

Pvt., Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - Enlist - By Transfer.

Jan. 1864 - Absent with leave as Veteran since Jan 5.

Book mark:

Conrad

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*David Holmes*

....., Batty *H 1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. \***

Age *17* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 8* ....., 186*1*.

Where *St Louis* .....

By whom *Wm H. H. H. H.* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 17-  
61 by reason of physical  
disability*

*\* From Book*

*Dutton*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David H. Dobyns

Pvt., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. - (Co. H, 1 Mo. Inf.) Sani - May 8,  
St. Louis, Mo. Transfd. from Co.  
E, 3 Regt. Mo. Vols. to Co. H. 1  
Regt. June 15/61.

Aug 1861. - Loss - Aug 17/61 Rolla, Mo. Dis-  
charged. Physical disability.

Book mark:

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ezra Dodd

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hennepin Co. Ohio

Occupation Druggist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom G. H. Hether; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Disced Dec. 31/62 Hol  
by Springs, Miss

Powell

**1 L. Art'y.**

Mo.

Ezra L. Dodd

Appears on

# Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

**Complexion** .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

## ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 26, 186 6

Where St. Louis Arsenal

By whom A. Webber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Not here

Good

D. L. Arty | Mo.

Capt. S. C. Codd

Sanctified | Regt. Mo. L. Arty

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from  
their respective regiments to enlist in the Mis-  
sissippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan 20., 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 20., 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28., 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: He is entitled to  
clothing pay from Dec  
31, 1861. Mo. pursuant  
to L.O. from War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Ransom



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ezra Sexton Dodd

Pot. Batt'y K. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Hq. St'd M.C.S.  
 Pot. Batt'y M. Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. - (Pot. K. 1 M.C. Inf.) Loss - Aug 9  
 / 61. Left the Comp'y near the  
 enemy's lines at Wilson's Creek.

Oct. 1861. - (Pot. Batt'y K. 1 M.C. Lt. Art'y.) - Loss.  
 Oct. 14/61, Jeff. Barracks, Trans-  
 ferred Regt. Order No 14.

Feby. 1862. (Hq. St'd M.C.S.) Absent det. ser.  
 in Ky.

Apr. to June 1862. - Absent with 2d Batt'n  
 1 M.C. Lt. Art'y. in Tennessee.

Nov. 1862. - Absent on det. ser. Gen. Quinby's  
 Division.

Dec. 1862. - Loss - Transf'd to Co. M.

(Pot. Batt'y M.) Formed by trans-  
 fer Dec. 13/62, Paton's Rink. As-  
 signed to duty by order Lt. Col. Ch.  
 M. Powell, 1 M.C. Lt. Art'y. Loss -  
 Dec. 31/62, Holly Springs.

Book mark:

Conard

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Dodge*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. to Dec. 1861 - Absent on det. ser.  
with Capt. Powell's Co (M) at or  
near Sedalia, since Oct. 4/61.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

11 L.A. 1 Mo.

Oliver H. Dodge

Priv. Bath M. 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2948855

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/21, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36677943

See 18 Mo. Inf.  
" 6 " "

Skinner

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Dodson

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1861 - (Co K, 1 Mo. Inf.) Co extra duty - Transster.

Aug 1861 - Absent - Commissary Transster since Aug 29/61.

Oct. 1861 - (Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.) Co extra duty - In Mo. Dep't Transster.

Book mark:

*G*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Lts. Dohrman*

*Priv*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1861. - Loss - Sept. 25, St. Louis, Des  
serted*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

10 1 L. Arty 7mo.

Henry Dohrmeyer

Pvt. , Co. L , 1 Reg't 7mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4-29-1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32891674

Ret. 36677946

W.D. Campbell

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Donahue

Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

~~126~~ Age ~~29~~ years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Galway Ireland

Occupation Labourer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1862

Where Potosi Mo.

By whom Lt. McClay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: A Engaged at

Perryville Stone River

Chickamauga (wounded at)

Disch'd List sent to Hosp.

No. 13, Nashville Tenn

Dec'r 6. 1863. Dis.

Charged March 29/64

as per roll.

+ on roll.

S. A. Hitch

D 1 Art. Mo.

Hugh Donohoe  
Pvt., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 13 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 12, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cancelled on roll.

Condra



*D* | *1* art. | *Mo*

*Hugh Donohoe*  
*Pvt Co G. 1 Regt. Mo. Art.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186<sup>3</sup>

Station *Benton Barracks. Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 302,522.

Book mark :

*Og Davis*

D | / Entry | Mo

Hugh Donohoe

4th Co G 1st Mo Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. No. 3, Paroled Men,\*

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Station

Leavenworth Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21/1863; drawn since \$32 15/100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 502, 503.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Kenson

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Donohue

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. - Absent sick at Chatte-  
norga, Sept. 20/63.

Oct. to Dec. 1863. - Absent sick at  
Nashville, in Hosp., Sept. 20/63.

Jan. 1864. - Absent at St. Louis Dec.  
/63.

Feb. 1864. - Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Sept. 20/63.

Apr. 1864. - Absent sick Par. Pres St.  
Louis, Sept. 20/63.

Feb. 1865. - Loss - M. G. of service for  
reason of ex. of term of serv. Feb.  
20/65, Chatt, Tenn.

Book mark:

Conard

D

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Robert Donaldson

-----, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair Auburn

Where born Allegheny, Pennsylvania

Occupation boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom J. T. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt  
Swearingen at Pittsburgh  
Feb 29. 1864

J. O. Kelly

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Donaldson

Pvt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Gain - Returned from absence with leave

Apr. 1865. - Loss - Feb. 1/65 Vicksburg  
Must'd out per S. O. 2 Hd. Qrs  
Dist. Vicksburg, Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

*Conard*

LB

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Robt Donaldson

Plt, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Mch 31/64  
Vicksburg Miss Recd  
recd from Depot at  
Gittingburg

Book mark:

Robt Donaldson

*G* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*William R Donaldson*

....., Batty *A1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Light*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

Occupation

*Clerk*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where

*St Louis Ark*

By whom

*Capt Yates*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*App'd Corp'l May*

*7/61*

*App'd Serg't June*

*24/61*

*Transf'd to Co*

*A 1st Mo Lt Art'y Regt*

*order Maj. Dabois Army*

*31/62*

*Dutton*

D. | 1 apt. | Mo.

William R. Donaldson  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Acting Steward

Last paid by Maj. Phinney

to Apr 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as Acting  
Steward from May 1/62  
to June 30/62

Book mark:

C. M. Clark



D 1 St. arty mo

Wm R. Donaldson

Pvt. Co. H 1 Regt. mo St. arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Soldiers  
in the Ordnance  
Department

for Sep + Oct - 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detailed on  
D.S. in Ord Dept.  
Per. S.O. no. 30-  
Hd. Qrs. S. W.  
Dept. of the Tenn.,  
Dec 11/62.  
Clothing acc settled  
Feb 28/63-

Book mark :

Ragan

Co. 1 L. Art. Mo.  
Of m R Donaldson  
Det. Co. H. 1 Regt Mo. L. Art.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detachment of Sol-  
diers in Ordnance  
Department  
for July & Aug., 1863.  
Station Grinth Miss.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Reduced to  
the ranks July 14  
1863 from 1st Sergt.  
Co. B 1st Light Art. Mo.  
(Vol.) and assigned to  
Co. H 1st L. Art. Mo.  
Vol. per R. O. No. 19.  
July 4, 1863. Detailed  
on duty in Ord. Dept. per  
A. O. No. 36 for. Trs.  
over

Book mark:

Randall

NOV. - 1

34520414

1864.

Left Wing Army  
of the Tennessee Dec. 11.  
1862.

Reloading & settling  
to July 28, 1863.

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm R. Donaldson

Sergt., Batt'y <sup>H</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.Appears on <sup>B</sup> Returns as follows:  
Port. <sup>H</sup>,Oct to Dec. 1861 - Absent on det. ser. at  
Pilot Knob, pr. Spec. Order No. 15,  
dated Hd. Qrs. 1 Mo. St. City. Oct.  
18/61. (Batt'y H.)Jan 1862 - Loss - Jan. 31, Jeff. Bks.  
Transfd to Co. A, by order Maj.  
Dubois.Feb 1862 - (Batt'y A) Loss - Transfd  
Feb. 28/62, Reg. Order No. 14.  
(Batt'y B) Absent sick.July 1863 (Port Batt'y H) Gain - July 9/63,  
Corinth, Miss., assigned pr. Regt.  
Order No. 19. Absent - employed in  
Ord. Dept. Corinth, Miss.Aug to Dec 1863 - Absent - employed as  
Clerk in Ordnance Office at  
Corinth, Miss.Jan to Feb 1864 - Absent on det. ser.  
as Clerk in Ord. Dept. at Nashville,  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Conard

Over

JUN. 12

36677951

1896.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. - Absent on det. ser. as  
Q. M. D., Athens, Ala., by order Brig.  
Gen. Dodge.

May 1864 - Goes - Apr. 29/64, Pulaski,  
Tenn. Discharged by virtue of  
expiration of term of enlist.

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Amos D. Donnan*

....., Batty *B* / *1* Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *Worcester, Md*

Occupation *Sailor*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *St Shaden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

*Dutton*

*101 L Art Mo*

*J J Dorman*

*But G O 1 Regt Mo L Art*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Lieut. Redmond's 4 Batt'n, Paroled Prisoners,\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Station *Ct Parol in Annapolis Md*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*\* Dorman in Pre cal*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P. 302, 523.

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*[Signature]*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* James J. Dorman

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 - Enlisted in the Regt.  
July to Sept. 1863 - Absent - captured  
by the enemy while absent with  
leave July 28/63.

Oct. & Nov. 1863 - Absent - taken prisoner  
Northeast of Corinth July 28/63.  
Jan'y to May 1864 - Absent - prisoner  
of war - taken near Corinth Miss.  
July 28/63.

Oct. 1864 - Lost - Oct. 11/64, Rome, Ga. Dis-  
charged on expiration of service.

as then appears as far as

Book mark:

Conrad



*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*John S Donnan*

....., Batty *A-1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height, *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *Worcester Md*

Occupation *Sailor*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *St Madam*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Dalton*

*D*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S Dorman*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *Newtown Ind*

Occupation *Sailor*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *H Blodgett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the battle*

*of the Donaldson Shiloh ad-*  
*vance on mid battle of*  
*Grunt and Town Creek and*  
*Wetzel Creek 1863 and*  
*Sergeant on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb 64*  
*participated in actions at*  
*Snake Creek Deep Ferry Rome*  
*X Roads Dallas Pensacola*

*Dutton*

JUL 13.

32891127

1894.

Old Church and the  
march on and siege of  
Atlanta; battle of  
Jonesboro

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Dorman

Plt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Capt.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. - Enl. - Enlisted in the Regt.

Aug. 1863. - Absent with leave - By  
order of Gen. L. A. Hurlbut.

Oct. 1863. - Absent.

Jan. 1864. - (Capt.) Absent with leave  
as veteran since Jan. 5.

Mar. 1864. - (Sgt.) Absent on det. ser.  
at Pulaski, Tenn.

Book mark:

Conard

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Donally

Batt'y G

1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt Emmell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged. Desc

List Oct 27/63. Dis-

charged by Surg

Certificate of Dis-

ability at Louisville

Ky Jan. 12/64.

L. F. Hitch

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Donnelly

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom S. J. Munnell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Done

1 Aug 1863

Samuel Donally

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 2.)

at

Louisville, Ky.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Donnelly

Pvt., Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Enlist - Enlisted in Regt. Sept. 14/63, St. Louis, joined from Recruiting Rendezvous Sept. 21/63.

Oct. 1863 - Absent sick at Chattanooga, Oct. 13/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863 - Absent sick in Hosp at Nashville Oct. 13/63.

Jan 1864 - Lost - Discharged Jan 12/64, Louisville, for disability.

Book mark:

Leonard  
Corry.



*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Ed. S. Donnelly*

*Capt.*, Batt'y *J*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

*Sgt.* *K*,

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. & Oct. 1861. - (Capt. J) Absent sick  
in Hosp. Sept. 25, St. Louis.*

*Dec. 1861. - (Sgt. K) Gave - Jan 25/62.  
Camp nr. Jeff. Bks. Joined by  
transfer per Regt. Order No. 8.*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

R

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Scurry

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair Lt

Where born Brunswick Island

Occupation Bookkeeper

## ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St Louis, Missouri

By whom Col. Lancaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Admitted to service Jan 1/62

Admitted to service Jan 1/63

Stationed at Jackson May 1/61

Battle of Fort Sumter June 1/61

Due to illness Aug 1/61

Back Aug 1/61

Aug 1/62 & Sept 1/62

Prisoner of War

See 700

July 1/63

City of St. Louis

JUL 13.

32890500

1894.

1863 Taker of Fort  
Casper in Texas Nov 29  
9 30/3. Blackwater Creek  
1861

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm B. Donnelly*

*Sgt*, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864. - Loss - June 15/64, St. Louis,  
Mo. Ordered to St. Louis, Mo.,  
to be mustered out of the ser-  
vice of the U. S. Army per S.O.  
No. 157 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf  
June 15/64 - term of service having  
expired June 10/64.*

Book mark:

*Conard*  
Copied

51 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Donohoe

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 5, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion tan

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Copper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Missouri

By whom Dr Flegg; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Apr 21/62

Linn Co Mo

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Michael Donohoe

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michl. Donchoe

Priv., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 - Lost - May 13, 61, St. Louis,  
Armed. Deserted from Sedalia,  
Mo., Apr. 21/62.

Book mark:

Conrad

*D*

*/*

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

*Michael Conahue*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *D*, */* \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wexford, Ireland*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 10* \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Barker*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Engaged with 1st Battle of  
Bendville, Wilson's Creek,  
Fort Donelson, Pittsburg  
Landing, Investment of  
Vicksburg, Battle of Corinth.  
Oct. 3-4/62. Wounded  
at Pittsburg Landing Battle  
of Mission Ridge Nov. 24-25/63*

*O. F. Taylor.*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donehue

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Wounded slightly Apr. 6  
or 7/62, in the battle of Shiloh,  
Tenn.

June 1864 - Left June 12/64, St. Louis,  
Mo. Expiration of service.

Book mark:

Edward



G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Donohon<sup>x</sup>

Priv., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861 - Absent on det. per.  
with Capt. Powell's Co. (M.) in the  
field, at or near Sedalia, Mo.,  
since Oct. 4/61.

Jan. 1862 - Gain (Return of Batt'y M.) Jano  
31, Ottumwa, Temporarily attached  
from Co. I to Co. M. Transferred from  
Co. M, to Co. L, 1 Mo. Lt. Chy.

& also Donahue

Book mark:

Conrad

*L.*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Peter Donze*

*Prst.*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1862 Feb. 2 Paducah Ky.*  
*Died of consumption*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Daggett*

D

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doolan

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Cork, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Little Rock

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Maj. Mackett Veteran

T Brodie

D | 1 Art. | Mo.

P. Dublin

Cot, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Dublin

29 | 1 arty | Mo

Patrick Dolan

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Little Rock, Ark.,**

for

July 1st, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

June  
Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 340<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. | / Batt | Mo.

\* Patrick D Oland,  
Pvt, Co. K, / Reg't Mo Batt

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \*

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Pay due Veteran  
Volunteer,

\* Roll Blotted

\* Appears in present  
col. as Dolan

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. D. Maff,  
Copyright.

Dart. Mo.

Patrick Doolan,  
Pri., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McConnell,

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Veteran.

2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Inst. Btly due.

Ward O.

Book mark:

Hensley

D | 12 Art. | Mo.

Patrick Doolan

Pvt., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to April 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward T

Book mark : .....

.....

Gann



D | 1. L. Art. | Mr.

Patrick Dolan

Art., Co. A, 1. Reg't Mr. L. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When Oct. 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

D. | 1 Arty. | Mo.

Peter Dubois

Put., Co., 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When May 11, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks : furloughed June 20/62

Pay due as Nurse from  
May 11/62 to June 20/62

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Doolan

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. - Entered Sept 6, St. Louis,  
by enlistment.

Mar. & Apr. 1863. - Absent on det. serv.  
at White Station since Mar.  
16/63.

Oct. & Nov. 1863. - Absent sent to Gen.  
Hosp. Oct. 28/63, Little Rock, Ark.

Dec 1863 & Jan. 1864. - Absent sent to  
Post Hosp. Oct. 28/63, Little Rock,  
Ark.

Mar. 1864. - Absent on Vet. furlough  
since Mar. 7/64.

June 1864. - Absent sick in Hosp.  
at Little Rock since June 24/64.

Aug to Oct. 1864. - Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp. at Little Rock, Ark, since  
June 1/64.

Nov & Dec 1864. - Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp. since June 1/64. Place un-  
known.

Book mark:

*Cover*

*Conrad*

JUN. 12

36677954

1896.

Jan. & Feby. 1865. - Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp. since June 1/64. at Jeff. Bks.,  
Mo.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Doole

Cope, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. - Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Conard  
Copyist.

8 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Dorman

7 | 1 | Batt'y | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born St Louis, Mo

Occupation Cabinet Maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Capt Lancaster, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 3 Corp

Sept 11, 1861. App'd 2nd Lt

Sept 16, App'd 2nd Lt

Apr 29, 62. Dec'd in

order in a small quantity

for 2 1/2 m 184. Address

Sept 1. Term July 1863 to

accept promotion as 2nd Lt

at "7" 1. Mo. 1st Art Reg

Co. 1st

JUL 13.

32890465

1894.

Engaged taken from  
Jackson, St Louis May 18/61  
Battle Born rule no June  
18/61. Eng & Spinning Aug 2/61  
Wilson Creek Aug 2/61  
Blackwater no Dec 15/61  
Newtonia \*Aug 7/62 &  
Sept 30/62. Prairie  
Lone Lake Dec 7/62  
\* in m. book

*D* | *1 Lt. Arty* | *Mo*  
*Louis Norman*  
*Lieut. Co. F. 1 Regt. Ma Lt. Arty*

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of *Sept'*, 1864,  
dated *Sept. 30*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*



11 | 19th Art'y | Mo

Louis L. L...

2nd Co. 4th Regt. Ill. Art'y

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Oct., 1864,

dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

101st Regt. Ohio  
Louis J. Brown  
Recd Co. 4 Regt. Ohio, 1st g.

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,  
dated Nov. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dorman

Serg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - On duty - Co. G. M. Serg't.  
May & June 1862. - Absent sick in Hosp.  
Sedalia, Mo., May 27/62.

July 1862. - Same - Returned from Hosp.  
Sedalia, Mo., July 24/62. Absent on  
scout with 1st Section.

Aug 1862. - Absent with 1st Section,  
Springfield, Mo.

Sept. to Nov. 1862. - On duty - Co. Quarter  
master Sergeant.

May 1863. - Absent as per Special Or-  
der Mo. - Hd. Qrs. Army of the Fron-  
tier, May 24/63.

July 1863. - Vicksburg, July 1/63, Promoted  
to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. Lt. Artillery.

(2 Lt. F) Present. Promoted from Ser-  
geant June 16/63. Mustered into the  
U.S. Service July 1/63, at Vicksburg,  
Miss.

Aug 1863. - Present.

Book mark:

(over)  
Conard

JUN. 12

36677956

1396.

Sept. & Oct. 1863.-Present. (2 Lt. Sr.)

Nov. 1863.-Absent-Comd'g Section at  
Point Isabel, Texas, Nov. 16/63.

Dec. 1863 to May 1864.-Present.

June & July 1864.-Present-Comd'g Com-  
pany.

Aug. 1864 to July 1865.-Present.

Dated Aug. 1, 1865.-Dis-missed  
out of service August 1865, as  
per S.O. No. 171, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf,  
New Orleans, La., June 27, 1865, in  
accordance with S.O. No. 105, C.  
S., War Dept.-A. S. C.

2      1 /      L. Art'y.      1      **Mo.**

Geo W. Dorn

      , Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 14, 1861.

Where Albany

By whom Capt W. Hearson, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

D | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Dorn  
....., Batt'y G, | / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 14, 1861.

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Wheaton; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. Fitch

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Dorn

, Batt'y <sup>L</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Priv. M,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. (Batt'y L) Loss-Transf'd

Apr. 26/62. Regular

(Batt'y M) Gain-Hamburg Tenn.

Transferred from Co. G, 1st Mo.

Lt. Art'y. by Regtl. Order Apr.

27/62

May 1864. - Loss-Discharged May

9/64. Vicksburg, Miss. by expi-  
ration of enlistment.

Book mark :

Conard

D

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Doss

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cumberland, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Mann; term 5 y'rs.  
Colman

Remarks:

Brodie



*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Doss*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864 - Enl - Apr. 8/64 St. Louis,  
Mo. Enlisted in the Co.*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dotters

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Peddler

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transf'd to Invalid  
Corps Oct. 27/63

Powell

*D*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Dotterer*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation *Peddler*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Charles Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit. Trans-*  
*ferred to Invalid Corp as per*  
*Genl. orders to 29. Hodgurs 17*  
*16 Dept of the Army & see dtd*  
*Wicksburg Miss. Sept 28/63 to take*  
*effect Sept 15. 1863. Dropped*  
*Oct. 25. 1863.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

V. R. C.

20 1st Art Mo.

Henry Dutterer  
Pvt Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art

Appears on a

# Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Co. C, 1st Reg't of  
Co. 10 Ohio Batt. (Dis. 17 A.C.) United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of  
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but  
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Aug 22, 1863.

Age 34 yrs; eyes Bro. Hair Bro.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Pedler

When enlisted Sept 27, 1861

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Nov 4, 1861.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

To what time last paid June 30/63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account: 68

Due U. S. \$ 12 100; due soldier \$ 26 75 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Rheumatism

Feet crippled

How long disabled many years

Character in hospital Vicious

Remarks: Was active in Battle

at Shilo & Mottam (over)

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

10267.

(514)

Copyied.

138-9.

31307008

138-9.

Clothing % last set-  
tled Aug 31/62. No. 1.  
fit for 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Dotterer*

*Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. & May 1863 - Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp. Providence, La, Apr. 22/63.  
Oct. 1863 - Loss - Transferred to In-  
valid Corps.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

5 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Schumann

....., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Austria

Occupation carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. H. Dec. 20/63.  
By order of Capt. - Miller

Powell

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dotyman

Batt'y *A 1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Where born *St. George Austria*Occupation *Carpenter*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.Where *Polaski Tenn*By whom *H. H. Woodgett*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Participated in**the battles of Paris Tenn**Shiloh advance on and battle**of Smiths Town Creek and**Salmon River, the occupation**of Snake Creek Gap during**the Perryville repulse at**Stone House Road battle**near Dallas bombardment of**Dalton*



JUL 13.

32891129

1894.

of Henshaw Mt, charge  
at Old Church 4 of July  
March on Atlanta with  
its siege and battles;  
battle of Resaca

9. 1. Art. Mo.

John A. Gitzman  
2nd Regt, Co. 24., 1. Reg't 11th Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Est. to duty Dec. 27/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Cameron

*D.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*John Dotzmann*

*Sgt.*, Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 Absent with  
10 days leave at St  
Louis Mo.*

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

*Daygett*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dotzmann

Port, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Port. & Supt. Hb,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Sept. 1863. - On duty as Car-  
 rier.

Nov. 1863. - On duty - Carrier.

Dec. 1863. - Loss - Dec. 20/63. Pulaski,  
 Tenn. Transf'd to Batt'y Hb, 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mo. Lt. Art'y. by ord. of Capt.  
 Walker, Comd'g 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
 Lt. Art'y. S. C. Mo. 1.

Dec. 1863. - (Batt'y Hb.) Gain - Dec. 20/63. Pu-  
 laski, Tenn. Transf'd from Co.  
 2 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y. by order Capt.  
 F. Walker Comd'g 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
 Lt. Art'y. (Port.)

Jan. 1864. - Absent with leave as  
 Veteran since Jan. 5.

Oct. 1864. - Absent on furlough (Sept.)

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - Absent on furlough in  
 St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 1865. - Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Conrad

D | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Allen Dougherty  
....., Batt'y G, 1..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When..... Sept 11....., 1862

Where..... Lafayette Mo.

By whom Lt. Meliafer.....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Perry-  
ville. Discharged.

+ Not shown.

S. A. Hitch

D 1 / Batt Mo.

Allen Dougherty  
Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't 11th B

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for Special Muster April 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

✓ as on roll

+ Dougherty in the roll

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

*D* | *1<sup>st</sup> Co.* *Mo.*

*Allen Dougherty*  
*Prv*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't *Mo.* *O.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington Park U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100: due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Menden*

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen Dougherty

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. - Enr. - Enlisted Sept. 21/62  
Louisville, Ky.

Mar. to June 1863. - Absent sick in  
Hosp. at Nashville since Dec.  
20/62.

July 1863. - Disch'd June  
26/63. Camp Demmiton, O. by  
reason of Surgeon's Certif. of  
disab'y.

Book mark:

Conard

Copied.



D 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles William Duncarty

....., Batt'y 27, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Lt Blue, hair

Where born Christian Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 20, 1862

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Wife and 5 children  
in Christian Co Mo  
Little Hartman Dec 1  
1862. Carrie born Dec  
Dec 162 Susan Pickens  
to July 4/3. Dec 15  
July 6/4

D 1 Batt Mo

Charles M. Dougherty  
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Batt

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **University U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Died July 6/64

Book mark :.....

J. H. Stewart

W | 1 Bally | Mo

Chas M. Dougherty  
Priv, Co. F, 1 Regt Mo Bally

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

Talbot

D | 1 art | Mo

Charles M. Doty

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. G, of the 2 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade,  
13 Army Corps,\*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

\*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131. Hd. Qrs. Defenses of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 34, Defenses N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 384,267.

Book mark:

Doct

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles M. Darty*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *7*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862. - Enr'd - July 29/62, Springfield, Mo. joined by enlistment. Absent with leave until Aug. 3/62.*

*Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. - Absent sick at home near Ozark, Mo., since Nov. 5/62.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Dougherty

Pvt., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Gain - Aug 2/62, Springfield, Mo. (Recruit)

Nov 1862 - Absent sick at Ozark, Mo.

Sept. 1863 - Absent sick at Camp Carrollton, La., Sept 24/63.

Oct. 1863 to Jan. 1864 - Absent - left sick in Convalescent Camp, Carrollton, La. Oct. 23/63.

June 1864 - Absent sick Marine Hosp. New Orleans, La., June 25/64.

July 1864 - Lost - June 6/64, New Orleans, Died at University Hosp. New Orleans.

Book mark :

Conrad

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ermas Dougherty

F, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blk; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Substitute for James  
L. Damm Rollis Co

Drafted 9<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo

Drafted May 2/65 - Apprehen-  
ded June 7/65 - D<sup>et</sup> sentenced

Sentenced by J.C.M. Dated  
June 14/65 - Adgare Post  
Mobile for absence without

(over)

W. K. Kerson

JUL 13.

32890668

1894.

leave to be stopped,  
more pay and perform  
Hard Labor for 1 mo.

Deserted June 15/65, was  
engaged in Siege of Spanish  
Fort Ala Mch 27 to Apr 9  
1865

+ on book



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ennis Dougherty

Pst, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Saris - Jan. 6/65 - Five Mile Creek, Miss, Joined Co. (Recruit.)

May 1865 - Lols - May 23/65 - Mobile, Ala, Deserted.

June 1865 - Saris - June 7/65 - Mobile, Ala, Apprehended from desertion - C. M. sentenced to forfeit one month's pay, and one month's hard labor in the Co. Loss - June 18/65, Mobile, Ala, Deserted - 2d desertion.

Book mark:

Conrad

D | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Dougherty

G, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age + 16 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Belmont Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1862.

Where Farrauge Mo.

By whom Det. Lieut.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Br-  
ryville Stone River  
Chickamauga & Chatta-  
nooga

+ As on roll.

L. A. T. Lick

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Dougherty*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1862 - Gani - Enlisted Sept.*  
*21/62, Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dougherty  
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - Absent on det. ser. to  
Nashville for horses since  
30<sup>th</sup> per S. F. O. Dec. 1864, Dept. of  
the Cumberland.

July 1864. - Absent on det. ser. to  
Mr. Corral, Chatt. T. per order  
Dept. Cumberland. July 11/64.

Book mark:

Conard  
Copyist.

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Dougherty

Batt'y

G

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1860.

Where

Albuquerque

By whom X; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

+ Not shown.

W. A. Fitch

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Dougherty

Artf., Batt'y <sup>B.</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 Post. <sup>M.</sup>  
 Farrier <sup>M.</sup>  
 Appears on Returns as follows:  
 Post. <sup>B.</sup>

Oct & Nov. 1861 - (Artf.) On extra duty  
 as Artf. in Batt'y.

Jan. 1862 - On extra & daily duty.

Apr. 1862 - Loss - Trans'd Apr. 26/62  
 Regular.

(Post. M.) Sani - Hamburg, Tenn,  
 Transferred from Co. 5, 1st Mo. Lt.  
 Art'y. by Reg't. Order Apr. 27,  
 1862.

June 1862 - (Farrier M.) Loss - 16"  
 Clear Creek, Transferred to  
 original Company.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 - Absent sick  
 at Nashville since Dec. 20/62  
 (Post B.)

Book mark:

Conard

2 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Dougherty

....., Batt'y M, | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When..... Nov 6....., 186 0.

Where..... Detroit.....

By whom..... It Fink.....; term..... 5 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

X Not shown

House

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dougherty  
Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - On extra duty as Company  
Teamster.

May 1863 - Wrent - wounded in  
action May 21/63 at Vicks-  
burg, Miss.

June 1863 - On extra duty as Co.  
Teamster.

Sept. 1863 - On daily duty as Com-  
pany Cook.

June 1864 (Amaz'd Recd. of the Re-  
gular Army now doing duty  
in Batt'y M, 1 Reg't. Miss. L.  
Art'y.) & Low - Assigned to  
Batt'y F. 2 U. S. Artillery,  
agreeably to S. O. No. 25, da-  
ted Feb. 25, of the Army  
Adj't. Genl. Office, Washing-  
ton, D. C., Jan. 14/64.

Book mark:

Conrad



D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age <sup>+23</sup>/<sub>24</sub> years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair + brown

Where born Cynthia Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at  
Harrington Louisiana  
Perryville Stone River  
Chickamauga Chattanooga  
D. Des Leist Oct 3/63  
Supply Train Chattanooga  
(retained)

+ son roll.

A. A. Hitch

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Douglas

Plt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. - Absent det. to 2 Div.  
Supply train.

Nov. 1863. - Absent on det. ser. since  
Nov. 27/63.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. - Absent on  
det. ser. at Knoxville with  
2 Div. Nov. 25/63.

July 1864. - Absent on det. ser. G.  
M. Corral, Chatt. T., per ord.  
Dept. Cum'd July 11/64.

Apr. 1865. - Lost - Disch'd Apr. 5/65,  
Chatt. Term of service expired.

Book mark:

Conard

D 1 1 L.A. Mo.

Gas. M. Downard  
Pvt.; Co. A, 1 Reg't M.L.A.  
Sgt.

Case Number:

3156572

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 11, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Battal B. 32889559

Ref. 36678040

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Engine Downs*

....., Batty *A1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION. X

Age *30* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *June 26* ....., 186*1*.

Where *Brownville* .....

By whom *Capt. J. J. J. J.* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged from camp  
Gwender Sept 20/61*

X

*From Book*

*Dutton*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eugene Downs

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 - (Hb. 1 Reg't. Mo. Inf.) Gani-  
June 26, Bonville, Enlisted in  
Co.

Aug 1861 - Absent from injuries rec'd  
in action Aug 10/61 at Wilson's  
Creek.

Sept. 1861 - Absent sick from injuries rec'd.  
in Battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug 10/61.  
(Pvt Batt'y H. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.)

Oct. 1861 - Dis-Sept. 20/61, St. Louis, Mo.  
Discharged.

Book mark:

Conard

*D*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*Enoch Doppeiner*

Batty

Reg't

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arch*

By whom *Lt Tammath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wt'd Supt June 1/61*

*Disb'd for disability*

*Nov 24/62*

*Dutton*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Dexheimer

Serjt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 (Batt'y B) On extra duty - build-  
ing stables.

Jan. 1862. (Batt'y H) Jan - Jan 31 Jeff  
Bks. Transf'd from Co. B by order  
of Maj. Dubois.

Nov. 1862 - Loss - Nov. 21, Corinth, Miss.  
Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Conrad

2

1 /

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard Doyle

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where M. J. J. J.

By whom Capt Coleman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 13/64 at M. J. J. J. by Cap Coleman Sub for James E. Clark 5 mos 2 sub dist 1 Dist J. J.

House



9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard Doyle

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865.- Absent sick in Hosp.  
Memphis, Tenn.

June 1865.- Loss- Discharged

June 13/65, Memphis, Tenn.,  
Disability.

Book mark:

Conrad

*21* | *1* | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Doyle*

*2*, Batt'y *2*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Engaged at the capture of Camp Jackson, Battle of Perryville and killed at Battle of Wilson Creek Aug. 10, 1861, before description was taken.*

*O. T. Taylor*

21 | 1" L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Doyle

71, Batt'y 71, 1" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray, hair Brown

Where born England

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Eggs Wright, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Deceased on the way  
to the Co. T

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Doyle

Rec't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865: - Loss - Substitute gained  
and deserted en route from  
St. Louis, Mo., to the Co.

Book mark:

Conard

20

11

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Doyle

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION. <sup>x</sup>

Age 18 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

### ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Transf. to E. Co. Jan. 25,

1862 per R. O. No. 8.

x Not shown on Books

R. T. Taylor.

D. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Doyle

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 7/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dk. br.

Where born Davenport Iowa

Occupation Plasterer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 24, 1862

Where St. Lo. Arsenal

By whom Leah Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from D.

Co. by Regt. order No. 8

Maj. Du Bois, was engaged

at Battle Prairie, Mo.

Dec. 7/62 & at the Siege of

Vicksburg Miss. from June

16 to July 4/63

Heaving

D | 1 Lt. art. Mo

Thomas Doyle

Corp. Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo Lt. art

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. G, of the 2 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade,  
13 Army Corps,\*

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station New Orleans La

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

\*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, per S. O. Nos. 130 and 131, Hd. Qrs. Defences of New Orleans, of October 19 and 20, 1863.

These battalions were broken up, all sick men sent to hospitals, and those fit for duty forwarded to their regiments, per S. O. No. 34, Defences N O., of February 6, 1864.—R. and P. 324, 357.

Book mark:

Procter

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos Doyle

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Capt.

Capt.

Capt.

Appears on 'Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861. - Absent on det. ser.  
with Capt. Cole's Light Battery  
E, 1 Reg't. Mo. Lt. Art'y, in the  
field, in active service, per  
S.O. No. 9, by Gen. McKinstry,  
dated Syracuse, Oct. 16/61.

Jan. 1864. (Corpl. E.) Absent sick at  
Carrollton, La.

May 1864. - Absent on furlough since  
May 4/64.

June 1864. (Corpl. B.) Gain - June 9  
/64, Brownsville, Texas -

Joined by transfer. Absent  
on furlough at St. Louis, Mo.,  
as Vet. Vol., June 8/64.

July 1864. - Absent on Veteran fur-  
lough at St. Louis, Mo., June  
8/64.

Dated Aug. 11, 1865. - Dis-mustered out  
of service August 1865 as per

Book mark:

over  
Conard



JUN. 12.

36677971

1896.

S.O. No. 171 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf,  
New Orleans, La., in accordance  
with S.O. No. 105 U. S. War Dept.  
A. S. O. (Corpl. F.)

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Gracke

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 7, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom H. J. Steffens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

The 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.,  
1864. at Springfield Mo.  
by Capt Quinn. Deserted  
from Capt. Camp at Fort  
No. 1. near Springfield  
Mo. Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

J. Walker

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel \* Dracke

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Gain - Dec. 7/64, Springfield, Mo., enlisted in the battery.

Jan 1865 - Loss - Jan 16/65, Springfield, Mo. Deserted.

x Also appears as Drake.

Book mark:

Conrad

L. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Drake

          , Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair Light Brn.

Where born                     

Occupation                     

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 24 1861.

Where St. Lo. Arsenal

By whom Capt Beck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle of  
Peonville June 7/61. Dug  
spring for Aug 26/61 and  
Wilson's Co. Aug 10/61. De-  
serted at St. Louis Sept 24/61  
was apprehended & returned  
to duty by paying \$5.00 for  
his apprehension. Deserted  
again Sept. 26/61  
to go on back.

Hawling

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Drake

Pvt., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. - Loss - Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herbert M. Draper

Reg't M., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. (R. J. M. 1 Reg't. Mo. Infy.)  
Absent on det. ser. at St. Louis,  
Mo. Left the Reg't. June 28  
/61.

July & Aug. 1861. - Present.

Book mark:

*D*

*1* L. Art'y.

*Mo.*

*Edward Dreher*

*6*, Batt'y *6*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Occupation *Waiter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted as recruit*

*Mustered Jan. 15/64*

*by Capt. Manwaring.*

*Boonity paid \$6.00.*

*Due \$12.40.*

*L. A. Hitch*

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edward Treher*

, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*dark*

Where born

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation

*Writer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

*Jan. 15*

, 186 *4*

Where

By whom

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Powell*



G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Dreher

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Enl. - Feb 4/64, Vicks.  
burg, Miss. Joined as Re-  
cruit from Depot.

May 1864. - Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp. since May 25/64.

Book mark:

Conard  
Copyist.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Drennon

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Loss - Returned to Regt.  
by order of Gen. Hartran,  
Apr. 18/64. Detached.

Book mark:

Conard

D. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Nevitt Brennan*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *C*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Waxy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation *Machinist*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 8*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Lo. Ark.*

By whom *Capt Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged at Battle of*  
*Boonville June 17/61 - Aug*  
*Springs Aug July 26/61 &*  
*Wilson Creek Aug 10/61. Disen-*  
*ted at St. Louis Sept. 26/61*

*x 26 on back*

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Meefe Drennan

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. - Lost - Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

sandy

Where born

Russia

Occupation

Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 6

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Lt. Buffington

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Trans. file to the Dec. 3/63.  
By order Capt. Miller

Power

*L* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Dress*

....., Batt'y *A 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Fingerich Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 24*, 186 *3*

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *H. Blodgett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the*

*battles of Paris Tenn*  
*Shiloh Advance on and battle*  
*of Hornsith Tusculumia and*  
*Town Creek the occupation of*  
*Snake Creek Ark; passage of*  
*Lane Ferry Ark; at Rome &*  
*Roads; battles near Dallas;*  
*Bombardment of Vicksburg over*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891130

1894.

charge at Old Church  
4 July; March on  
Atlanta with its battle  
and siege battle of  
Emestboro

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dress

Priv., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, (Priv. 2) Lost-Dec. 20/63  
Pulaski, Tenn. Transfd to  
Batt'y H. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y,  
by ord. of Capt. Walker,  
Comd'g 2 Batt'n 1 Mo. Lt.  
Art'y S. G. No. 1.

(Priv. H.) Gained-Dec. 20/63 Pu-  
laski, Tenn. Transfd from  
Co. 2, 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, by  
order Capt. F. Walker,  
Comd'g 2 Batt. 1 Mo. Lt.  
Art'y.

Jan'y 1864. Absent with leave as  
Veteran since Jan 5.

Book mark:

Conard



D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dressell

Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cape Wisconsin

Occupation Brewer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom G. Schuler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Chas. Fitch

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Dresler

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Gave - June 6/63, near  
Murfreesboro, joined from  
recty Post.

May 1864 to May 1865. - Absent  
on det. ser. Post Orderly at  
Insp. Genl's Office, Dep't. Turn-  
bed, Chatt. T., May 20/64.

Also appears in Dussell & Dussell

Book mark:

Conard

4

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Washington Drew

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Perry Pennsylvania

Occupation

Polisher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 15

, 1864

Where

Pittsburgh

By whom

St. Gibson

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered by St. Williams at Pittsburgh  
Feb 29. 1864

no'ville

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Washington Drew  
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865.- Loss- Feby 1/65, Vicksburg,  
Must'd Out per S.O. 2 H.R.  
Ars. Dist. Vicksburg Jan 1  
/65-

Book mark:

Conard

*LB*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Washington Drew*

*Pot.*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Meck 1864 Meck 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss Recd  
from Depot at  
Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*Thos. B. Carter*

D /

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Maurice Driscoll

Batt'y H / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Belfast, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1862

Where Cass Co Mo

By whom Wm. Duffey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dutton

*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Dritsch*

*Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1863. - Absent without leave*

*Mar. 3/63.*

*June 1864. - On duty - Bricklayer  
on Fort Works Brownsville,  
Texas.*

Book mark:

*D* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*William Drury*

....., Batty *H 1*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *26* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 27*, 186*✓*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Lt J. A. B.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A 1st*  
*Mo Lt Art by order*  
*Maj Dullon Aug 31/62*  
*App'd Capt May 10/61*  
*App'd Supt June 10/61*

*x Asst Brook*

*Dutton*



D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Drudy

, Batt'y 2, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Racine, Wisconsin

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Gates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: H. Joined as  
Capt. from Co. C. 1st Mo. Arty.  
1/4/62. Engaged at all the  
battles up to Chattanooga.

S. A. Pitell

D 1 a. 1 m.

William Dandy  
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. a.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 16,

Book mark:

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Drudy

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sgt. H,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Batt'y H) Absent on det. serv. at Pilot Knob per verbal order of Comd'g officer since Oct. 1861.

Nov & Dec. 1861. - Absent on det. serv. at Pilot Knob pr. Spec. Order No. 15. Dated Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Lt. Art'y. Oct. 18/61.

Jan. 1862. - Lost - Jan. 31, Jeff Bks. Transfd to Co. A by order Maj. Dubois.

Feb 1864. - (Batt'y H) Gain - Joined Regt. Feb 9/64 Chattanooga, Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. 60 days previous to enlistment by order of War Dept. Mar 1861.

Mar. &amp; Apr. 1865. - Absent sick - Hosp. Lookout Mt. Mar. 28/65.

May 1865. - Absent sick - Hosp. Jeffa-

Book mark:

over  
Conard

JUN. 12

36677981

1896.

sonville, Mar. 28/63.

5 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Subarina

4, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Mason

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Doeberiner*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. - On duty as Cook.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Dubereiner

Priv., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863. - Absent on furlough at  
St. Louis, Mo., until June 5,  
1863, for 20 days.

Book mark:

Conrad

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John V. Du Bois

2 Major, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Major,

Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 (2 Major) Present.

Oct. & Nov. 1861 - Absent - Commanding 1st Batt'n 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.

Dec. 1861 (Major) Absent - Commanding 1st Batt'n 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.

Jan. 1862 - Present - Commanding Regt. since Jan. 25/62.

Sept. 1862 (Col.) Present.

Book mark:

Conrad

Copyist.



see 3 uscov. & 9. offis

2

1 L. a.

mo.

John V. Dubois  
major

**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the  
West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,

dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Commanding Battalion  
1st Wi<sup>o</sup> Light Art'y

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson

D | 1 Light Art. | Mo

John D. Dubois

Major 1 Regt Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Detached in the South-west since  
Sept 28. '61

Book mark :

L. Murdoch

Copyist.

20 | 1 Art | Mo

John V. Du Bois  
Major 1st Mo

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1861,

dated Otterville

Dec 31, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Comdg Light  
Artillery

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

D | 1 Lt. Art. | Mo

John V. Dubois

Major 1 Regt-Mo. Light Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Det Service  
Detached in the Southwest Comd  
1 Batta. since Sept 28, 61.

Book mark :

L. Murches  
Coryist.

D | 1 Sgt. Art. | Mo

John V. Dubois  
Major 1 Regt Mo Sgt Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for the month of January, 1862,  
dated February 1, 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on Detached Service  
Det'd in St Louis since Jan'y  
30. 62

Book mark:

L. Murdoch  
Copyist.

John H. DuBois  
Major 1 Regt Mo Light Arty  
Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1862,  
dated not dated, 186  ,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Attached 1 Mo Sig. Art'y  
Transferred  
Appointed on Maj Genl Halleck's  
Staff -

Book mark :

S. Murdoch  
Copyist.

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Düde

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Mecklenburg Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60., Due,

240. Doce pay recd.

\$13.

A. S. Fitch

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Tiede

, Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Mack Leuboy, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 20, 1864

Where

By whom

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Donnell



9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Dride

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - San - Mar. 9/64, Hicks  
bny. Miss. joined as Recruit  
from Depot

Book mark:

20

11

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Dudley

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lancaster, Virginia

Occupation Ship Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 4, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Lieut. Fisk; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged at the Battle of Corinth Oct. 3-4. Returned to his Regiment.

O. T. Taylor

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Dudley

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. - Gave - Sept. 4/62, St. Louis,  
by enlistment.

Mar. 1863. - Lost - Mar. 26/63. Bo-  
rith, Miss. Dropped - ar-  
rested for desertion & re-  
turned to his Regt. 1st Kan-  
sas.

Book mark:

Conard

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Noel B. Duff

Pvt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 - (K. & Mrs. Inf.) An extra duty-  
assistant wagon master.

Sept. 1861 - (Batt'y K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.) Dis-  
joined by desertion Sept. 6, St. Louis.  
Sept. 27, St. Louis, In arrest and  
confinement.

Oct. 1861 - Lost - Oct. 29/61 Jeff. Barracks,  
Discharged by order of Gen. Fre-  
mont.

Book mark:

Conard

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Duffield

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Jeff. City: Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 5*, 1864

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

*Powell*

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Duffield

, Batt'y 6, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Jefferson Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1861

Where Muscatine Iowa

By whom J. L. Thompson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as veteran  
mustered (11th Regt Iowa  
Vol.)

L. A. Hitch

D 1 1 Lt-arty Mo

J H Duffell

Priv-Co "C" 1 Reg Mo Lt-arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured :

When Sept 18, 1864

Where Marietta Ga

Delivered :

When Feb 29 1865

Where Wilmington N C

Reported at Post Mar 21, 1865

Sent from Post May 18, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: sent to Regt

Book mark :

D 1 Lt Art Mo

John W. Duffield  
Capt Co C 1 Reg Mo Lt Art.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for Jany Peby, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Gibson



D 1/2, 2 days, 1 mo.

J. W. Duffield  
Det., Co. C, 12 Regt mod. Arty  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hornion

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Duffield,  
Capt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Gani. - Jan. 5/64, Vicksburg,  
Miss. Enlisted as Vets. Volt

Apr. & May 1864. - Absent with leave  
since Apr. 21/64.

Sept. 1864. - Loss - missing - Sept. 8/64,  
Kennesaw, Ga. Captured as Pri-  
of War, when on Forage Expe-  
dition.

Nov. 1864 to Apr. 1865. - Absent, prisoner  
of war, captured by the enemy  
while on Forage detail near Ma-  
rietta, Ga. Sept 8/64.

Book mark:

Conard

*D* | | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Charles M. Duffy*  
....., Batty *Mo*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.  
Complexion *Light*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Mayo, Illinois*  
Occupation *Printer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 29*, 186*1*.  
Where *St Louis Mo*  
By whom *Capt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Updtd Capt May*  
*7/61* *Updtd Sergt June*  
*10/61*  
*Wounded at the battle*  
*of Millers Creek Aug*  
*10/61*

*Dalton*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duffy

Sgt., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pot.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. - (Sgt. 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent sick  
from injuries rec'd in Battle  
of Wilson's Creek, Aug 10/61.Sept. 1861. - (Batt'y 76, 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.) Absent  
sick from injuries rec'd  
in Battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug.  
10/61.Oct to Dec 1861. - Absent sick at bluegrass  
since Aug. 19/61, from injuries  
rec'd at Wilson's Creek, Aug  
10/61.Oct 1863. - Reduced to ranks by sen-  
tence of Gen. Court Martial  
per Gen. O. No. 35, Hd Qrs Left  
Wing 16 A. C.Nov. 1863. - (Pot.) Absent on det. serv. at  
Nashville getting horses for  
Battery.May 1864. - Late - Apl. 29/64, Lubaski,  
Term Discharged by virtue of

Book mark:

Conard

over

JUN. 12.

36678043

1896.

*expiration of term of enlist.*

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Duffey

Batt'y

M

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Long Island N York

Occupation Labourer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 2, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom S. Anderson; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Duffy

Batt'y G,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Apr. 2

, 1861.

Where

Louisville

By whom

Chas. Anderson

; term

5

y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ Not shown.

L. A. Rich

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Duffy

, Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pvt M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 - (Batt'y 5) - Loss - Trans'd Apr  
26/62. Regular.(Batt'y M) - Garrison - Hamburg, Tenn.,  
Transferred from Co. 4 1 Mo. Lt  
Art'y. by Regtl. Order Apr 27  
/62.July 1863 - Absent sick at Vicks-  
burg, Miss, since July 27/63.Jan. 1864 - On daily duty as Compa-  
ny Cook.Apr. 1864 - Loss - Discharged Apr. 2  
/64, Vicksburg, Miss., By expi-  
ration of enlistment.

Book mark:

Conard



D | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nepoleon Dufor

....., Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Canada West

Occupation Carriage mak

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Geo W Seely; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

substitute for George W Seely  
Randolph Co & Cong Dist Mo

Bumham

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Napoleon Dufore

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Jan. - Dec. 22/64. Greenville,  
La. Substitute, Rec'd from Reg't  
Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Conard

D | L.a. | Ma

George W. Dugan  
Plt, Co. 1, Reg't. Ma. L.a.

Case Number:

2618801

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/2, 1907

Stamp numbers: \_\_\_\_\_

Dr 32890792

Ret. 36677990

Kypcuff

D | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Dugan

, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Grey; hair Lt

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Boatman

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 21, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1864

W. H. Harrison

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dugan

Pvt., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. - Gain - Joined from Recruiting Depot. Not yet reported for duty. Muster and Descriptive received.

Sept. 1864. - Gain - Recruit not yet reported to Co. for duty.

Oct. 1864. - Absent at St. Louis Mo. Not yet reported for duty.

Nov. 1864. - Loss - Deserted. Taken up on the Rolls Sept. 5/64, and never reported to the Company in person.

Book mark:

Conard

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*J. \* Dugan*

*Priv*, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 - Absent on det. ser. at Knoxville with 2 Div. since Nov. 27/63.*

*July & Aug 1864 - Absent on det. ser. of Mr. Corral, Chett. T. per ord. Sept. Comd. July 11/64.*

*\* Also appears as Dugan 2d.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dugan

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age <sup>42</sup>~~29~~ years; height 5 feet 6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Jackson Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 26

1862.

Where

Corvallis

By whom

Capt. Maurice

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

41

Harmington

Levinth Perryville Tenn  
River Chickasawga & Bluff-  
nooga. + William Discharg-  
ed Feb 26/64 let vol.

+ Son vol.

L. A. Hitch

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dugan

Priv., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Gain - by transfer Apr.  
26/62, at Camp in the field.

Feb'y 1864. - Gain - Joined Reg't. Feb'y  
27/64, Chattanooga. Re-enlist-  
ed as Vet. Vol. disch'd day  
previous to enlistment by  
order of War Dept. No. 191.

July 1864. - Absent on det. ser. J. M.  
Corrall, Chatt. T., per order Dept.  
Cumb. July 11/64.

Sept to Nov. 1864. - Absent on det. ser.  
J. M. Corrall, Chatt., Tenn.  
July 11/64.

Book mark:

Comard



D | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Duhamel

Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Poleigny France

Occupation Gardner

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Chas Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran

Mustered Nov. 17/63.

St Louis Mo. by Capt

Thompson. Bounty paid

\$60.00, Due \$340.00

Fitch

5 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sean Duhamel

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Bologna, France

Occupation Gardner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 7, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Power

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* Jean Duhamel

Port, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - <sup>20</sup> Jan - Dec. 30/63, Vicks-  
burg, Miss. Joined as Veteran  
from Depot.

Feb. 1864 - Absent on det. ser. (Con-  
an Expedition.)

May 1865 - Absent sick at Wash-  
ville since May 2.

\* Also appears as John.

Book mark:

Conard

*L*

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Charles Neisemburg*

*Sgt.*  
*Pvt.*

{ Wellfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1861 to Feb. 1862.*

*He went sick in St.  
Louis Mo. since Sept  
20/61.*

*May 1862 (Pvt) Absent  
sick at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. Laughlin*

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dumont

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**\* ENLISTMENT.**

When *c. April 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt. Maurice*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ Not shown.*

*\* Taken from Rydus Book*

*L. A. Kitch*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Dumont

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Gain - by Transfer Apr.  
26/62, at Camp in the field.

Dec. 1862. - Wounded in action at  
the battle of Stone's River,  
Dec. 31/62, in the leg, arm and  
back dangerously.

Jan. 1863. - Lost - Died Jan. 11/62, Wash-  
ville, of wounds rec'd in ac-  
tion.

Book mark:

Conard

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Philip Drinean

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom J. A. Wilson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Introduced by Capt

Hunter U. S. A. at Harris-

burg Pa Feb 4. 1864.

Enlisted for 12 mo. 10. 1864

Dr. Drinean

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Phillip Duncan*

*Priv*, Batt'y *S*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1865 - Loss - Feb 1/65. Vicksburg,  
Must'd out per S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. Vicksburg, Jan. 1/65.*

Book mark :

*Conard*



*20*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Thos Duncan*

*Art*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1864 Mich 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Rested  
from Sept. at Pittsburg.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thos Duncan*

*SS*

| Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

*William J Duncan*

-----, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*hazel*

hair

*light*

Where born

*Blair Co. Pennsylvania*

Occupation

*farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Feb 8*

1864

Where

*Pittsburgh*

By whom

*St. Gibson*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Entered by Capt  
Bampton at Harrisburgh.  
Pa. Feb 19. 1864. Joined  
Battery March 31. 1864*

*W. J. Duncan*

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. S. Duncan

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. - Loss - Feby 1/65, Vicksburg,  
Must'd out per S. G. 2 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. Vicksburg, Jan. 1/65.

Book mark:

Conard

*AD*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Wm A. Gurnea*

*Ant.*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Me 1864 Me 24/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss Dist recd  
from Dept at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*Chas. Patton*

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Dunham  
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Shelby Ky

Occupation Steamboatman

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Louis Kurn; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Mustered in April  
6 1865 at Indianapolis  
Ind by Capt Ogden.  
6 Ind Bat

Bounty due 6643

Bounty paid 3343

House

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Dunn

Pvt., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. - Enr'd - Enlisted in the Reg't.

Dec. 1861. - Lost - Dec. 10, '61. Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

*D*

/ L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Francis M. Dunningan*

....., Batt'y *E*; *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Taney Leo. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

By whom *Gen. Fourn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was engaged at Battery*

*Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62*

*& at Siege of Vicksburg*

*from June 16 to July 4/63*

*Discharged Aug. 31/63*

*at Carrollton La.*

*Hawley*

*Officer*

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank M. Dunningan

Pvt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Gari - Aug 20/62. Sess.  
lia, Mo. Recruit enlisted in  
Company.

Jan. 1863. - Absent sick at Fayette-  
ville, Ark.

\* Also appears as Dunningan

Book mark:

Conard



10 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Dunge

10, Batt'y 10, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Brown

Where born Dutchess, Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Section of  
Fort Donelson, Pittsburg  
Landings Investment of  
Marine; Died Aug 9th  
1862.

O. T. Taylor

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Dinz

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 - Lost - Aug 10, near Corinth, Miss. Died.

Book mark:

Conrad

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Duorjack

Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

\* ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1861.

Where St Louis: Mo

By whom Capt Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ Not shown.

\* Taken from Regt D. A. B. Co.

.....

.....

L. A. Fitch

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Dworzack

Pvt., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Pvt. S,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 - (Batty M.) Loss - Transf'd  
at Barklyg. Tenn. Apr. 27  
/62, to Co. G A Mo. Lt. Art'y.  
by Regtl. Order.

(Batty S) Gain - by transfer  
Apr. 26/62, at Camp in the  
field.

Jan. 1863 - Wounded in action  
while on forage detail Jan.  
10/63. Lost - Died Jan 13  
/63. Munfreeters, of wound,  
rec'd in action.

Book mark:

Conard

2 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Durr

Batt'y C, f Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom L. G. Mason; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded paid 25, Due

75 Advice pay rec'd \$13.

Substitute for W. F. O'Neal

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine Duro

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Powell

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Val. Gurr

Port, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Enlist - June 14, '64, All-  
toma, Ga. Joined as Recruit  
from Depot.

Book mark:

Conard

D

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Duso

, Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Canada

Occupation Cooper

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Manning term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Prodie



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Duss

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. - Gari - Apr. 30/64. St.  
Louis, Mo. Enlisted in the  
Co.

Book mark:

Conard

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eduard B. Duth

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March to May 1864. - Absent on det  
ach. at Little Rock, Ark, since  
Feb'y 19, 64, per S. O. Hd. Qrs 3<sup>d</sup>  
Div. 7 A. C. Feb'y 18/64.

June 1864. - Loss - June 1/64, Little  
Rock, Ark, Transferred - Pri-  
vate 29<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infy. res-  
pectfully reported on last  
return sent to his Regt.  
June 1/64.

Book mark:

Conard

2 | ' | L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. H. R. Tour

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 1, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age 28 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by

order of Gen. Fremont

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 61, without

pay or allowances.

Engaged at the cap-

ture of Camp Jackson

& Battles of Fordville &

Wilson's Creek, Mo.

x Not shown on books

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M. W. Du Tour

1 Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. - Loss - Sept. 26, St. Louis,  
Discharged.

Book mark:

Conard

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Dural

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Canada

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Sub for Robert H Wolfolk  
Cdr D Co 9 Cong Dist Mo

Brentlam

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Duval

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. - Gain - Jan. 30/65, Greenville, La. Vol. Substitute assigned to Co. by Regt. Order No. 17, dated St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8/64. Absent without leave.

Feb. 1865. - Loss - Dropped from the Rolls Feb. 1/65. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., on the way to join Company.

Book mark:

Conard

D.

/

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Livoll

....., Batt'y *C.*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.Complexion *light*Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Where born *London, England*Occupation *Seaman*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 27, 1861*Where *A. G. Arsenal*By whom *Capt. Cole*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*

*June 14/61 was engaged at  
Battle of Boonville June 17/61  
Reduced to Ranks for Bad  
Conduct June 27/61 was  
engaged at Battle Sugar Springs  
July 26/61 & Wilson River  
Aug. 10/61 Appointed Corp.  
again Feb 3/62 Reduced (won)*

*Recruiting*

JUL 13.

32890285

1394.

*to Banks June 10/62*  
*Deserted June 10/62 from*  
*Sedalia Mo.*



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Duval

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Copy

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861 - Absent sick in Hosp.  
at St. Louis since Oct. 1/61 (Priv.)

Apr. & May 1862 - Absent on duty  
at Independence, Mo., with  
one section of the Battery.  
(Copy)

June 1862 - Loss - June 11/62, Sedalia,  
Mo. Deserted. (Priv.)

Book mark:

Conard

D. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jeremiah Dwyer

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C.; / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 27, 1861

Where St. Lo, Armo.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Diserter Sept 24/61

was apprehended & returned  
to duty by paying \$300 for  
his apprehension. Diserter  
again June 10/62

*J*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Dwyer*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June & July 1861. - (E, 1 Mo. Inf.) Absent  
sick at Jefferson Barracks since  
June 13/61.*

*June 1862. - (Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.) Lost  
June 11/62, Sedalia, Mo. Deserted.*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

2      1 /      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

Michael Dwyer

....., Batt'y 9th, 1 ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 3, 186 0.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom St. O'Connell, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserter

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

House

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Dwyer  
Cnpl., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 - Lost - Deserted Apr. 13/62

Book mark:

Conard

9

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dyer

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Lucas Ky

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Clark Co

By whom Lt Marr; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: wife 7 children  
 Christian Co Dec 1861  
 Reported for duty from  
 absent sick March 4/62  
 Cincinnati reported Dec 1862  
 cattle returned Sept 13/62  
 leave taken Oct 4/62  
 leave taken Oct 4/62  
 leave taken Oct 4/62

(1862)

W. H. Carson

Copyright

JUL 13.

32890602

1894.

*Robert E. Brown*

D 12th Artillery Rec.

William Die

Bat., Co. A, 1 Reg't 12th Artillery

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When Dec. 29, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Montague



9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dye

Pvt., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. - Gari - Aug. 15/62, Ozark  
Mo.

Oct. & Nov. 1862. - Absent left sick  
at Cassville, Mo., Oct. 11/62.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863. - Absent sick  
at Home near Ozark, Mo.,  
since Nov. 5/62.

Feb. 1863. - Loss - Oct. 16/62. Deserted.

Mar. 1863. - Gari - from Desertion.  
- returned for duty to the  
Company.

July 1865. - Loss July 12/65, Mobile,  
Ala. Discharged as per S. O.  
No. 64, Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div West  
Miss. M. Orleans La. May  
31/65. and S. O. No. 94, War  
Dept. A. S. O. May 13/65.

Book mark:

Conard

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* Thomas Dyer

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Lost - Returned to Regt.  
by order of Gen. Harrow Apr.  
18, 64. Detached.

\* Name canceled.

Book mark:

Conrad

*B*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*George Carl*

Batt'y

*Bt 1*

Reg't

*Mo*

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Occupation *Booklayer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Self*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Wilsons Creek  
Aug 10/61. Discharged  
Aug 17/62 by reason  
of physical disability*

*Hutton*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Earl

Por, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. (Co. H. 1 Mo. Inf.)

Absent from injuries  
rec'd. in action Aug

10/61 at Wilson's Creek

Sept. 1861 (Batt'y H. 1 Mo. L. Art'y)

Absent sick from injuries  
rec'd. in battle of Wilson's  
Creek Aug 10/61

Oct. to Dec 1861. Absent

sick in St. Louis from  
injuries rec'd. in action  
Aug 10/61

Jan 1862. Loo Jan 31 Jeff

Bk. Discharged at  
Hosp. without my  
knowledge

Book mark:

D. D. D.

E. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Earle

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y E., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born N. Y.

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battery  
Bornville Pike 17/61 Aug  
Spring, July 26/61 & Wilson  
Creek Aug 10/61 Sumatra  
at St. Louis Oct. 1/61

W. C. Arnold

E | 1st. Arty | Mo.

James Earl

Pvt, Co E 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Dec 28, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo.

Deserted

When Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec. 28, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$30.00  
given to Jacob Lave.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bks  
St Louis, Mo., Dec 28, 1863.

Hodge

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Earl  
Pot

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 - Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

8

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W Earl

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *Bt 1*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Occupation *Brick layer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 23*, 186*3*

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *H Blodgett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle of*

*Shiloh Apr 6/62 and partici-*  
*ipated in the battles of Fort*  
*Donaldson, Shiloh, advance*  
*on and battle of Smith and Tom Creek*  
*the occupation of Snake Creek Gap;*  
*passage of Dry Ferry as flag*  
*bearer both of Rose & Rankin*

*Dalton*



JUL 13.

32891134

1894.

and Dallas; bombard-  
ment of Vicksburg; Battle of  
Chancellorsville; March  
on siege and battles of  
Atlanta + Donelson

*B*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*William Earl*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *A/*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Occupation *Brick maker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Self*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Light Corpserman*  
*1/62 Wounded at the*  
*Battle of Shiloh Apr*  
*6/62*

*Fullton*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Earle

Pr, Batt'y N, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent with  
leave as Veteran  
since Jan. 5

Book mark:

Darnton

*B*

*1*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*James Early*

....., Batty *Bt*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *29* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 29* ....., 186*6*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Wm Bates* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co A  
by order of Maj Dubois  
Jan'y 31/62*

*Chas Book*

*Dutton*

E

/

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

James Earley

Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Leshine Cannada

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64  
by reason of Expiration of  
term of service engaged in the  
capture of Camp Jackson St  
Louis Mo May 10/61 Engaged in  
the Battles of Bornville Dry Springs  
Wilson's Creek & Fredricksburg  
Engaged in Action at Bolivar Miss  
Sept 19/62

Branham

E. | 1 Art. | Mo.

James Early

Art, Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. Art

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Hard K.

+ Early in Pres Col.

Book mark : 1

M. Allen

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barry

2d, Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Absent sick  
at St. Louis. Mo.

Book mark:

Ellis

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Early

Cor , Batt'y <sup>H</sup> <sub>A</sub>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861. Absent  
on det. serv. at Pilot  
Knob per Spl. order No-  
15 dated Hd. Qr. 1 Mo.  
Lt. Arty. Dec 18/61  
(Batt'y H)

Jan 1862. Transfd. to Co  
A. Jan 31 left Bk.  
by order Maj. Dubois.

Jan 1862. (Batt'y A), Absent  
on expedition to Green-  
ville Mo. with section  
of Battery

Nov 1862. Absent sick

Apr. 1864. Lons. April 28/64  
Alexandria La.  
Discharged by virtue of  
expiration of service

Book mark:

J. Minton



E

/

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J Earlongher

Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown, hair Light

Where born Baltimore Md

Occupation Butcher

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom St. Webster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Serg't Sept 1/61  
Participated in the Capture of  
Camp Jackson at Louis May 10/61  
in the Battle of Belmont, Dry Springs  
Wilson's Creek & Fredericktown Mo  
Engaged in action at Bolivar  
Miss Sept 19/62 - Reduced to  
the Ranks Nov 15/62

Burnham

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Earleougher

Pos, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 11/63. Absent sick.  
July 11/63. Died of dis-  
ease Aug 6/63.  
Vicksburg

Book mark:

Denton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Earlougher

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861. Absent  
on detached service  
attached to Co. A. at  
Pilot Knob Mo. by  
S.O. No. 14 Oct 17/61  
Dec 1861. Absent on det  
serv. at Pilot Knob  
per S.O. No. 16 dated  
Hd. Qrs. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
Oct. 17/61. Left the Co  
Oct 18/61

Book mark:

Dunton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhard

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Bararia, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 23

, 1861.

Where

Springfield, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Mann;

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 3/64.  
Term of service having  
expired

Powell

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Eberhardt

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Charles Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlistment

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

E | 2 Arty.  
Monroe Betty | Mo.

Joseph Eberhard  
Art., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 18, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Transferred to Second And's Reg't  
10 Apr 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Ballou

E.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Oberhard

Art., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Indpt. Batt'y 13  
Mo. L. Art'y)

Absent sick in Hosp  
since Jan. 22, 62.

Feb. 1862 (Mann's Indpt Batt'y)

Apr - May 1862 } Absent sick  
of disease since Feb.  
14, 62 at Genl. Hosp  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Duggett

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eberhardt  
Capt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Absent on  
detached service  
(On an expedition)

Nov. 1864. Lost Nov. 3/64  
Chattanooga Tenn  
Dischd. by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

Dunton



E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ebsher

Pos , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861. (Sec. A. 1 Mo. Inf.)  
Absent sick at St.  
Louis Hospital. From  
disease contracted on  
march from Spring-  
field to Rolla Aug. '61  
Sept. 1861. (Batt'y A. 1 Mo.  
L. Art'y.) Discharged  
Sept 28/61 St. Louis  
Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Philipp Eck

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Witten Farm, Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 7, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Let Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
Discharged Sept  
18/62 by order of  
Maj. Gen. Grant.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Hinch

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Eck

, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *W*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Here Darmstadt Germany*

Occupation *stone cutter*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 2*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Lt. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability  
Sept. 18, 1862*

*Cornell*

E.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Philipp Eck

Pvt.,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 2 St Louis  
Enlisted in Comp'y

Apr. 1862 Teamster

Book mark:

Daggett

*E* | */* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Bernard H Ecks*

....., Batty *H/1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *25* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Wm Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of Major Genl John B  
Fremont at St Louis Aug  
21/1861.*

*Wounded at the battle  
of Boonville June 17/61*

*X On on Book*

*Dutton*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard H. Eche<sup>\*</sup>

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June-July 1861. (Co. H. 1 Mo. Inf.)  
Absent sick at St. Louis  
Mo. since June 23/61 from  
injuries rec'd. in action  
Wounded severely in the  
affair at Boonville June 17/  
Aug. 1861. Absent sick from  
injuries rec'd. in action  
June 17/61

Sept. 1861. (Batt'y H. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.)  
Absent sick from  
injuries rec'd. at Boon-  
ville June 17-

Oct. 1861. Lons Aug 21/61  
St. Louis Mo.  
Discharged by order  
of Maj. Genl. J. C. Frem-  
ont.

\*Name also appears as Eche-  
r Echer

Book mark:

Durston

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Edgerton

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Ruffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Jan. 31/63

+ Not shown

Powell

E.

Bules Batthy.

James Edgerton

Priv.

Co.

Reg't Bules Batthy.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Arty. & Cav. Cos. U. S. A. Hosp.

at Paducah, Ky.

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Company duty Dec. 20th 1861.

Book mark:

Swineham



E

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

James Edgerton

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 Absent in arrest

Sept. 1861 Guin Sept. 15 Buide  
Point returned from  
desertion

Nov. 1861 At Horse

Apr. 1862 Absent sick at  
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y. Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

E.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

James Edgerton  
Pr., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 Absent  
without leave  
in St. Louis Mo.  
since May 19/62

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Laggett

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Edgerton

Cor , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Dec 1862, Absent  
Duck at Benton Barr  
acks St. Louis Mo  
since May 1/62  
Jan 1863. Lost Jan 31/63  
St. Louis Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Edgerton

E | I L A. | M T O.

Cyrus S. Edwards  
2 St. B. H. / Reg't. Mo. S a  
1 St. Co. E

Case Number:

1168761

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 10, 1907

Stamp numbers:

M B R 34521750

Rts 42669289

" 42669407

" 42669547

4 36678057

SEE ALSO

TILL INF

EX

8

L. Art'y.

Mo

Francis G Edward

Batt'y

H 1

Reg't

Mo

L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 8 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Boston Mass

Occupation Mechanic

## ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Ore

By whom Capt Gates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the

battle of Wilsons brook

Aug 10/61 Uptaboy

Feb 1/1862

Wounded at the battle

of Shiloh Apr 6/62

Kenton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis G. Edwards  
Corpl, Batt'y N, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864. Absent on  
det. service at  
Prospect Tenn.

May 1864. Lost Apl. 29/64  
Pulaski Tenn.  
Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term  
of enlist.

Book mark:

Turston

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Chicago Ills

Occupation Bookkeeper

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman, term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: 4" Word B'ty St Louis

Mr. Exalted to Bounty

List of engagements

Siege of Spanish Fort

Ala Mar 27 to Apr 8/65

Also Fort Fisher and

Dray Apr 9/12/65

Discharged July 12/65

W. H. Carson

E. | 1. ant. | Mo.

George Edwards  
Capt., Co. F., 1. Reg't. Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not to duty Oct. 8/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*



E

1 L. a. | Mo.

George Edwards

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. a

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Duty Nov. 3, 1864.

Book mark :

Sturgis

E. 1st Art. mo.

George E. Edwards  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't M. Art  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept-10-1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Edwards

Per , Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent sick  
at University Hospl.  
New Orleans La.

Oct. 31, 1864. Joined  
Co. from Depot St.  
Louis Mo. Recruit.

July 1865. Lost July 12/65-  
Mobile Ala. Discharged  
as per G.O. No. 64 Hd. Q. M.  
Mil. Div. West Miss.  
N. Orleans La. May 31/65  
and G.O. No. 94 Hd. Q. M.  
G. O. May 15. 1865-

Book mark:

Dunton

*Co*

/ L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John C. Edwards*  
*Plt*, Batt'y *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Glasgow, Va.*

Occupation *Mason*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Backus*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Rolla Mo. Transferred*  
*to the Invalid Corps Aug.*  
*16<sup>th</sup>/63. Discharged*  
*from the Invalid Corps*  
*Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>/1863.*

*J. Walker*

E | 1 L. Art Mo.

J. C. Edwards  
Pvt., Co. L., 1 Reg't No. L. Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Berneys  
to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L | 1 L. Art Mo.

J. C. Edwards

Dr 1, Co. L, | Reg't No. L. Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Rolla, Mo.,**

for

May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

June 2, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bernays  
Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

V. R. C.

C

1<sup>st</sup> Art. Mo.John C. Edwards  
Priv. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on a

## Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the

1 Reg't of

Mo. Art., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of  
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but  
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. July 11, 1863.

Age 45 yrs; eyes blue, hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where born Harder Co. Virginia

Occupation Mason

When enlisted Aug. 14, 1862

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 9, 1862

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

To what time last paid Apr 30/63

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$68.38; due soldier \$38.50

Length of time in hospital 2 months 6 days

Nature of disability was had chris-

tic lumbago and \*

How long disabled 3 months

Character in hospital meritorious

Remarks: \* disability continued

intermittant over

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3749

F. D. Neale

1863-6.

31291451

1894.

fever (marked.)  
Has improved  
since he came into  
hospital. Is 53  
years of age but has  
a good Constitu-  
tion. Cannot  
sleep on the ground  
as it gives him.

Rheumatism. Is  
able to do Garrison duty  
but is unfit for active  
Field Service.

Was in battle  
Prairie Grove. Was  
wounded in calf leg  
in the Florida War.  
Is Meritorious and  
deserving. His cor-  
rect age is 53



E 1 / Art. 1 Mo.

John Edwards

Pr. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Orley*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Edwards

Cor, Batt<sup>y</sup> L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent sick  
in Hosp. Rolla

Book mark:

Dunton

*C* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Thomas J Edwards*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *A1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** ✕

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis ore*

By whom *Capt Hunt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Camp Lawrence Sept  
20/61*

*+ Not shown*

*Dalton*

E 1 / L. Art'y. Mo

Jefferson T Edwards  
Batty H 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age 24 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from  
Camp Cameron  
Sept 24/61

\* Brown Book

Dutton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Jefferson Edwards

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. (Co. H. 1 Mo. Inf.)  
Reduced from Corp.  
to Pvt. July 27/61

Aug 1861. Absent from  
injuries recd. in  
action Aug 10/61 at  
Wilson's Creek

Sept 1861. (Batt'y H. 1 Mo. L. Art.)  
Absent sick from  
injuries recd. in battle  
of Wilson's Creek Aug  
10/61

Oct. 1861. Deserted Sept  
20/61 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

T. J. Edwards

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwards

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861. Absent sick in  
St. Louis

Nov. 1861. Absent sick in  
St. Louis from  
injuries recd. in  
Action Aug 1861

Book mark:

Quinton

9

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

John Bogan

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

hair

Light

Where born

Allegheny, Penna.

Occupation

Printer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 22

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburgh

By whom

Wm Henderson

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm Henderson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Egan  
Capt

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1865. Lost Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg. Mustered  
out per D.O. 27th Dec.  
Inst. Vicksburg Jan  
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton



E 1st Artillery Mo.

Severin Eggs

, Co. D, 1 Reg't 1st Artillery

Case Number:

437580

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 16, 1895.

Stamp numbers:

32891287

Fowler

Searcher.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severin Eggs

Por, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Absent sick at  
Crownth Mass since  
Oct. 29/63

Book mark:

Durston

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Egley

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Wheelwright

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. Ruffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

E 1 Art Mo.

Peter Eckley  
Art, Co. 1, Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

**Attached to hospital:**

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Genl  
Hospital B B K  
Dec 15 62

Book mark: .....

E A Lipscomb

*E 1 1st Mo*

*Peter Eckley*

*1st*, Co. *I*, 1st Reg't *New York*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *John*

to *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

E

## Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Peter Egley  
Ordn., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Dec. 1861 to Feb. 1862

Wheelwright

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

**Book mark :**

Gayett

E.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Egley

Pvt.

, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. to Nov. 1861 }  
Mar. & Apr. 1862 } Wheelwright

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Dugger

E

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Egley

Prt., Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 Wheel-  
wright

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett



E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Egley

Prs , Batt'y C , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept, 1862. On duty  
as wheelwright

Oct to Dec 1862. Wheelwright

Absent sick at Benton

Barracks, St. Louis Mo.

since Oct 3/62

Wounded in action Oct 3/62

Jan to Sept 1863. On duty as  
wheelwright

Nov, 1863 to Feb 1864. On duty  
as wheelwright

Book mark:

1

Dunton

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig

Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age  $\frac{22}{25}$  years; height 5 feet  $\frac{4}{4}$  inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Umstadt Hess Darmstadt

Occupation Cooper

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Cpt Cavender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in  
all battles from Camp  
Jackson to Chattanooga  
Discharged Feb.  
25/64. Vet. Vol.

+ on roll.

A. A. Pitch

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Ehrig  
Bugler, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gann.  
Joined Reg't Feb 26/64  
Chattanooga -  
Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.  
Disch'd. day previous  
to enlistment by order  
of War Dept Nov. 191

Book mark:

Dunton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw'd. Ehrlich

Por , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16 61. (Co. A. 1 Mo. Inf)  
Absent sick at Hosp.  
from injuries recd. in  
battle at Wilson's Creek

Aug 17 61.

Sept. 1861. (Batt'y A. 1 Mo. L. Art'y)  
Absent sick in Hos. St.  
Louis Mo.

Nov. 1861. Absent sick

Jan 1862. Absent with  
leave

Feb 1862. Ls. Feb 6/62  
Pilot Knot. Disch'd.  
on Surgeon's Certif. of  
Dis.

Book mark:

Tamilton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Eichinger

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where New York

By whom L. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
Aug. 25/62, at Louisville,  
Ky.

Bowen

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Eichinger

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Lieut Col. J. H. Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit. Discharged August 25/62 by Maj. R. J. Granger at Louisville Ky.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Eichinger

Priv,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862 Absent sick of  
disease at Genl Hosp  
since June 3/62  
(place of absence unknown)

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Eichinger

Cor , Batt'y C 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, Loss Oct 10/62  
Bolivar Tenn -  
Discharged for dis-  
ability at Louisville  
Ky Aug 25/62

Book mark:

Turnton



C | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas J. Elam

G, Batt'y, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 21, 1861.

Where At Leavenworth

By whom Sgt Holburn; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. A. Hile

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Elam

1 Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Discharged - July  
13/62 near Richfield  
for S. F. O. No. 13-3  
H. Q. Dept. Miss  
(1 Sgt.)

July 1862 to Mar 1863 -  
(2 Lt.) Present

Apr. 1863. Resigned Apr.  
27/63 for S. F. O. No.  
114 Dept. Command of  
Apr. 27/63

Book mark:

Amston

E      |      /      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

Thomas Clane

....., Batt'y M,      /      Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 25....., 186 / .

Where Ft Leavenworth.....

By whom St Colburn.....; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis charged by S.O  
No.

x Not shown

House

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Elan \*

Priv., Batt'y M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Gam Ham-  
-burg Tenn.

Transferred from C. S.  
17th Lt. Art'y. by Reg'tl.  
order Apr. 27/62

Apr. to July 1862. Absent  
Attached to C. S. 17th  
Lt. Art'y. since Apr. 27/62

Aug 1862. Discharged July  
13/Rienzy by S. F. O. No.  
153 Hd. Qr. Miss.

\*Name also appears as  
Elam + Elann

Book mark:

Thomas

C

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Eleaner

Batt'y M

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1860.

Where Newport

By whom Lt. Wilkins ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis Tenn March 3 1863

X Not shown

House

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elcome

Sgt, Batt'y L 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Cor m.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Sgt. Batt'y L)

On duty A. A. & m. Sgt.

Nov + Dec 1861. On duty as  
Co. G. m. Sergeant

Jan 1862. Batt'y m.

Gain Jan 31, Otterville

Transferred from L

Co. 17 m. Lt. Art'y.

Oct. 1862. (Cor.) On duty  
as Co. Cook

Mar. 1863. Deserted

Mar. 3/63 Memphis  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Tennison

E      |      /      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

Augustus Ellis

....., Batt'y M,      /      Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

★ **DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

★ **ENLISTMENT.**

When....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom.....; term..... y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

Not shown

House

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Ellis

Pr, Batt'y 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 to Feb 1862.

Absent, Confined by  
Civil authority

Apr. to June 1862. Absent at  
St. Louis Mo.

Confined by Civil  
authority

July 1862. Lost July 14  
St. Louis. Deserted  
from confinement

Book mark:

Desertion



B

1

L. Art'y.

Mo

Henry Ellis

, Batts *A 1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Light* hair *Light*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *Camp Crocker*

By whom *Capt Fisher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Hosp*  
*at Cincinnati Ohio 30<sup>th</sup>*  
*day of Apr 1862 from*  
*injuries received at*  
*the battle of Shiloh*  
*Apr 6/62*

*Dutton*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Ellis

Por, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861. Absent  
on det serv. at Pilot  
Knob per Verbal order  
Comdg Officer since  
Oct. 10/61.

Apr. 1862. Absent sick  
from injuries rec'd.  
in action Apr. 6/62

May 1862. Lost Apr. 30  
Examination. Died  
of injuries rec'd. in  
action Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

Drumton

E | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Ellis

K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 12, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: manwaring

Deserted

Prodie

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse Ellis

Cor, Batt'n, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gained Apr. 12/64  
St. Louis Mo.  
Enlisted in the Co.  
Deserted Apr. 16/64  
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

*B*

*1*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*J B Ellis*

....., Batt: *A*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Montgomery Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp at Jeff Bks*

By whom *Wm Walker*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Fulton*



L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L Ellis

....., Batt'y 27, 7 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

## Complexion

Light

## Eyes

lex 1041 - 1042  
Gue

; hair

Light

### Where born

Daniel Mo

### Occupation

Former

## ENLISTMENT.

## When

ENLISTMENT.  
Dec 26

186

## Where

Alaski Tenn

By whom

*Robert*

; term

3

Remarks

By whom  
Remarks: Participated in the battles of Fort Donaldson, Shub advance on and battle of Corinth and Turn Creek; accompanied the army into Georgia as clerk to the chief of artillery 2<sup>d</sup> Div and was present at Snake Creek Ferry, Perry Row Cross Roads, &c.

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891137

1894.

Dallas Kresau  
Atlanta and Ines-  
boro.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Cor<sup>H</sup>, Batt'y <sup>H</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sgt. Maj. N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1863. On special  
duty as clerk at Gen  
Court Martial.

Oct & Nov. 1863. On duty as  
Co. Clerk

Dec 1863. Absent as clerk at  
Offici. Chf. Art'y. Hd. Qrs.  
2 Div. 16 A.C. By order of  
Gen. Sweeney

Jan 1864. Absent with leave  
as Vet. since Jan 5

Feb. 1864. Absent on det.  
service as Clerk in Chief  
Art'y. Office Parlati Tonn  
By order of Brig. Gen. Sweeney

Apr & May 1864. Co. Clerk

June 1864. Absent on det. service

July 1864. Absent. Clerk for Chf.  
of Art'y. 2 Div.

Aug 1864. Absent on det. serv. for  
Chf. Art'y. 2 Div. 16 A.C.

Book mark:

10 over

Turner



JUN. 12

36678104

1896.

Sept. 1864. Absent on det  
serv. for Chf. of Arty. 4  
Dur. 15 A.C.

Oct. 1864. Absent on furlough  
Nov. & Dec 1864. Absent on  
furlough in St. Louis Mo.

Jan 1865. Absent Clerk at  
Reg. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo.

Feb. 1865 (Sgt. Maj. N.C.S.)  
again Feb 1/65 St. Louis  
Promoted from Priv. Co  
H.

Febr & Mar. 1865 (Cor. Batty. H.)  
Absent as Clerk at Regtl.  
Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo.

Apr. 1865. Loss.

Appointed Sgt. Maj. of  
Regt. R.O. No. 4 by Col.  
Lothrop-

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

, Batt'y, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Berlin Prussia

Occupation

clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 14

, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Lt Immell

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged Chatham

Mustered Sept 15, at St

Louis Mo. in Col Bismarck

Veteran prol & entitled

to \$402

L. S. Pitch

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Cor , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Garmi-

Enlisted in Regt

Sept 14/63 St. Louis

Joined from Recruit-  
ing Depot Sept 25/63

Book mark:

Tunton

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Collins.

Sgt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Schmitz Sapony

Occupation Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When apl 7, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt C. Beckof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks  
from Sgt On Oct. 13"  
1862. by Lieut Jos. Hoffmann  
then commdg Battery.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ellmo

Pr , Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at  
St. Louis Hoapl. since  
Sept. 26/62

Nov. 1862. Absent sick  
St. Louis Sept 26/62

Dec 1862. Absent on  
detached service  
at Rolla

Book mark:

Denton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Dyer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Buffington 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. 10, 1st Mo.

St. Art'y. Dec. 30/63. By

order Capt. Welker

Ponce

*C*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Elson*

....., Batt'y *A/1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Brown*

Where born *Elson Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *L. B. Giddett*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Anticipated in the battle*

*of Pulaski Tenn & took advance*  
*on a battle of Smith's*  
*brook & Elson Miss; Left sick*  
*of Venereal at Pulaski Tenn*  
*and rejoined at the siege*  
*of Vicksburg*

*Elson*

E 1 Lt. Art. Mo.

Jacob Elson  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Jan. 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Bowman



*E* | *1 Bat* | *Mo.*

*Jacob Elson*  
*Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Bat*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Savannah, Ga.,**

for *McChoate*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Lupton*  
to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100 ; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Paid 1.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. L. L.*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Capt., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
H

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Batt'y. I / Loss  
Dec 20/63 Pulaski  
Tenn. Transfd. to Batt'y

H. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. by ord.

of Capt. Walker Comdg.

2<sup>d</sup> Battn. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. S. O. Mo.

Dec 1863. (Batt'y H) Gain Dec

20/63 Pulaski Tenn

Transfd. from Co. I. 1 Mo

Lt. Art'y. by order Capt. F.

Walker Comdg. 2 Batt. 1

Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Jan 1864. Absent with leave

as Veteran since Jan'y. 5

Apr. 1864. Absent sick

May to July 1864. Absent sick at

Pulaski Tenn.

Dec 1864. Absent sick in Field

Hospl.

Jan to Apr. 1865. Absent sick

at Savannah Ga.

Book mark: .

Dunton

6

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Kerison

....., Batt'y ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes brn; hair brn

Where born Lancaster, England

Occupation Nail maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. H. Lancaster, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Adp'd Corp Oct 16/61

Adp'd Sgt Apr 29/62

reduced to the rank

Sgt Oct 16/63 Taken at Camp

Jackson St Louis, Mo. 1/61

Battle of Fort Mifflin, Mo. June 17

Regt & us Springs Aug 2/61

Wagon Creek Aug 1/61

Shanties mounted & covered

.....

Wm S. Kerison

JUL 13.

32890471

1894.

Blackwater Dec 18/61  
Newtonia Aug 3/62

Prarie Grove Ark Dec 7/62  
Liege Tuckers Mill  
to July 4/63. Yagor-  
City July 13/63. Fort  
Casper Texas Nov 3-  
1863.

Died June 25/64  
Term of service having  
expired

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elworthy

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Cor

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. (Sgt.) Absent on  
scout with 1<sup>st</sup> section.

Aug 1862. Absent with 1<sup>st</sup>  
section Springfield Mo.

Sept. 1863. Reduced to the  
rank for neglect of  
duty Sept 9. 1863.

Oct & Nov 1863. (Pvt.)  
Absent Division Guard  
House Oct. 22/63

June 1864. Lost June 15/64  
St. Louis Mo.

Ordered to St. Louis Mo  
to be mustered out of  
the service of the U. S.

Army per S. O. No. 157 Hd.

Q. M. Dept. of the Gulf June  
15, 1864. - Time of service

ending expired June 10, 1864

Book mark:

Drumton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Emanuel

Priv., Batt'y., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1061 (Co. A. 1 Regt  
Mo. Inf.) Killed  
in battle Wilson's  
Creek Aug 10761

Book mark:

Dunton

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Emery

Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When ..... March 3, 1862.

Where ..... Madison, Mo.

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not Shown

.....

Journal

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Emory

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Gani by trans-  
fer Apr. 26 62 at  
Camp in the field-

Book mark:

Dunton



E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emory

....., Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### + DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years ; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes..... ; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When..... Nov 21....., 1860.

Where..... Newport

By whom..... J. Williams ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

+ Not shown

Home

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emery

Priv., Batt'y M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent sick  
in Hoopl. No. 2 Vicks-  
-burg Miss. since  
Sept. 9. 1863.

June 1864. (Unassigned  
recruits of the Regular  
Army now doing duty  
in Batt'y M 1 Reg't Mo. L  
Art'y.)

Loss. Assigned to Batt'y  
F, 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Art'y. agreeably  
to S. O. No. 21 dated 7<sup>th</sup>  
Qr. of the Army Adj. Genl  
Office Washington D.C.  
Jan'y. 14. 1864

Book mark:

Dawson

E

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicolaus Emen

Plt, { Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent Sick in  
At Lewis, Mo. since Jan.  
19/62.

May 1862 Absent Sick  
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

V. V. F. Laughlin

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Wk

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Baker

## ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Duffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pence

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Pr , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. Absent  
sick at Genl. Hoopl.  
Corinth Miss. since  
June 1/63.

Book mark:

Turnton

B | / L. Art'y. | Mo

Matthias H Engel

, Batty H 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. \*

Age 21 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Sup. Agent; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from  
Camp Barnder Sept  
20/61

\* On on Books

Dutton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias H. Engel

Cot., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Goes Sept 20/61  
St. Louis Mo.  
Deserted -

Book mark:

Desertion

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Engelhardt

Cor, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1 to 10. 1862 (Tri-monthly Ret.)

Absent on arrest

with Provost Marshal

at Helena Ark. Aug. 26

Nov. 20 to 30. 1862. (Tri-monthly Ret.)

Absent on arrest with

Provost Marshal at

Helena Ark. Aug. 26

Book mark:

Durston



E 1 L. Arty. Mo  
Joseph Englebach<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt. Batt. G M 1 Regt Mo. L. Art.

Case Number:

1141376

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 26, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32891841

Ret. - 36678082

\*Also known as Joseph  
Englebach.

S. A. Ward,

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. Frederick Engelbrecht

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Machinist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep. 17, 1861

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Wilkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred Nov. 9, 1861

from Colonel Alms' 1st

Artillery Regiment

U. S. R. Corp'd.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Engelbriht

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light-

Where born

Russia, Germany

Occupation

Machinist

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 17

, 1861.

Where

St Louis,

By whom

Capt. Nelson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 3/64,  
Term of service having  
expired

Done

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

W. Engelbrecht

Pvt.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. & May 1862 Absent  
sick of wounds  
rec'd in battle of  
Shiloh since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Duggitt

C.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

A. Engelbrecht

Pvt.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 wounded in  
Battle of Pittsburg Ldg'n  
Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 & 7  
1862

Book mark:

Daggett

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht  
Cor , Batt'y C , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. From Nov. 3/64  
Chattanooga Tenn.  
Disch'd - by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark :

Durston

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Baltimore, Md.

Occupation

Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

April, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. DuBuzue

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

In action at FortDonelson, Pittsburg Landing,Investment of Corinth, Battle ofCorinth Oct. 3-4/62 Trans-ferred to 2nd Co. from 1stMiss Light Guard Dec. 26,Battle of Mission RidgeNov. 24-25/63. Re-en-listed as a Veteran Volunteer

O. T. Engler

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Cor, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Gained Dec 1/61  
Jeff. Bks. Transfd.  
from Fremont Light  
Guard Dec 1/61

Jan 1864. Discharged &  
re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Jan 1/64 Scottsboro Ala.

Dec 1864. Absent det. serv.

Larkensville Ala.

com Dec 20/64

Jan 1865. Absent det.  
service

Book mark:

Durston



E

| /

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Thomas Crivright

....., Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 3, 1860.

Where Detroit

By whom H. Fink; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* Not shown

.....

.....

.....

House

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Enright

Cor, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent sick in  
Hospt. at Vicksburg  
Miss. since Oct. 27, 1863.  
Nov. 1863. Absent sick in  
Hospt. at Vicksburg  
Miss. since Nov. 28, 1863.

June 1864. Unassigned  
Recruit of the Regular  
Army now doing duty in  
Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Lsd. Assigned to Batt'y  
F. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Artillery, agree-  
ably to S. O. No. 11 dated  
Hd. Qrs. of the Army Adj't  
Genl. Office Washington  
D.C. Jan 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Enright

E

L. Art'y.

Mo

62 Spencer

, Batty A 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Brown

Where born

Bingen Ger

Occupation

Merchant

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 23

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Ark

By whom

Lt Carruth

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted May 22/63

by order Maj Gen S L  
Hurlbut to accept pro-  
motion as 2nd Lt Ist Bn  
2 Div 3rd Arty Final  
statement given Sept  
22/1863

Dalton

E 1 1st Arty 1 Mo

C. J. Epeneter

Priv Co H, Regt Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff and Band, Dodge's Division  
Headquarters, (Left Wing, 16 A. C.)

for March & April, 1863

Station Not Stated

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached  
clerk.

Book mark:

W. Michael

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. J. Epeneter

Sgt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Cor

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Sgt. Batt'y B)

Absent on detached service

Jan 1862 (Batt'y H, Gain

Jan 31 left Bks.

Transfd. from Co. B by

order of Maj. Embury

Fifth Aug 1863. (Cor) Absent

Employed on extra duty

as Clerk at Gen. G. W.

Dodge's Hd. Qrs.

Sept 1863, Lea May 22/63

Cornuth Miss.

Discharged to accept

promotion by order of

Maj. Genl. S. C. Haworth

Book mark:

Permon

E

1 / 1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Erasmey

M, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Lab'r

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 186 0.

Where Chicago

By whom St. Jones; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Erasmus

Cor., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Co. Cook

Sept 1862. Absent sick  
at Corinth Miss.  
since Sept. 23. 1862.

June 1864. - Unassigned  
Recruit of the Regular  
Army now doing duty  
in Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Mo.  
L. Art'y. -

Loc. Assigned to Batt'y.  
F. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Artillery agree-  
ably to S. O. No. 29 dated  
H. Q. of the Army Adj't  
Genl. Office Washington  
D. C. Jan 14. 1864

Book mark:

Turnton

*E*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*John Eschle*

, Batty *A1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Brown*

; hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Germany*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*June 9*

, 186

Where

*St Louis, Mo*

By whom

*Capt. Maurice*

term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Fullton*



E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle \*

Cor, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. (Co. B, 1 Mo. Inf.)  
On extra duty in Q. M.  
Dept. as Teamster.Dec 1861 (Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art.)  
On extra duty in Q. M.  
Dept. as teamster since  
Dec 17, 1861.Jan 1862 (Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art.)  
Jan 31 J. & P. Bks.  
Transf. from Co. B by  
order of Maj. DuboisMch. 1862. On duty employed  
in Q. M. Dept.May 1864. Absent sick at  
Chattanooga TennJune 1864 Absent sick at  
Harrison Ga.July 1864. Absent sick in  
Field Hosp.Aug 1864. Absent sick at  
Chattanooga

Book mark:

J. Eschle

(over)

JUN. 12

36678085

1896.

Sept & Oct 1864. Absent at  
Chattanooga Tenn.

Nov. 1864. Loss Nov. 30/64

In the field, Ga.

Dropped from the rolls  
of the Co. expiration of  
service. Has been absent  
from his command for  
the last year.

\* Name also appears in  
Eale

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Eschrich

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair gray

Where born Saxony, Germany

Occupation Finisher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

29 Sept.  
Discharged Nov. 3/64  
Term of service having  
expired

Powell

*E*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Lewis Eschrich*

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *gray*

Where born *Prague, Germany*

Occupation *Printer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Chas. Mann*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Re-enlistment for three years*

*Appointed Corporal Promoted*

*to 1st Sergt. May 1/62*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich

Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Q. M. Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 (Sgt) Absent  
on detached serv. at  
Grand Gulf since  
May 22/63.

Aug & Sep 1863. Absent  
with leave since  
Aug 29/63.

Nov. 1864 (Q. M. Sgt) Lost  
Nov. 3/64 Chattanooga  
Tenn. Disch'd. by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

Darnton

E<sup>7</sup>

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Ernst Esser

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Carriage Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 14 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann; term        y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest - Elyser

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 14

, 1862

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Mann

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Artificer  
Jan. 30/63

Forwards

E

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Ernst Essler

Priv., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 14 St Louis  
Enlisted in Company

Book mark:

Daggett



E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Essler

Cor., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - L. Feb 20/65 -  
Nashville Tenn.  
Must. out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

Dunton

*B*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*John Everett*

Batt'y

*A 1*

Reg't

*Mo*

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Soldier*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *H Tarratt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Apptd Corp Am*

*10/61 Apptd artificer*

*By 1/62*

*Dutton*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eswein

Saddler, Batt'y <sup>74</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Artif.  
Cor.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (Saddler) Gain

Jan 31 Jeff. Bks.

Transfd. from Co. B.

By order of Maj. Dubois

Dec 1862 (Artif.) On duty  
employed on extra  
duty as Co. saddler

Jan to June 1863. (Cor.)

On extra duty as saddler

Over Nov. 1863. On daily  
duty as BlacksmithMay 1864 (Artif.) Leaves April  
29/64 Culaciki TermDischarged by virtue  
of expiration of term  
of Enlist.

Book mark:

D. Norton

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Eiler

....., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Hamburg Free City

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stone term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. C. Apr 24/62  
Engaged at Farmington Corn  
Berryville Stone River Chic-  
amauga & Chattanooga.

L. A. Mitchell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Euler

Cor., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
G.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 (Batt'y M 1 L. Art'y.)  
Transferred at Ham-  
burg Tenn. Apr. 27/62  
to Co. G. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
by Reg'l. order.

Apr. 1862. Gann by transfer  
Apr. 26/62 at Camp  
in the field. (Batt'y G.)

June 1864. Dischd. June  
1864 Chatt. Tenn.  
M/o of serv. June 15/64  
Tot date as given by  
st. of term of serv.

Book mark:

Des Moines

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel M. Evans

, Batt'y G, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Pittsburg Penn.

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 8, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Russell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged Chattanooga  
ga.

S. S. Fitch

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel M. Evans

Cor , Batt'y G , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gen. Enlisted  
in Reg't. Oct. 8/63.St. Louis. Joined from  
reg't. rendez. at St.  
Louis Nov. 12/63.Absent on det. serv.  
since Nov. 27/63.Dec 1863 - Jan 1864. Absent  
on det. serv. at Knox-  
ville with 2 Div. Nov  
25/63.Feb. 1864. Absent in arrest  
P. M. 14 A. C. Chatta-  
noga Feb 26/64.July 1864. Absent on det  
serv. Q. M. Corral Chatta-  
T. per order Dept. Comm.  
July 11/64.Oct. 1864. Absent. Det.  
steamer "Hingston" Oct  
6/64.

Book mark:

D. W. D. W. D.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dura Evans

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Lost June 4/62  
Independence Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Deserted



E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin B. Evans

Pr, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1/62. Lost June 4/62  
Independence. Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

T. J. T. T. T.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Greenfield Evans

Cor, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Lost June 4/62  
Independence Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Permit

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Evans

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, / \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Helena Ark 1863

Buntam

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Evans

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gained Dec 9/62  
St. Louis Mo.

Transferred by S. O. No.  
222 from Hd Qrs. State  
of Mo.

Mar 1863 - Absent sick in  
Post Hospital in Helena

Apr. 1863. Absent sick

June 1863. Died of disease

Apr. 19/63 Helena

\* Name also appears as  
Ewans

Book mark:

Durston

E 1 LT Art'y 5770

Thomas Evans  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo & Art'y

Case Number:

2570296

1  
Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 6, 1906

Stamp numbers:

R. to 36678092

9

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Samuel Everett

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

# Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Hockings Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1863.

Where Saint Louis, Mo

By whom Capt. Walling, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment;

last served Co. D. 31<sup>st</sup>

Regt. Ohio Vols. Mustered

out the 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1863.

by Capt. H. Farland

at St. Louis,

Mo

McVie

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Saml. Everett

Copl, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1865 - Lias Feb 1/65 -  
Vicksburg. Must'd.  
out per G.O. 2 Hd. Qr.  
Dist. Vicksburg Jan  
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Everhardt

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Butcher

## ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom W J Connel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in June

27/64 at St. Louis Mo

by Capt Wright. 5

Congd. Gambleton

Mo sub for C G Heix

Bounty due 75.00

Bounty paid 25.00

House



C

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman

Batt' *A 1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.Complexion *Dark*Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Where born *Crawford Mo*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb-18*, 186*4*Where *St Louis Mo*By whom *Edman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap passage of Jay's Ferry battle of Rome + Roads; battles near Dallas; bombardment of Vicksburg; Mt charge on 4 of July at the Old Guard March in Atlanta with its battles and sieges over*

*Denton*

JUL 13.

32891139

1894.

*Battle of Lincoln*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman  
Cor., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gained  
Recruit from Depot  
Mch. 1864. Absent on  
det. serv. at Prospect  
Tenn.

Book mark:

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Greenman

Batt'y H 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Crawford Mo

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom G D Bolman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek bridge; passage of Lee Ferry; battle of Rome Cross Roads; battles of Dallas bombardment of the new Mt Vernon; 4 July at Old Church; March on Atlanta with its battles and siege.

Guttor

JUL 13.

32891138

1894.

*Battle of Donelson*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman

Por, Batt's H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Garrison.

Receives from Depot  
Mch. 1864. Absent on  
det. serv at Prospect  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Dunton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jul. Evers

Por, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Los Oct. 5  
Camp Cavender  
Deserted

Book mark:

*Quinton*

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Enrick

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom A. De Gress; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bumtan



A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernick Adolph

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Gain - Dec. 9/62, St. Louis,  
Mo. Transferred by S.O. No. 222,  
from Hd Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Conard

*L Arty Mo*  
*August Eyerman*  
*Co. 10 / Reg't Mo L Arty*

Case Number:

*2891880*

*3*

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

*12/23*

, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

*base*

*32891136*

*1284*

*Rt*

*36678103*

*Lochner*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Faby

Cor., Batt'y., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861. Co. K. 1 Reg't.  
Mo. Inf. Killed  
in action Wilson's  
Creek. Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Dunton

*F* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Christian Fier*

....., Batty *A* / Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Capt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded at the*

*Battle of Shiloh Apr*

*6/62*

*Dutton*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Faer \*

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Deserted Sept  
20/61 St. Louis Mo.

Nov. 1861. Gained Nov 16/61

Jeff. Bk. from desertion

Apr. 1862 to Sept 1863.

Absent sick from  
injuries recd. in action

Apr. 6/62 Battle of  
Shiloh Tenn.

Oct. 1863. Lost St. Louis

Mo. Deserted from

Hosp. sometime since  
the battle of Shiloh.

\* Name also appears as Fair  
& Fear

Book mark:

Printed

*F* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Haessler*  
Batt'y *G*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *blk*

Where born *Spiez, Switzerland*

Occupation *Butcher*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar. 21*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Main*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *& Mustered,*  
*Sgt. Coleman.*

*S. A. Pickett*  
Capt.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Faesser \*

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gaia.

Enlisted in Co. Mar.

21/64 St. Louis.

Joined Co. from Reat.

Reedys at St. Louis.

Apr. 14/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent at

steamer "Hingston."

Oct. 6/64

\*Name also appears as  
Faessler

Book mark:

Dunton

*H.* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Fahrenholtz*

*Batt'y C*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Hanover Germany*

Occupation *Finnisher*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan. 18*, 186*4*.

Where *S. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Ham*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *County Paid Co., Due,*

*240. Advice pay recd*

*\$13.00*

*S. A. Fitch*



4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fahrenholz

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes haz.; hair blk

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Finisher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Small

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fahrenholz  
Cor, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gained Feb. 19/64  
Vicksburg, Miss.  
Joined as recruit  
from Texas

Book mark:

Denton

7 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. Fuller

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. O Connell; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Mem-  
phis Tenn March 3  
1863

\* Not shown

Home

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fallen

Cor, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Gained Jan 31  
Otterville, Transf'd.  
From L. Co. 1 Mo. L.  
Art'y.

Mar 1863. Absent without  
leave. Left behind at  
the leaving of the  
transport Ed. Walsh  
from the wharf at  
Memphis Mich. 3. 1863.

Apr. 1863. Deserted Mich  
3/63 Memphis Tenn  
Dropped. Absent  
without leave

Book mark:

Darnton

K   | |   1   L. Art'y. |   Mo.  

John Fallon

  , Batt'y   C  ,   1   Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age   32   years; height   5   feet   5   inches.

Complexion   Fair  

Eyes   hazel  ; hair   light  

Where born   Ireland  

Occupation   Laborer  

**ENLISTMENT.**

When   Dec. 21  , 186  3  .

Where   St. Louis Mo.  

By whom   Maj. Mann  ; term   3   y'rs.

Remarks:   Joined as recruit    
  Mustered Dec 21/63. St    
  Louis Mo. by Capt. Man-    
  ning. Bounty paid \$60.    
  Due \$240.  

  S. A. Hitch    
Copyd.

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fallon

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Labor, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec, 21, 1863.

Where .....

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Done

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fallon

Cos, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gained Jan 7/64  
Vicksburg Miss.

Joined as recruit  
from Depot.

Feb 1864. Absent on  
detached service

(On an expedition)

Book mark:

Darnton

F.

/

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fanning

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes grey; hair Blk.

Where born Newburyport Mass

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Leble; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp'l.

June 11/61 was engaged at  
 Battle of Booneville June 17/61  
 Reduced to Rank July 25/61  
 engaged at Battle Dry Springs  
 July 26/61 Wilson Creek Augt.  
 10/61 Deserted at St. Louis  
 Oct. 3/61 was apprehended Nov.  
 24/61 Returned to duty (over)

Having



JUL 13.

32890288

1394.

by order of Gen. Wallack  
by paying \$500. for upper-  
munion, was engaged at  
Battle of Prairie Grove Ark  
Dec. 7/62 & Siege of Vicksburg  
from June 16<sup>th</sup> to July 4/63  
Captured at Sterling plantation  
La. Sept 29/63 - was taken  
prisoner by the enemy at  
Sterling's plantation La. Sept  
29/63

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fanning

Cor., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Deserted

Nov. 1861. Gained Nov. 23

Sedalia.

Apprehended in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry from  
desertion in L's Co.

Aug. 1864. Lost Aug 30/64  
St. Louis Mo.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Turnton

*F* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Farley*

....., Batt'y *D 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Kerry, Ireland*

Occupation *Labourer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lieut. Fish*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged at the Battle*

*of Corinth Oct. 3-4/62.*

*Mission Ridge Nov. 24-*

*25/63.*

*O. T. Taylor*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley

Cor , Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Gain Aug  
21/62 St. Louis by  
enlistment.

Dec 1864. Absent det.  
serv. Huntsville Ala  
com. Dec 20/64

Book mark:

Desmont

*T*

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Mathew Farley*

....., Batt'y *A*, / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 29*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt. Colman*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute for Corporal*  
*Henry Flaar 9 Ward St*  
*Louis 1 Cong Dist Mo*

*Bunker*

F | 1<sup>st</sup> L. Art'y. | Mo.

Matthew Farley

....., Batt'y F, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 29, 186 4.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in siege  
of Spanish Fort Ala  
from 27th Apr 9/65 - Forts  
Ruger and Tracy Ala Apr  
9 to Apr 12/65 -

Williamson

(3889)

Copyright.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathew Farley

Cor , Batt'y F , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gained Dec  
29/64 Pass. Miss.  
Recruit from Depot  
Aug 11, 1865. Mustered  
out of service Aug  
1865. as per S.O. No. 171  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf  
New Orleans La  
June 27, 1865 in accord-  
ance with S.O. No. 105  
C.S. War Dept. A.G.O

Book mark:

Denton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathew Farley

Pr , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865- Gained Jan 30/65  
Greenville La.

Vol. substitute assigned  
to Co. by Regt. order No.  
17 dated St. Louis Mo.  
Dec 8, 1864.

Absent without leave

Feb. 1865- Dropped from  
the rolls Feb. 1, 1865

Deserted at St. Louis  
Mo. or on the way to  
join Company

Book mark:

Parrott



*Ft*

*1* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Farren*

....., Batt'y *E*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Jersey Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Turner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 4, 1861*

Where *H. Co. Arml.*

By whom *Capt Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was engaged at Battle*

*of Boonville June 17/61 & Big*

*Creek Aug 10/61 & Wilson's*

*Grove Dec. 7/62 & Siege*

*of Vicksburg from June*

*16 to July 14 1863.*

*Heaving*

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Farren*  
*Pr*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1861. Co. Cook*

Book mark:

*Dunton*

F | 11 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Faulbright

gm, 10, Batt'y 10, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 27, 186 0.

Where Chicago

By whom St Jones; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ Not shown

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Faulbright  
 Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
 M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Batt'y L) On  
 duty as cook

Jan 1862. (Batt'y M) Gain  
 Jan 31 Otterville.

Transferred from L  
 Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Feb. 1862. On duty as Co  
 Cook.

Mar. 1863. On daily duty  
 as Co. Clerk.

June 1864. Unassigned  
 recruit of the Regular  
 Army now doing duty  
 in Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L  
 Art'y.

Loe, Assigned to Batt'y F  
 2 U. S. Artillery, agreeably  
 to S.O. No. 21 dated Hd. Qrs.  
 of the Army, Adj't. Genl. Office  
 Washington D.C. Jan 14. 1864

Book mark:

Quinton

*F*

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Fausel*

....., Batt'y *K*, ..... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo*

Occupation *Clerk*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 19*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Marr*; term *3* y'rs.  
*Colman*

Remarks:

*Prodie*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Faupel

Cot, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gained Mar. 1  
St. Louis Mo.  
Enlisted in the 1st

Book mark:

Denton

F

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Allen Faust

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black hair black

Where born Allegheny Co. Penna

Occupation Planer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom G. M. Henderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

G. O. Kelly

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen Faust

Prs, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Cpl. 1865- Lost Feb. 1/65-  
Vicksburg-  
Mustd. out fr. S.O.  
2 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicks-  
burg Jan 1/65-

Book mark:

Dunton



L | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Joseph Fechtig

\_\_\_\_\_, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lieut Colud Schutgubach; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Deserted Sept 5/62

at Memphis Tenn.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hq. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. A. Fitch

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Fechtig

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

blk

Where born

Baden, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 14

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

H. Sutzenbach

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis.

Tenn. Sept. 5/62

Pozell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Fechtig  
Cor

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Was Oct 10/62  
Bolivar. Deserted  
from Camp at  
Memphis Tenn. Sept  
6/62

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward L. Feehan

Asst , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Surge

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. (1 Reg't Mo. Inf.)  
 Absent on detached  
 service at Jefferson  
 Barracks with the  
 wounded of the Reg't  
 since June 25/61.

July 1861. Present

Aug 1861. Absent on detached  
 service at Springfield  
 Mo. since Aug 11/61.

Oct & Dec 1861. (1 Mo. L. Art'y.)  
 Present

Jan 1862. Absent with 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Battrn. in S. W.

Feb 1862. Present with 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Battrn.

Mar to July 1862. Absent on  
 detached service with 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Battrn. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Aug & Sept 1862. Present

Nov. 1862. Absent on det.

Book mark:

(over)  
 Duntun

JUN. 12.

36678135

1896.

service in Missouri  
per S. O. No. 28 Hd. Qr.  
13 Army Corps. Nov.  
24/62.

Dec 14/62. Louisiana.

Honorably discharged  
to accept promotion  
per S. O. No. 82 Hd. Qr.  
Dept. of the Mo. Dec  
17/62

F | 1 Light Art. | Mo

Edward L. Tschann

Asst. Surg. 1 Regt. Mo. Light Art-

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*1*,

dated *not dated*, 186*1*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark:

*L. M. D. L.*  
Copyist.

*E* | *1 Art* | *Mo*

*Edward L. Fechan*

*Asst Surg. 1 Regt Mo Art*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186*1*,

dated *January 1*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

*Present*

Book mark :

F | 1 Sgt Art | Mo

E. S. Feehan

Asst. Surg. 1 Regt Mo. Sig. Arty

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on Detached Service  
Detch<sup>d</sup> with the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion since  
Jan 28, 62 per S.O. 6083 Hd. Qu.  
Dept of Mo

Official Communications received  
S.O. 6082 dated Jan 27. 62 Hd. Qu. Dept  
of the Missouri Received Jan. 29. 62  
Orders Asst Surg. E. S. Feehan to relieve  
Surg. T. M. Cornyn at Ottumville Mo.

S.O. 89, dated Jan. 29. 62. Hd. Qu. Dept of the Missouri  
Received Jan. 30. 62 orders Hosp. St. E. Todd 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. art. to  
report to Asst. Surg. E. S. Feehan at Ottumville Mo.

Book mark :

L. M. de L.

Copyist.



*F* | *1 Sigt Art* | *Mo*

*Edward L. Feehan*  
*Asst Surg 1 Regt Mo Sigt Arty*

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *February*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Attached 1. Mo Sigt Arty*  
*Absent on Det Service.*  
*Detach'd with 2. Battallion in Kty*

Book mark:

Fl	1	Light Art	Mo
----	---	-----------	----

W. A. F. F. F. F.

West Linn

## Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862.

dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: Absent on Det Service

Wish 2 Battalion in Kentucky

Book mark :

*L. Munday*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

F. 1 L. Arty Mo.

Calvin Feeler

Priv. <sup>Bally</sup> A., 1 Reg't Mo L. Arty

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/18

, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32859634

Ret 36678130

F. Snyder.

F 1 L. A. Mo  
Jackson Feeler  
Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo L. A.

Case Number:

2907637

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2 Nov, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32859633  
Ret. 36678131

*7*

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Richard Feig*

....., Batt'y *A*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Merchant*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 26*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Colman*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Substituted for Patrick Vaughan  
Litchfield 12 Cong Dist Ills*

*Burnham*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Feig

Por, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec 22/64  
Greenville La.  
Substitute rec'd. from  
Reg't. Hd. Qr.

Book mark:

T. M. T. M.

5 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Courad Felch

....., Batt'y K, ..... / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair DK. Brown

Where born Winterville

Occupation Brewer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.  
Bourbonville, "

By whom Capt. Wheeler; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Schopula

Remarks:

Discharged

Prodie

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Comad, Felch

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair Auburn

Where born Martinsburg

Occupation Brewer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Wheeler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged June 14/64  
By reason of expiration  
of term of service

Powell



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Felch

Ft. , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Absent with-  
out leave or passOct. 1861. Absent in  
confinement at the  
arsenal St. LouisMar & Apr. 1863. Absent on  
det. serv. at White  
Station since Mar  
16/63.Mar to May 1864. Absent  
on det. serv. at Little  
Rock Ark. since Feb  
19/64 per A.O. Hd. Qrs.

3 Dns. 7 A.C. Feb 18. 1864.

June 1864. Lve June 14/64  
Little Rock Ark.Disch'd. expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Trenton

25

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Oldhus

Co., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Teamster

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar. 12, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Teamster

*F* *Capt Backof's* *Mo*  
*Batty A Arty*  
*John Feldhuse*  
*Art Batty A Mo. Arty*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Station

*Springfield Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Waddington*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fieldhouse

Cot., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty as  
teamster since Dec  
1/62

Mar. 1863. On duty as  
teamster

Apr. 1864. On daily  
duty as Co. Cook

Feb. 1865. Absent with  
leave at St. Louis

Mo. since Feb 12/65  
for 16 days

Book mark:

Dunton

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Feldman

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 19, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Stephens, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Feldman

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gained Dec 9/62  
St. Louis Mo.

Transferred by S.O.  
No. 222 from 7th.

Pro. State of Mo.

Mar. 1863 - Absent sick  
in Post Hosp. in  
Helena.

July to Sept 1863. Absent  
sick

Oct. 1863. Lost July 22/63  
Memphis  
Discharged by Sur-  
geon Certificate for  
Inability

Book mark:

Dunton

4 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Gamacher

....., Batt'y 1, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Southern Russia.

Occupation Teacher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action at  
Fort Donelson, Pittsburg,  
Landing, Investment of  
Memphis. Discharged  
Oct. 2/62 on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability.

O. J. Taylor

T | Art | Mo.

Am Telgemacher

Pat, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Fubiger

to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mehn



F | 1 Art | 1110

(9) Fillgarnacher

Pvt, Cor<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't 111 Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 186

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

*F* | *1 Arty* | *4mo.*

*William Felgemacher*  
*Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't 4mo, art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 10*, 186*2*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj *Febiger*

to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dischd Oct 2-62*  
*by Lieut Ball, Neuralgia*  
*of optic nerves ganglia*  
*of left eye.*

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Filgemacher

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept 1862. Absent  
Sent to Genl. Hoeph.  
at St. Louis June 1/62  
Oct. 1862. Loss Dec 2/62  
Neokuk Iowa.  
Discharged on Surg.  
Certificate

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chas. Fendal*

*Prs*, Batt'n, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1861 - Lost, Sept  
25 - St. Louis  
Deserted*

Book mark:

*Quinton*

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Human Form

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

# Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

**Where born** .....

Occupation.....

## ENLISTMENT

When Mch 11, 1862

Where Berlin, New

By whom Leapt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Proshorn

Powell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Fenner

, Batt'y <sup>G</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Given by  
transfer Apr. 26/62  
at Camp in the  
Field

Book mark: 1

Dunton

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fenner

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Given by  
transfer Apr. 26/62  
at Camp in the  
field -

Book mark:

Tunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fenner

Coz, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as  
Steamster

Book mark:

Durston



2 / St. Art. Mo.

James Finnerty  
Or - Co. D, Reg't St. Art. Mo.

Case Number:

2330831

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 5, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Latent R's Bk 32890118

Re to 36078158

Also known as

James Finnerty

7

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Finnigan

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Barry Ireland

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 8, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Wm. H. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

+ Discharged at St. Louis

Armed Park January

11, 1862. His confinement at

the St. Louis Arsenal. Dishonorable discharge

by sentence of G. L. B.

It is on Book

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

Hitch

F

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Fenigan

Priv., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Indpt. Batt'y B. Mo.  
L. Art'y)

Jan. 11 St Louis Arsenal  
Park. Deserted

Feb. 1862 (Mann's Indpt Batt'y)  
Gained Feb. 4 St Louis  
Joined from desertion  
- Absent in confinement  
at the Arsenal at St Louis  
since Feb. 4/62

Apr. 1862 Loss Apr. 4 Pittsburg  
Landing Discharged by Sentence  
of G. C. M. at the St Louis  
Arsenal Feb. 8/62

Book mark:

Luggett

L. Art'y.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion tan

Eyes blue; hair tan

Where born Wagon Station

Occupation laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1861.

Where St Louis, Missouri

By whom Wm. H. McMaster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Admitted to service Aug 22 '62

Reduced to the rank of 1st Lt

Apr 11 '64

Later found section 1st

regt in 2nd Batt 2nd Div

from the 1st Div

Aug 2 '64

1st Div

containing Aug 22 '62

over

Wm. H. McMaster

JUL 13.

32890507

1894.

Travis Home - mt Dec 162  
Ligei Dec 162 to July 163  
Taken at Fort Reservoir Texas  
Nov 29 & 30 1863.

Exhibit in Union Library  
register in the 1st exhibit  
of Lt. Mitchell, signed  
of family Fort Monroe to  
Apr 1/65. Fort Ring  
and Travis for 1/11  
1865

x as in Book

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson  
Mus., Batt'y. I. F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Pvt. Corp.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Mus. Batt'y. I.)  
Absent on detd. service  
with Capt. Powell in  
the Field.

Nov & Dec 1861. Absent on det.  
service with Capt. Powell's  
Co. M. at or near Sedalia  
Mo. since Oct 4/61

Jan 1862. (Retn. of Batt'y. M.)  
Transfd. Jan. 31 Ottumwa  
from Co. I to Co. M.

Transfd. from Co. M to  
Co. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.  
(Pvt. Batt'y. I.)

July 1862. (Corp. Batt'y. F.)  
Absent on scout with  
1 Section

Feb 1864. (Pvt.) Discharged  
Feb 12/64 Pass Cavalry Tax  
by reason of having  
enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Book mark:

(over)  
Dunton

JUN. 12

36678208

1096.

U.S. Vet. Vol. Lt. Art.  
Aug 11. 1865 - (Sgt) Loss.  
Mustered out of service  
Aug. 1865 as per S.O. No  
171 Hd. Qrs. Dept Gulf  
New Orleans La. June  
27. 1865 in accordance  
with G.O. No. 105 L. S.  
War Dept. A. G. O.

\* Name also appears as  
Ferguson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Ferris

Cor., Batt'y of 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Absent  
without leave or  
pass

Oct. 1861. Lost Sept  
22/61 St. Louis Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Durston



7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August-Fessler

, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Nassau

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom S. Ruffing term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

*K*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Keller*

*Pr*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*April & May 1863 Absent  
prisoner of war taken  
at Cherokee Ala. Apr 7  
/63*

Book mark:

*M. A. Hughes*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fessler

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April & May 1863.

Absent, Prisoner of  
war. Taken near  
Cherokee Ala. April

17/63.

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fey

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 - On duty as  
teamster

June 1863 - Long June  
7/63 Cape Girardeau  
Mo., Deserted

Book mark:

Denton

*H* / L. Art'y. *Mo*

*Henry Fey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *H*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis - Oriskany*

By whom *Capt Richardson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dutton*

7

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fui

Batt'y

A/1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

hair

Brown

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 29

, 1863

Where

Pulaski Tenn

By whom

H. Blodgett

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Participated in the

battle of Camp Jackson

Corvick's Gap Springs

Mum's Creek Mt. Donaldson

Shiloh, advance on 2nd

battle of Corinth, Union

Creek; occupation of Snake

Creek; passage of

Lynchburg battle of Ponchar

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891142

1894.

x Roads; battles  
near Dallas; Com-  
mandment of Kenner  
Mt; March on Atlanta  
with its battles and  
siege; battle of Jones-  
boro.

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Fay*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1862. Gained Jan 31*  
*Left Bks. Transferred*  
*from Co. B. by order*  
*of Maj. Dublin.*

*Aug 1863. On duty as Co. Cook*

*Jan 1864. Absent with*  
*leave as Veteran*  
*since Jan 5.*

Book mark:

*Denton*



*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Feih*

*Por*, Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1861. (Co. B. 1 Regt.  
Mo. Inf.) On Extra  
duty in Q. M. Dept  
as Teamster*

Book mark:

*Dunton*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fiddler

Cpt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Loss Feb. 4/62  
Camp Mr. Jeff. Bks.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Durston

F. | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Fields

....., Batt'y *E*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5'* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *het. blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged at Battle*

*Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62*

*& at Siege of Vicksburg*

*from June 16<sup>th</sup> to July 4/63*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fields

Cot , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
B.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Batt'y. E) Gain  
Aug. 8/62 Roca Mo.  
Recruit enlisted in  
Company

May 1864 Absent on  
furlough since May  
4. 1864

June 1864 (Batt'y B) Gain  
June 9/64 Browns-  
ville Tex. Joined by  
transfer

Sept. 1864. (Retn of Batt'y.  
A) Attached from Co  
B. Sept 20/64 Greenville  
La. by A. C. No. 247 dated  
Hd. Q. R. Sept 7 of the Genl  
New Orleans La. Sept  
12. 1864

Book mark:

Dunton

*A* | *1* | L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*Samuel Fike*

....., Batt'y *6*, *1* ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*

*A. S. Fitch*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

red

; hair

fair

Where born

Indiana, Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 11, 1862

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Lt. Meyer

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joining as recruit  
Jan. 7, 1863.

Fome

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fiske

Cor , Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Given Jan 7/63  
 Morrow Term. Sent  
 from recruiting office  
 at St. Louis Mo. - Recruit.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick in  
 Genl. Hspt. Providence  
 La. since Apr. 12/63.

Aug to Nov. 1863. Absent in  
 confinement since Aug  
 30, 1863.

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864. Absent in  
 confinement at Vicks-  
 burg Miss. since Aug  
 30/63.

Mar & Apr. 1864. Retns. of Batt'y  
 M / Temporarily attached  
 from Co. C. for Red River  
 Expedition. Confined at  
 Atchafalaya Bayou since  
 Mar. 13, 1864 by order of Genl  
 A. J. Smith

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

JUN. 12.

36678149

1896.

Mar. to May 1864. (Batty C)  
Absent on detached  
service with Co. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Lt. Arty. since Mar. 9/64.  
June & July 1864. Absent on  
confinement at Vicksburg  
Miss. since May 1/64.  
Aug 1864. Absent in confine-  
ment at New Orleans La.  
Sept 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent  
on det. serv. with "M"  
Batty. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty. since  
Mar. 9/64.  
Feb. 1865. Dropped from  
the Comp. Records as  
a deserter Feb 5/65.



*It*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Filbich*

, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Layemburg*

Occupation *Joiner*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Milburn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged for Disability  
May 5/63.*

*Powell*

*L*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John Felbich*

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Luxemburg*

Occupation *Joiner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Wilkin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred Nov 9,*

*1861 from Colonel*

*Armistead's First Artillery*

*Regiment to S. R. Co. Promoted to Lieut*

*and June 15/62 viz. A. Kumpmann*

*discharged. Discharged May 6,*

*1863 at Holmes Plantation La.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*A. A. Fitch*

07 | 1 Bat | Mo

John Filbick  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Bat.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Bolivar, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Thurston  
to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

J. Filbich

Corpl,

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 On daily duty  
Kitchen

Book mark:

Suggett

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbeck

Capt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863. Absent  
sick in Genl. (Art'y) Hoapl.  
Bolivar Tenn. of disease  
since Sept 19/62

Feb & Mar 1863 - Absent  
sick in Genl. Hoapl.  
Bolivar Tenn. since  
Oct. 3/62

May 1863. Lost May 6/63  
Holmes Plantation La  
Discharged for dis-  
-ability

Book mark:

Denton

*Ch*

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John Tillisch*

....., Batt'y *2*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Luxemburg Germany*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 18*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. A. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*J. Walker*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbisch \*

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Gains Sept 27/63  
Salem Mo. Recruit.  
Received per Capt Fr  
Backof. on recruiting  
service at St. Louis Mo.  
Dec 1863 to Feb 1864. On extra  
duty as mechanic  
employed on Govt. works  
by order of Brig. Genl.  
Davies Comdg Dist. of  
Rolla

\* Name also appears as  
Filbig

Book mark:

Luntton

H | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Finkel

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pike Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 2nd, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Maj. H. A. M. S.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Private  
Adverse pay (rec'd) \$13.

Finkel



7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Finkel

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Pike Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 22

, 1864.

Where

By whom

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gomell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Filkel

Corn., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. From Mar.  
9/64 Vicksburg Miss.  
Joined as recruit  
from depot

Apr. 1865. Absent on  
furlough 30 days  
since April 19/65

Book mark:

Dunton

7

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Filkins

Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Cayuga Co New York

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1863.

Where Waterloo Iowa

By whom A. C. Cistenden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan'y  
18/64 at Davenport Iowa  
by Lt Col Grish. Transp  
from 3 Iowa Inf.  
Bounty paid \$2.00

House

*H*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*George Link*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Wilkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred Nov 9, 1861 from*  
*Colonel Amstedt's First Artillery*  
*Regiment U.S.A. Deserted St*  
*Louis Arsenal Park January 15.*  
*1862. Bonded from desertion Fort Don*  
*elson Tenn. March 3, 1862 Promoted*  
*to Corp Sept 18/62 Deserted Jan'y*  
*over*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*S. A. Fitch*

1394.

32889924

1394.

19<sup>th</sup> at Memphis Tenn.  
with horse & equipments  
Joined from desertion  
at Lake Providence  
La. March 19/63.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fink

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Barania, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 24, 1861.

Where

St. Louis.

By whom

Capt. Millett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Capt. Sept 18/62,  
Adm'd. Frank, joined  
from Desertion Nov. 3/63.  
Discharged Nov. 3/64 term  
of service having expired

Pomell

5

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Fink

Priv., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Indpt. Batt'y 13  
Mo. L. Art'y)

Jan. 28 St Louis  
Arsenal Park Deserted

Book mark:

Daggett

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Frank

Capt., Batt'y Co 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Cor

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 (Capt.) On daily  
Kitchen duty.

Jan 1863. Absent without  
leave since Jan 19/63  
at Memphis Tenn.

Feb 1863. Deserted Jan  
19/63 Memphis Tenn.

Mar. 1863. Ret. Gain  
March 19 Providence  
Joined from desertion.

Feb 1864. Absent on  
detached service.

(On an expedition)

Nov. 1864. Ret. Nov. 3/64  
Chattanooga Tenn.  
Disch'd. by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark:

Trenton



*F*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Fink*

....., Batt'y *G*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Hirtshulder, Prussia*

Occupation *confectioner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Left Lavender*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *F* Engaged in  
*all battles from Camp*  
*Jackson to Chattanooga.*

*L. A. Fitch*

*Y. 1 / 1 mo*  
*William Finck*  
*Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *U. S. A. Post Hospital*  
at *Rolla, Mo.*  
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 10*, 186*2*  
How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Unknown*  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*+ March, in Pres. Col.*

Book mark:

*Overley*

William Fink  
 Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo  
 Appears on

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for: Nov + Dec, 1861.

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_, 180 .  
How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup> : due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(243)

Am. Allen  
Curran.

*Dr* | *1 La Mo*

*William Link*

*Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

**Attached to hospital:**

When....., 186 .

How employed *Link*

**Last paid by Maj.** .....

to ....., 186 .

**Bounty paid \$** ..... <sup>100</sup> ; **due \$** ..... <sup>100</sup>

**Present or absent** .....

**Remarks:** *Returned to duty  
Feb. 17, 1862.*

**Book mark :** .....

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fink

Cot, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gain by trans-  
-fer by Reg't. order  
No. P. Feb 20. St.  
Louis.

Dec 1862. Absent on det  
serv. at Nashville  
since Dec 26/62

Feb 1864. Absent on det  
serv. with 2 Div. 4  
A. C. Dpt Ohio at  
London Tenn. Nov.  
23/63 & Feb 19/64.

June 1864. Disch'd. June  
11/64 Chatt. Tenn.  
M/O by serv. June  
15/64 to date as given  
by at 7 term of serv.

Book mark:

Quinton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* George A. Finklenberg  
1st, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. (Co. C. 1 Mo.  
Inf.) Present.  
July 1861. Absent.  
Comd'g Co. A. 1 Mo.  
Vol.

Aug 1861. Absent at  
St. Louis Mo.  
Sept 1861. (Batt'y C. 1  
Mo. L. Art'y.)  
Deserted.

\* Name also appears as G. A.  
X. Gustavus A.

Book mark:

Spanton

F.

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Finnegan

Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Was engaged at Battle  
of Boonville June 17/61. Eng.  
Springs July 26/61 and at  
Wilson's Creek Augt 10/61.  
Deserted at St. Louis Oct. 1/61

Hawkins

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Barney Finnigan*  
*Cor*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1861 - Deserted*

Book mark:

*Dunton*



7

11

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Finnegan

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair grey dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 13/64 at St. Louis Mo. by Capt Coleman. Sub. for James Blackman 5 Ward 2 Sub Dist 12. Mo

x as an 12000

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fischer

Cor., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1 to 10, 1862. Tri-monthly  
Retn.) Absent without  
leave Dec. 11.

Nov. 20 to 30, 1862. (Tri-monthly Retn.)  
Absent without leave  
Dec. 11.

Mar. 1863. Absent  
without leave Dec  
11/62

Book mark:

Dunton

7

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Fischer

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Berlin Prussia

Occupation Moulder

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom C F Gause; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 20 / 64 at St. Louis Mo.

by Capt Wright

3 Ward 2 Sub D.

2 Cong D St. Louis Mo

Sub for C F Gause

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Fischer

Priv., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 - (Co. A. 1 Regt.  
Mo. Inf.) Killed  
in battle Wilson's  
Creek Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fisher

Cor, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Deserted  
Sept 16 St. Louis  
Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer  
Capt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1 to 10. 1862. Tri-monthly  
On duty as teamster  
Nov. 20 to 30. 1862. Tri-monthly  
On duty as teamster

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*G. J. Fischer*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1861 - Deserted*  
*Oct. 5. Camp*  
*Cavender*

Book mark:

*Durston*

*H* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*John Fish*

....., Batty *H*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *25* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25* 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Wm J. Hester*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 60th*  
*Army 3/1/62 by order*  
*Major Duvois*

*\* Above Book*

*Dutton*



*To*

| / L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*John Irish*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Chester England*

Occupation *Plumber*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Yates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Engaged in action at Bolivar  
Miss Sept 19/62*

*Burnham*

*W. J. Smith*

*John Fish*

*Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Me. Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 186*8*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186*8*.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Witherell*

to *Feb 15*, 186*8*.

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark :

*Rum*

F 1st Mo

John Fish  
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

**Attached to hospital :**

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to.....

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roun

Carried

*4* | *Art.* | *Mo.*

*John Fish*  
*Art.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't *Mo. Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*

to *Oct. 31*, 186 *2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Lipscombe*

*F* | *Art* | *Mc.*

*John Fish*  
*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mc Art*

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*  
to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

F | 1 art | mo.

John Fisk

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept, 186 3

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Apr 30, 186 3

County paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1863

**Attached to hospital:**

**When** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**How employed**.....

Last paid by Maj. McCallister  
to Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

43) *J. W. Campbell* Copyist.

Platoon, Co A, 1 Reg't Mo Art'y

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital :

**When** ..... , 186 .....

**How employed**.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent (Present)

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fish

Cvt, Batt'y <sup>H</sup><sub>A</sub>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 (Batt'y H)

Absent on det. sent at

Pilot Knob pr. S.O. No.

15 Hd. Qrs. Regt. Dec. 15/61

Jan 1862. Transfd. to Co. A

Jan 31 Jeff. Bks. by order  
Maj. Embury.

Jan Feb 2 (Batt'y A) Absent

on expedition to Green-

-ville Mo. with section

of Battery.

Sept 1862. Absent sick

Sent march to Hoople

Sept. 29/62

Oct 1862 to Mar 1863. Absent

sick in Genl. Hospital

at St. Louis Mo.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick

July to Sept 1863. Absent

sick

Oct. 1863. Deserted.

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

JUN. 12.

36678160

1896.

*Supposed to be on  
duty in St. Louis Hosp.*

*H* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Leander Fish*

*H* | *1* Batt'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Leona Co Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*

Where *Leona Co Mich*

By whom *Wm Turner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Lutton*

*H* | *1*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lander Fish*

....., Batt'y *H*, *1* ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Leone La Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT**

When *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Rehoboth*

By whom *Chas Turner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Dutton*

F. | 1 Arty | Mo

Leander Fish.

Pri., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

*F* | *1* *only* *Mo*  
*Leander Fish*  
*Ph*, *Co K*, *1* *Reg't* *Mo* *only*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for *Jan. P. Feb*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty Feb 17. /64*

Book mark:

F | 1 L. Art. | Mo

D. O. Fish

1 Lt., Co., 1 Reg't Mo L. Art

Case Number:

2349175

124 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 8, 1904.

Rtn  
Stamp numbers: 42669349  
42669398  
42669540  
42644791  
42644793  
42644825  
42644828  
42644861  
42644889  
42644913  
42644929  
42644949  
42644962  
36678258  
(3 months) 1861  
See also 1 Mo. Inf

7

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

John Fisher

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## X DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1880.

Where Chicago

By whom J. Fisher ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

X Not shown

House



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fisher

Cor, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Loss by trans-  
fer Feb. 4 Ottumwa

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Fisher

Cor., Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gain Feb 1

Otterville. Trans-

ferred from Co. C

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick

in Hospital at Vicks-

burg Miss. since Nov.

12, 1863.

Dec 1863. On daily duty

as Co. Cook

June 1864. Unassigned

person of the Regular

Army now doing duty

in Batt'y. M. 1 Reg't Mo.

L. Art'y -

Now Assigned to

Batt'y F. 2 Ind. Artillery

agreeably to S.O. No. 1

dated 24. Dec of the Army

Adj. Genl. Office Washing-

ton D.C. Jan 14, 1864

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Fitzgerald*

....., Batt'y *H*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Kerry, Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *Lt. O'Connell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Lt. Koch* *Veteran*

*Prodie*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fitzgerald

Cor., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
& Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. Absent with-  
out leave or pass  
(Cor.)

Oct & Nov. 1861. Absent  
on det. ser. Attached  
to Co. A. at Pilot Knob  
Mo. by S.O. No. 14 of Oct  
17. 1861

Dec 1861. Absent on det  
ser. at Pilot Knob for  
S.O. No. 16 dated 2d Dec.  
1 Mo. L. Art'y. Oct 17. 1861  
Left the Co. Dec 18/61

Apr. 1862. (Corp.) Absent  
from at Pittsburg  
Leaving since Apr. 29/62  
Mar. 1864. (Cor.) Absent  
on Vet furlough since  
Mar 7/64

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald

, Batt'y ..... , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861. (Co. F, 1 Reg't  
Mo. Inf.)

Gave July 6/61

Saddle & Mo. by  
enlistment -

Recruit

Book mark:

Stanton

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Fitzgerald*  
*Pr*, Batt'*K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1862. Gave Jan 25/62*  
*camp m. Jeff. Bk.*  
*joined by transfer*  
*per Regt. Order No. 8*

Book mark:

*Turner*

F. | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fitzgerald

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dk. brown

Where born Wester N. Y.

Occupation actor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

June 11/61 was engaged at  
Battle of Brownsville June  
17/61 Aug Springs July  
26/61 & Wilson Creek Aug  
10/61 Appointed Sgt. Mar 1/61  
Reduced to Rank Oct. 3/61 for  
disobedience of orders.

Heating

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Cor.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1862. (Sgt.)  
Absent on detached  
service at Independence  
Mo. with one section  
of the Battery

July 1862 Absent on  
recruiting service  
Mar. 1863. Absent in  
confinement in Maine  
Island House

May & June 1863. Absent  
in confinement at Belle  
Mo.

Jan. 1864. (Cor.) Absent on  
detached service at  
Brownsville Texas.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent on  
detached service at  
Brownsville Texas.

Book mark:

Quinton



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Morris Fitzgerald

Capt, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent & sick

Wounded in Battle

Wilson's Creek near

Springfield Aug 10.

In Hosp. Springfield

Oct. 1861. Absent.

Wounded Battle Wilson's

Creek Aug 10 61

Nov & Dec 1861. Absent

with leave from Comd

Officer since Dec 1/61

Not recovered from

wounds sufficient for

duty-

Book mark:

Sumner

*J.* | | */* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *New York N.Y.*

Occupation *Gas fitter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Burke*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May 23/64*

*Term of service having expired*

*Bumham*

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. Fitzgerald

Cot, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent on  
expedition to Green-  
ville Mo. with section  
of Batt'y.

May 1864. Lost May 23/64  
Morganza La.  
Disch'd. term of  
service expired

Book mark:

Darnton

7 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas C. Fitzgerald

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born New York

Occupation Soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June

30 1864 at St. Louis

Mo by Capt Wright

15 Subt & 2 Cdr. D

St. Louis Sub for

Y Richter. 2 Enlistment

Appointed Corporal Sept 1/64

Bounty due 75. Bounty paid 25.

House

*F* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Michael Fitz Patrick*

....., Batt'y *F 1st*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *6* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 5*, 186*X*

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Colman*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute for Leonard*

*E Wright, Drafted in Boone*

*Co 9th long Dist Mo*

*Engaged Siege of Spanish*

*Fort Ala Mo 27 to Apr*

*9/65 Forts Huger and*

*Tracy Apr 9 '60 '11 '12/65*

*Wickerson*

4

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael FitzPatrick

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Larnidas  
E Wright. Drafted in Boone  
Co. 9 days Oct Mo  
Siege Spanish Fort Ala  
Mich 27 to Apr 9/65  
Forts Huger and Tracy Apr  
9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

Wilkinson

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Fitzpatrick

Cvt., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gained Dec 29/64  
Pass. Miss.

Reenlist from Depot  
Absent sick in Hosp.  
Williams Landing Miss.  
Dec 27. 1864.

Aug 11. 1865. Mustered out  
of service Aug - 1865  
as per S. O. No. 171 Hd  
Qrs. Dept. Gulf New  
Orleans La. June 27  
1865 in accordance  
with S. O. No. 105 h. S.  
War Dept. A. S. O.

Book mark:

Tunton

7 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Fitzpatrick  
....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 18 ....., 186 0.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. O. Connel ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease at  
Wicksburg Miss Garry  
22/63

\* Not shown

House



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fitzpatrick

Pot, Batt'y <sup>M</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Engler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 to Jan 1862. (Pot.)  
Spent sick in St.  
Louis Mo.

Aug 1863. (Engler) Lost  
Aug. 23/63 Vicksburg  
Miss. Died of disease  
in City. Hempl. & Jan 17  
Army Corps.

Book mark :

Turner

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fitzwilliam  
Reavis, Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Evansville, Ind.

Occupation Clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Chas. Mansur term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Recruit,  
Mustered into service Jan  
25/64. by Capt. Manwar-  
ing. at St. Louis, Mo.  
Transfd to Benton Bks.  
Jan. 25/64

Pomer

*F* | | *L. Art'y.* | *Mo.*

*Adam Flag*

....., Batt'y *A*, ..... *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes ..... *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *Wt-Soldier*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *J. C. Westface*; term *1* y'rs.

**Remarks:**

*Substitute for Jacob C. Westface  
Randolph Co 8<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist Mo*

*Burnham*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Flagg

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec 22/64  
Greenville La.  
Substitute rec'd. from  
Reg't. Hd. Co.

Book mark:

Dunton

F 190 A. Mo.

Frederick Flammagar  
priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2506710

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JAN 31 1906, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32890797  
Ret. - 36678177

Fowler

*F* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Thomas Flanagan*

....., Batt'y *#1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 22*, 18*62*

Where *Flona Hill*

By whom *S. J. Dooley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in  
the occupation of make  
Irish Gap; passage of  
Loys Ferry; Battle of  
Rome & Roads such  
at Rome*

*Galt*

F 1 Arty Mo.  
Thomas Flanigan  
Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

Book mark:

Leary

7 1 Art 1 Mc

Thomas Flannigan

ser, Co. H, 1 Reg't 1st Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:



*H* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Patrick Flannery*

....., Batt' *A/1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Tippahony Island*

Occupation

*Labber*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Feb 10*

, 1864

Where

*St Louis Mo*

By whom

*W. H. Cooper*

; term

*3*

y're

Remarks:

*Most of his time  
on sick report*

*Dutton*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flannery

Cvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gained

Reenlist from Depot

May to Nov. 1864. Absent  
sick at Pulaski Tenn  
since April 28/64

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865. Absent  
sick at Nashville  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Dunton

F. 112. Art. Mo.

August Flattman

Reg. Co. 1 Reg. Mo. 2. Art.

Case Number:

2995928

✓

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2/16

, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32891292

Ret. 36678259

Skinner

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Flautt  
Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent.  
Went north to Deep  
(unknown) by order  
of Med. Dept.

Book mark:

Luntton

*F* | *1* Art. | *Mo.*

*Geo. H. Flautt*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *I*, *1* Reg't *Mo. Art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Special Must Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital :

When *July 27*, 186*2*

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Finney*  
to *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. B. Jones*

*H* | *1* | L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Robert Heazel*

....., Batt'y *H 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Wethersfield*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Wethersfield*

By whom *W. E. Leland*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the*  
*occupation of Snake*  
*Creek Gap; passage of*  
*Loys Ferry; battles of*  
*Rome + Roads and Dallas*  
*bombardment of Mission;*  
*battles of 4<sup>th</sup> July at Old*  
*Church; march on Atlanta*  
*its battles and siege over*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891230

1894.

*Battles of Jonesboro*

*F* | | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Fleischmann*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *B*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation *Butcher*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 22* 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Harn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Ence May 1864 \$13.*

*En as Vol. Volunteer*

*L. A. Hile*



7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Fleischman

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Bararia, Germany

Occupation

Butcher

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 19

, 1864.

Where

By whom

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Ponell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Fleishman

Cor, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gair Mar. 9/64  
Vicksburg Miss.  
Joined as recruit  
from Depot

Book mark:

Dunton

| Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

*Jeremiah Fleming*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Irma*

Occupation *teamster*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 27*, 186*2*

Where *Pittsburgh*

By whom *Jno Hays*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. A. Wiley*

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Flemming*  
*Cor*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1865 - Lost Feb. 1/65 -*  
*Vicksburg.*  
*Mustd. out fr. S.O.*  
*2 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicks-*  
*-burg Jan 1/65*

Book mark:

*Durston*

*F* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Wm. C. Fletcher*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *D*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11 $\frac{3}{4}$*  inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Lincoln Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Brick Layer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Appointed Sergeant  
June 6<sup>th</sup> 1861. Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 61. Reduced to ranks  
Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 61. Rec'd. Q. No. 5 En-  
gaged at the capture  
of Camp Jackson, Battle of  
Perryville, Wilson's Creek, Fort  
Benton, Pittsburg Landing  
(over)*

*D. P. Taylor*

JUL 13.

32890095

1894.

Investment of Corinth.

Battle of Corinth, Oct. 3-4

1862 Appointed Sergt. Nov.

20/61 per S.O. 35 Re-

duced to ranks Feb 12/62.

Battle of Mission Ridge

Nov. 24-25.

Discharged.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher

Pos, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty in  
Commy. Dept.

July 1863. Absent on  
furlough from July  
18.63 Aug 17/63.

Aug 1863. On duty as  
baker

June 1864. Leave June  
12/64. St. Louis Mo.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Desertion

F | 1 St. arty | Mo.

Lewis F. Loerke

Artif Batty 6, 1 Reg't Mo. St. art.

Case Number:

2803.042

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-19, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Descript book 32889986  
" " 32889766  
Return 36678184

H. R. S.



L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick F. Moore*

, Batt'y *1st*, *1st* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion, *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Lawrence, Missouri*

Occupation *Carriage Driver*

### ENLISTMENT.

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

By whom *John S. Jackson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *John S. Jackson*

*St. Louis, Mo. 4/6/61 Battle*

*Permitted to leave - by Black*

*Water was in the Antomias Street*

*same time as 7/12 Miss*

*Signature to John S. Jackson*

*Miss. Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1861*

*John S. Jackson*

JUL 13

32890505

1894.

W  
Taken at Fort Snelling  
Term Nov. 29th 1863  
Discharged June 25th 1864  
Term of service having expired

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Flohr

Cor, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Good June  
1864 St. Louis Mo.  
Ordered to St. Louis  
Mo. to be mustered  
out of the service of  
the U. S. Army per S.O.  
No. 157 Hd. Qrs. Dept  
of the Gulf June 15.  
1864 - Term of service  
having expired June  
10, 1864

Book mark:

Dunton

F. 112 Art. 1 Mo.

James Flood.  
Pvt. <sup>Batt</sup> C, 1 Reg. Mo L.A.  
Corpl.

Case Number:

2998714

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/6

, 191/.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32889857

90041

Ret. 36678187

see 53 Ill. Inf.

Skinner

7 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S. Floyd

....., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Fairfield Conn

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan'y 5, 1864

Where Marietta Iowa

By whom St Hill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in  
July 17 1864 at Daven-  
port Iowa by St Har-  
tach Transfd from  
3 Iowa Inf'ty County  
paid \$2.00

Done

H

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William H Flugga

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where New Brighton

By whom Capt Butcher term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Entered by Capt  
Butcher Dec 8. 1863.  
At New Brighton

W. O. Kelly

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm H. Flugge

Sgt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg -  
Must go out for S.O.  
2 Hd. Qrs. Dist. Vicks-  
burg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Durston

*F.*

| Light Battery.

| M. M. B.

*Wm H. Flugga*

*Int.*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1864 Mich 21/14 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Retired  
from Regt at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*Chas. J. Davis*



Co. | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Flynn 1<sup>st</sup>

          , Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Waterford Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 18, 1861.

Where St L Armand

By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged May 28/64 by  
reason of expiration of term of  
service

Bunham

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. From May  
23/64. Morganfield  
La. Discharged. Term  
of service expired

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Flynn

Pos, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Absent in  
confinement

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Flynn

1<sup>st</sup>

Por, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861. Absent  
on det. serv.

Attached to Co. A. at  
Pilot Knob Mo. by S. O.

No. 14 of Oct 17, 1861

Dec 1861. Absent on det  
serv. at Pilot Knob

per S. O. No. 16 dated

Nov. 9. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Oct. 17, 1861.

Left the Co. Oct 18/61

Book mark:

Dunton

*J.*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Flynn 2<sup>d</sup>*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Waterford Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *St L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Burke*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Sept-29/64*

*Term of service having expired*

*Engaged in action at Bolivar*

*Miss Sept-19/62*

*Appointed Corp'l Dec 1/62*

*Burnham*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn

Cor, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Loss Sept  
29/64 Greenville La  
Discharged and  
mustered out of service  
Term of service expired

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Flynn

2<sup>nd</sup>

Per , Batt'y K 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1861. Absent on  
det. serv. Attached  
to Co. A at Pilot Knob  
Mo. by S.O. No. 14 of  
Oct. 17. 1861

Dec 1861. Absent on det  
serv. at Pilot Knob  
for S.O. No. 16 dated  
Hd. Qrs. 17th Mo. L. Art'y.  
Oct. 17. 1861. Left the  
Co. Oct. 15/61

Book mark:

Spanton

*Fr.*

*/ L. Art'y.*

*Mo.*

*Patrick Flynn*

*E.*, Batt'y *E.*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 24*, 186*6*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from D.*

*Co. by Regt. order No. 8 May;*

*Du Bois Left behind at*

*Atterville Feb. 2/62 supposed*

*to be now with Capt. Bowditch*

*Battery*

*Hewitt*



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn

Cor., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec 1861 (Batt'y D)

Absent on det. serv.

with Capt. Cole Light

Batt'y. E in the field in

active service since

Oct 16/61 per S.O. No. 9 by

Gen. Wm. Kinstry dated

Syracuse Oct 16/61

Feb. Mar 1862. (Batt'y E)

Absent without leave

Apr. to Sept 1862. Absent

on detached service

Oct 1862. Absent on det.

serv. with Reg. in Miss.

Nov. 1862. Absent D. S. with

Regt.

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Flynn*

....., Batt'y *D*, *9* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kingslee, Ireland*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 24, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Transferred to E. Reg. Jan 23/62 per R. O. No. 8 at  
Lynchburg to W. for April 23/62  
engaged at the capture of  
Camp Jackson, Battle of  
Perryville, Wilson's Creek  
Investment of Corinth  
Battle of Corinth, Oct. 3-4/62*

*O. T. Taylor*

JUL 13.

32890119

1894.

162. Transferred to D. Co  
from H. Co. Sept. 1/62.

*F* | *1* Arty. | *mo.*

*Patrick Flynn.*

*Cor.*, Co. *D*, *1* Regt *mo. Arty.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb. 7*, 1864.

How employed *Patient.*

Last paid by Maj. *Gentry.*

to *March 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. R. Hamilton*

*F* | *1* | *art* | *imo*

*Patrick Flynn*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't *imo* *art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *nov 27*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Ward B.*

Book mark:

*W. H. R.*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn  
Cor, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Look June  
12/64 St. Louis Mo.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Durston

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn

Por , Batt'y G 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Batt'y G) Gain  
by transfer by Regl  
Order No. 8 Feb 25  
St. Louis.

Absent without leave  
since Feb 26/62

Mar 1862 Absent without  
leave since Feb 25/62

Oct 1862 (Batt'y D) Gain  
Sept 1/62 Corinth  
Miss. Transfd. to D  
Co. from G. Co.

Dec 1863. Absent sick

Jan 1864 Absent. Sent to  
Hosp at Corinth Miss.  
Apr. 1/64.

Feb 1864. Absent sick in Hosp

Mar & Apr. 1864. Absent sick

May 1864. Lost May 9/64  
St. Louis Mo.

Discharged expiration

Book mark:

Tunton

JUN. 12.

36678196

1396.

*of service*



*F*

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Joseph L. Fillett*

, Batt'y *G*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5 1/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Newark N.J.*

Occupation *None*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 7 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Cavender*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *He engaged at Bonville,  
Dug Springs, Williams Creek,  
New Madrid, Farmington,  
Corinth, Perryville, Stone  
River, Chattanooga.  
App'd 2d Lieut. Sept 4/63.*

*L. A. Fitch*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Follett

Cor., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Corps & 2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 1863. On extra  
duty as Clerk Q. M. Dept  
(Cor.)

Feb 1863. On extra duty as  
Clerk of Art'y. Q. M. &  
3 Div.

Mar 1863. Absent on furlough  
for 20 days by order of Genl.  
Rosenbaum.

Apr. 1863. (Corpl.) Absent on det.  
serv. rectg. with Lt. Schue-  
ler per S. F. O. No. 102 Dept. of  
the Cu. of Apr. 15/62.  
Left Co. Apr. 15/62.

May 1863. Absent rectg. since Apr. 15  
at St. Louis per S. F. O. No. 102 & C.

Aug 1863. Absent on rectg. service  
St. Louis Mo.

Sept. 1863. Disch'd. Sept 1/63 Chat-  
tanooza by S. F. O. No. 44. Dept  
of Cu. to enable him to be

Book mark:

(over)  
J. Follett

JUN. 12.

36678210

1896.

Mustered into service

Sept. 1863. (2 Lt.) Present.

Received com. Sept. 1/63.

Returned from recruiting  
service Sept. 25/63

Dec. 1863. (Cork.) Lost Sept. 1  
Chattanooga

Dec. 1863. (2 Lt.) Present

Dec 1863. Absent on recy.

service for S. O. 349 H. Q.

Army of Cumberland.

Jan. Feb 1864. Absent on  
recy. service St. Louis Mo.

by S. O. No. 336 Dept. Cumb.

(Lt. Thomas.) Dec 15/63.

Apr. to Aug 1864. Present

Sept to Dec 1864. Present

Comdg. Batt.

Jan 1865. Present

Feb 1865. Absent

Assigned for duty with  
Chief of Art. Dist of Etowah  
for S. O. No. H. Q. Dist. Et.  
dated Feb 25/65.

Mar to May 1865. Absent.

Assigned for duty as Adjt  
of Art. Dist of Etowah for S. O.  
No. 12 H. Q. No. Dist. Etowah  
Feb 24/65

F | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

Jos. L. Foliott

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Lgt Arty

**Return**

of the Artillery of the District of the Etowah,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Feb, 1865;

dated Chattanooga Tenn

Feb 28, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Chattanooga Tenn

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

G. P. Patterson

5 | 1 | Art'y | Mo.

Jos L Follett<sup>+</sup>  
Lt 1 Regt Mo. Art'y

**Return**

of the Artillery of the District of the Etowah,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Apr, 1865;

dated Shatt. Tenn.

Apr 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

\* Signs Return as Assistant Adjutant

Book mark:

G. W. Patterson

F | 1865 | Mo.  
12. a. | Mo.

Jos L Follett

**Return**

of the Artillery of the District of the Etowah,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of May, 1865;  
dated Shatt Tenn

June 4, 1865;  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Assistant Adjutant  
General

Book mark:

B H Patterson

*Co* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Lewis G. Forbes*

....., Batty *1*, Reg't *Mo.* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Co. Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

By whom *Capt McKim* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Apr*

*23<sup>rd</sup> 64. at Rolla Mo.*

*by Lieut Collier*

*J. Walker*

*F* | *1 L Arty Mo*

*Lewis G. Forbis*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo L Arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 23*, 1864.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj. *Burney*  
to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due *75* 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*Feb 2/65*

Book mark :

*C. L. Parker*



*F* *1 Art'y* *Mo*

*Lewis G. Forbes*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo Art'y*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 23*, 186*4*.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj. *Burney*  
to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>; due *75*<sup>*100*</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. C. Parker*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis<sup>x</sup> Forbes

Cor , Batt'y L 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gain Apr.  
15/64 Rolla Mo.  
Taken up on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
of April. Rec.

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865-

Absent sick at Genl  
Hospl. Springfield  
Mo. since Nov. 23/64

x also Lewis G.

Book mark:

Desenton

*Ch* | *1* L. Art'y. *Mo.*

*Wm W Forbes*

....., Batty *E*, *1* Reg't *Mo.* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Bay Wis*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. M. H. ...* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in apr*  
*23"/64. at Rolla Mo.*  
*by Lieut. Collier.*

*J. Walker*

*H* | *1* *Arty* | *Mo*

*William Forber*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo Arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 186*4*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Stirling*  
to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

*F* | *1 Arty* | *Mo*

*William Forbes*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo. Arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 26*, 186*4*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. L. Parker*

*H*

*1 Lt. Arty Mo*

*William Forbes*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo. Lt. Arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 26*, 186*4*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

*F*

*1 L. Art'y Mo*

*William Forbiss*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't *Mo L. Art'y*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Never Paid*, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. L. Parker*

*H*

*1 L. Art'y Mo*

*William Forbes*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo. L. Art'y*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 25*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*L. L. Parker*



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\*

William Forbes

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gained Apr. 22/64  
Rolla Mo. Taken  
up on 23<sup>d</sup> of April  
Recd.

June to Sept 1864. Absent  
sick in Genl. Hosp.  
at Springfield Mo.  
since June 30/64

Oct 1864 to May 1865.  
Absent on D. S. at  
Genl. Hosp. at Spring  
field Mo. since Oct  
23, 1864

\* Name also appears as  
W. F.

Book mark:

D. W. Foster

F I ARTY Mo.

John Ford

A. I. Reg't m. & Art'y

Case Number:

2898172

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 17, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Bath, BRK 32891231

7 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Ford

, Batt'y M, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 15/64 at St. Louis Mo by Capt Coleman. 10 man Co. 2 St. Louis Sub In L. Leonghaaz. 3 enlistment Appointed Corp Oct 1/64. Bounty due 75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Ford

Priv., Batt'y K 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gained Jan 25/62  
Camp near Jeff. Bks.  
Joined by transfer per  
Regl. order No. 8.  
June 1862. Lost June  
19/62 Camp near  
Corinth. Died.  
Cause not known

Book mark:

Dunton

F

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

William M Ford

----- { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organisation named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Mt Moreland Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation Miner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 2, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom St. Hilson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered by Capt

Bropton, U.S.A. at Harris-

burg, Pa, Feb 4, 1864.

Joined Co. Mar 31, 1864

J. O. Davis

F

Pa

N. W. Ford

1 Batty M. M. B. Pa. Col

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at  
Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum  
Prison).

Feb 26/64

Age 18 years; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Complexion dark; eyes blue; hair brown

Occupation Miner

Residence:

Town

County

Armstrong  
Pa

State

Arrested:

By whom

Capt Waight

Where

Pittsburg Pa

Date

Feb 26

, 1864.

Charged

Straggler

Remarks

Sent to Columbus Ohio

Feb 27/64

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page

158

R. W. Pearson

*F* | *1* | *M.M.B.*

*W. W. Ford*

....., Co. ...., *1* Reg't *M.M.B.*

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of stragglers and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated .....

*Feb. 29, 1864* Roll dated  
*Not dated*, 186 ..

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, \$ ..... 100; due, \$ ..... 100

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Date of first muster ....., 186 ..

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Straggler.*

Book mark : .....

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm W Ford

Cor, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Lost Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg. Mustd.  
out fr. H. Q. 2 Hd. Qr.  
Dist. Vicksburg Jan  
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton



*F*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Wm W. Ford*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Me 1864 Me 21/64 at Vicksburg  
Miss Recd from  
Depot at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*Chas. Patton*

H

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Thomas Fording

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

black

Where born

Allegheny, Penna

Occupation

Wailer

ENLISTMENT

When

Sept 18

, 1862

Where

Pittsburgh

By whom

J. W. Henderson

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

O'Neil

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. Fording

Sgt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Loss Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg. Match  
out for G.O. 2 Hd  
Qrs. Dist Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

Mo.

-----, Batt'y *G*, --- / --- Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

of the organization named above.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

**Complexion** .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When February 28, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Maurice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

+ not shown

\* Taken from Report in Book.

L. V. Hitch

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis Forrest

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1862. Gain by  
transfer Apl. 26/62  
at Camp in the field  
On extra duty as  
Teamster

Dec 1862. Killed in  
action Dec. 31  
Stone River

Book mark:

Dennis

*F*

| /

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John Forster*

....., Batt'y *K*, ..... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Beaumontville, Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 28*, 186*4*

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Lt. O'Connell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Maj. Brackett Veteran*

*Prodia*

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Forster*

*Cor*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1864. Absent on Det.  
furlough since Mar  
7/64*

Book mark:

*Turner*

7 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Foster

M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years ; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ ; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1880.

Where Newport

By whom Is Wilkins, term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Not Shown

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

House



F | 1 Arty | Mo.

Charles Foster  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 186

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent,

Remarks: Duty Feb 19

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
Copper.

F | 1 Lt Arty | Mo.

Charles Foster  
Prof, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr. 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 5, 186

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to No Des Roll, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Captal.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Foster

Cor., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Absent.

Wounded in action at  
Wilson's Creek.

In Hoapl. at Springfield  
Aug 10/61

Nov. 1861 to July 1862.

Absent sick in Hoapl.  
at Jefferson Bks. since  
Feb. 19/61

Aug to Oct 1862. Absent

sick in Hoapl. at  
Springfield Mo.

Wounded in action

Aug 10/61

Nov. 1862. Discharged

Mar 31/62 St. Louis  
By Order Gen Davidson,  
for disability

Book mark:

Durston

F

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Foster

....., Batt'y 7, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gr; hair Black

Where born Lower Scotland

Occupation Painter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 30, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Miller, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: App'd to corp Apr 30/61

Up'd to Sgt Apr 29/62

Reduced to the ranks Aug 7/62

Taken camp action May 11

1861. Battle Brownie, Mo

June 17/61. Dug Springs

Aug 2/61. Williams Creek

Aug 14/61. Lexington

Sept 3/62. Prairie Grove

over

Wickinson

3 JUL 13

32890472

1894.

Like Dec 7/02, Judge  
Wickburg to July 4/03. &  
Wagon City. Miss July 13 &  
14/03.

Taken of Fort Esperanza  
Texas Nov 29 & 30.

Disced June 25/04  
Term of service having  
expired

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\*

Robert Foster

Cpl., Batt'y I. F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sgt. Pos.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Corps Batt'y I.)  
Absent on detd. service  
with Capt. Powell in  
the field.Nov. Dec. 1861. Absent on det  
service with Capt. Powell's  
Co. M. at or near Sedalia  
Mo. since Oct 4/61Jan. 1862. (Retn of Batt'y M.)  
Temporarily attached from  
Co. I to Co. M. Jan 21  
Otterville. Transfd.  
from Co. M to Co. L 1 Mo.  
Lt. Art'y.Mar 1862. (Batt'y F.) Absent on  
det. service at Lamine  
Bridge nr. Otterville Mo.  
Mich. 10/62July 1862. (Sgt.) Absent on  
escort with 1<sup>st</sup> section

Aug 1862. (Pvt.) Absent with

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\*

Robert Foster

Cpl., Batt'y I. F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sgt. Pos.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. (Corps Batt'y I. F.)  
Absent on detd. service  
with Capt. Powell in  
the field.

Nov. Dec. 1861. Absent on detd.  
service with Capt. Powell's  
Co. M. at & near Sedalia  
Mo. since Oct 4/61

Jan. 1862. (Retn of Batt'y M.)  
Temporarily attached from  
Co. I to Co. M. Jan 31  
Otterville. Transf'd  
from Co. M to Co. L 1 Mo.  
Lt. Art'y.

Mar 1862. (Batt'y F.) Absent on  
det. service at Lamine  
Bridge nr. Otterville Mo.  
Mich. 1862

July 1862. (Sgt.) Absent on  
escort with 1<sup>st</sup> section

Aug 1862. (Pos.) Absent with

Book mark:

(over)

Dunston

JUN. 12.

36678212

1396.

1<sup>st</sup> Sec. at Springfield  
Mo.

June 1864. Leaves June 15/64  
St. Louis Mo.

Ordered to St. Louis Mo.  
to be mustered out of  
the service of the U.S.  
Army per S. O. No. 157  
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf  
June 15, 1864 - time of  
service having expired  
June 10, 1864.

\* Name also appears as  
R. C.



F | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Foster

....., Batt'y M, | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 12....., 186 1.

Where Chicago.....

By whom St Jones.....; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Disced at mem-  
phis Tenn March 3/63

\* Not shown

House

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Foster

Pvt, Batt'y <sup>W</sup> 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Gained Jan 31  
Otterville, Transd.  
From L. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L Art'y.

May 1862. Ev. Cook

Mar 1863. Absent without  
leave. Left behind at  
the leaving of the  
transport Ed. Walsh  
from the wharf at  
Memphis Mich. 3. 1863.

Apr. 1863. Deserted Mich  
3/63 Memphis Tenn.  
Dropped from absent  
without leave

Book mark:

Dunton

*H* | *1*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Herman Hoth*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *H 1*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Mechanic*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb-12*, 186 *2*

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Lt Hether*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 and partly disabled in the battles of Fort Donaldson Shiloh advance on and battle of Corinth and then back occupation of Lake Creek Gap; passage of Days Ferry; battle of Rome & Roads battle near Atlanta & other war*

*Dutton*

3 JUL 13.

32891145

1894.

Bombardment of  
Pineau-Mt; battle of  
Red Church 4 July;  
battles and siege of  
Atlanta + Jonesboro

*F* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Hermann Froth*

....., Batty *H/1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Mechanic*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 21*, 186 *2*.

Where *Self & Co Mo*

By whom *Wm. Melber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Shiloh April 4/61*

*Dutton*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Foth

Cor , Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri I. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Garn Jan 1  
Jeff. Bks.  
Enlisted in Regt.

Jan 1864. Absent with  
leave as Veteran  
since Jan 5

Book mark:

Quinton

*Ji* | | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Edward Foubert*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ottawa City Canada*

Occupation *Sawyer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Andrews*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged April 10/64*

*Engaged in action of Bolivar*

*Miss Sept 19/62*

*Appointed Capt Dec 1 1862*

*Buenhan*

*H* | *1* | L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Edward Robert*

....., Batty *H/1*, ..... Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *22* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Chas Bates*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transfd to Co A  
1st Regt L. Art by  
L3 No 6 Sept 28/61*

*X Chron Book*

*Dalton*



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Foubert

Cor., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
a.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861. (Batt'y H)  
Loss Sept 30 Powder  
Magazine - Transf  
to Co. A. 1 Mo. Art'y.  
by order of Maj. Lathrop  
Sept. 1861 (Batt'y a.) Gain  
formed by transfer  
Sept 20/61 St. Louis  
Mo.

Apr. 1864. Loss Apr. 28/64  
Alexandria La.  
Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of service

Book mark:

Dunton

F | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Wm Foulkes*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *D*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Flond*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Clair Co. Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 9*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Palmer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 23/64*

*Transferred to D Co. from*

*"Freemont Light Guard"*

*Dec. 2/64.*

*O. T. Taylor.*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Foulks

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Gain

Transfd. from  
Fremont Light Guard

Dec 1/61

Deserted Dec 19/61

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Foust \*

1 Lt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Capt " F

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1861. (1 Lt. Co. E  
1 Mo. Inf.) PresentOct to Dec 1861. (Batt'y E. 1 Mo.  
L. Art'y.) PresentJan 1862. Absent on seven  
days leave from Gen.  
Halleck's camp Jan  
25, 1862

Feb &amp; Mar 1862. Present

Apr. 1862. Absent on detached  
service at Independence  
Mo. since Apr. 3, 1862May 1862. Absent on detached  
service

June &amp; July 1862. Present

Aug 1862. Absent on detached  
service at Springfield Mo.

Sept to Nov 1862. Present

Jan 1863. Present

Mar. 1863. Present

May 1863. Transferred and

Book mark:

Denton

JUN. 12.

36678215

1896.

Promoted to be Capt. Co  
F. 1 Mo. Lt. Adj. May 20  
1863.

June 1863. Present. Comdg. Co. per  
S.O. No. 145 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.  
May 30/63 (Capt. Sully. F.)

July 1863. Present sick

Aug. 1863. Present. Comdg. Co.

Sept. 1863. Absent on detached  
service per S.O. No. 3 Hd.  
Qrs. 2 Div. 13 A. Corps. Sept  
23/63.

Oct 1863 to May 1864. Present  
Commanding Company

June 1864. Absent on det. service per  
S.O. No. 157 Hd. Qrs. Dept of the  
Gulf New Orleans La. June 15/64

July 1864. Absent with leave  
for 30 days from June 30. 1864  
as per Notification received.  
Asst. Provost Marshal's Office  
St. Louis Mo. June 30. 1864

Aug 1864. Present. Comdg.  
Company. Retd. from leave of  
absence Aug 15. 1864 as per S.O.  
No. 260 Hd. Qrs. recruiting service  
Mo. Vols. dated July 27. 1864.

Sept 1864 to April 1865. Present Comdg. Co.

May 1865. Absent with leave in New  
Orleans La. as per S.O. No. 59 Hd. Qrs.  
13 A.C. dated Mobile Ala. May 25/65

June-July 1865. Present. Comdg. Co.

Aug 11. 1865. Mustered out of service

Aug 1865. as per S.O. No 171 Hd. Qrs  
Dept. of Gulf New Orleans La.

June 27. 1865 in accordance with  
S.O. No. 105 C. S. War Dept A. S. O.

+ Home also appear as Faint

F 112 Arty mo  
Joseph Frost  
1st Lieut Co E Arty

## Return

of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army of the  
West, Western Department,

for the month of October, 1861,  
dated not dated  
....., 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(546)

J. Nelson

Copyright

F | 1 Lt. Arty. | Mo.

Joseph Foust  
1 Lieut. Co. E. 1 Mo. Lt. Arty

**Return**

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186<sup>2</sup>,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on D. L. in Com-  
mand of a section of battery  
at Independence

Book mark:

F 1 1 Arty 1 Mo  
Joseph Faust  
Post. Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art.

**Return**

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862  
dated Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Book mark:

E. C. Faust



*Ch* | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Fowler*

*Co.*, Batt'y *H*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Occupation *—*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at St. Louis  
Mo. Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862. on  
Chronic Dysentery*

*J. Walker*

*F* *1st Art.*  
*Schafeld Art Mo*

*James Fowler*  
*Privt. Co. Schafeld Art. Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*T. Schofield Art* 7112

*James Fowler*  
*Art. Co. Schofield Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died Nov. 13 '62*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Lippincott*

F | 1. Lt. Arty | Mo.

Jacob Faust

1. Lt. Co. E. 1 Regt. Mo. Arty

**Return**

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of

August

, 186 2,

dated

Not dated

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 1 1 Arty 1 Mo.  
Joseph Faust  
1st. Co. E. 1 Mo. Arty.

**Return**

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Ordered to other Post.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rulien

F 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Art'y Mo

Joseph Hunt  
Captain Batty F 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Art'y

**Return**

of the Artillery, 1st Division, 13th Army Corps,  
for the month of April, 1864,  
dated Matagorda Island Texas

April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Matagorda Island Texas

Remarks: Comd'g Battery and Chief  
of Artillery 1<sup>st</sup> Div 13<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Book mark:

J M Hunt

A 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Art'y Mo

Joseph Foust  
Capt. Batt'y F. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Lt Art'y.

**Return**

of the Artillery, 1st Division, 13th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Matagorda Island Texas

May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Matagorda Island Texas

Remarks:

Capt and Chief of Artillery  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 13<sup>th</sup> A Corps

Signed return  
Commanding

Book mark:

G M Mower

4

Joseph Faust  
Capt. Co. F. Regt. Mo. St. Arty.

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor



*F* | *1st. Arty* | *Mo.*

*Joseph Forist*  
*Capt. Co. F. 1 Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty*

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864,

dated *Sept. 30*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

5 | 1st Art'y | Mo.

Joseph Forest  
Capt. C. F. McPherson 1st Art'y

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Oct., 1864,

dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. F. Taylor

100th Regt  
Joseph H. Frost  
Capt. Co. F. Regt. Me. Art.

**Return**

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,  
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,  
dated Nov. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fowler  
Capt

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick  
at St. Louis Mo.  
Hosp. since Sept 26/62

Mar 1863 - Died of  
disease Oct 14/62  
St. Louis. of which  
Official notice was  
given March 1/63

Book mark:

Darnton

711 L. Aug. Mo.

William Fowler  
Bul., Co. K, 1 Reg't. Mo. L. Aug.

Case Number:

1142138

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 3, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36678218

See also

16 Ill. Can

Leonard

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fowler

Cor, Batt'y K 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent.

Wounded in action at  
Wilson's Creek.

In Hosp't. in Springfield  
since Aug 10/61

Nov. 1861. Absent.

Wounded in action at  
Wilson's Creek. In

Hosp't. at St. Louis since  
Aug 10/61

Dec 1861. Lost. Date not  
known Springfield Mo  
Died

Book mark:

Durston

F | 1 L.A. | Mo.

John Fox

priv. Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2792338

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 30, 1908

Stamp numbers:

See 32890999

Ret. 36678219

See John L Fox  
Co A 40 Mo. Inf.

RLS.

7

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fox

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 14/64 at St Louis by Capt Coleman. A Cn.

I D St Louis No sub for M Teligberg. Bounty due 75.00. Bounty paid 25.00 was shot by the guard whilst attempting

Horn



3 JUL 18

32892000

1894.

to Desert Aug 5/64  
 Deserted July 1864 and  
 arrested Aug 5/64 at Louis  
 Mo. Recd 1 Mos. pay in  
 advance and twenty-five  
 Dollars Bounty from Capt.  
 Thompson (making) given  
 recd \$21.<sup>08</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Clothing  
 to be paid for apprehension  
 \$30 / Knapsack \$2.15  
 / Haversack .67 Carsten  
 .45 Total \$33.<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 Due him as per inven-  
 tory of effects money  
 to the value of \$  
 23.<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

F 11 art 1 mo.

John Fox.

Co. M, 1 Regt Mo art,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug 19, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

\$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Shofield Bks

St Louis Mo. Aug 19, 1864.

Mulley

Officer

4 1 ark mo

John Fox  
John, Co. 1 Reg't mo ark

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July Aug. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: died Aug  
15/64 from  
burn shot  
wound re-  
ceived while  
attempting to  
escape the  
guard. Prisoner

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. H. Allen

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Rhodolphus Fox

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

red

Where born

Allegheny Co. Penna

Occupation

Mechanic

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 2

, 1862

Where

Pittsburgh

By whom

L. W. Henderson

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

C. O. Kelly

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rodolphus Fox

Pr, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Lost Feb 1/65 -  
Vicksburg. Mtd.  
out fr. G. O. 2 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. Vicksburg Jan  
1/65 -

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Rhodolphus Fox*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y to Apr 1864 on daily duty  
in living room of Steamer  
Mallie*

Book mark:

*Good Butten*

F | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Frarty

....., Batt'y F, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Board of Enrollment, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Loyd  
Burge Drafted in Hannibal  
Marion Co & Dist Mo  
Act. Entitled to Bounty  
Large Spanish Fort Ala  
Mich 27 to Apr 9 65 Forts  
Super and Tracy Apr 9 65  
11 12 65

Wilkinson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Farity \*

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Dec  
29/64 Pass. Miss.  
Recruit from Depot

Aug 11. 1865 - Mustered out  
of service Aug. 1865  
as per S.O. No. 171 Hd.  
Qrs. Dept. Gulf New  
Orleans La. June 27  
1865 in accordance  
with G.O. No. 105 C.S.  
War Dept A. G. O

\* Name also appears as  
Farity

Book mark:

Dunton



2

1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Mtd.

John J. Frampton  
Pr. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> S. Art.

Case Number:

2518697

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 24, 190

Stamp numbers:

Rts. 36678221

SEE ALSO

ALL INFO

1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Mtd. Brie

EX

L | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Henry Franke  
....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue ; hair brown  
Where born Prussia Germany  
Occupation Joiner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 4, 1862  
Where St Louis Mo.  
By whom St Meyer ; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Enlisted as recruit  
Promoted to Corporal Oct  
10/62. Deserted, Jan'y 19/63  
at Memphis Tenn. Joined  
from Desertion Dec 11/63

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Frank

Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Joiner

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis,  
Tenn. Jan. 19/63. Joined  
from Anderson Co. Dec. 11/63.

Pomeroy

*F* | *1* *Arty* | *Mo.*

*Henry Franke*  
*Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.*  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Oct 27*, 186*3*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *1* District of Missouri.

**Deserted:**

When *April* 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When *Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Remarks: *Voucher for \$32.00*  
*given to Co. Kuhl*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Schofield Barracks*  
*St Louis Mo.*, *Oct 27*, 186*3*.

*Hodge*

7

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Franke

Inf. { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 4 St Louis  
Enlisted in Comp'y

Book mark:

Laggett

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Frank

Capt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
+ Cor

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. (Capt) Absent  
without leave since  
Jan 19/63 at Mem-  
phis Tenn.

Feb 1863. For Jan 19/63  
Memphis Tenn  
Deserted.

Dec 1863. (Cor) Gain  
Dec 11/63 Vicksburg  
Miss. joined from  
desertion

Jan 1864. Absent in con-  
finement at Vicksburg  
Miss since Jan 25/64

Apr. 1864. Absent in con-  
finement at Saint  
Gel. since Apr. 27/64

Book mark:

Dunton

G

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Frank

Batt'y *A/1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.Complexion *Light*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Where born *Peninsula*Occupation *Shoemaker*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*Where *Rich Mo*By whom *Self*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Jay's Ferry, battles of Rock + Roads and Dallas; Iron Regiment of Peninsula; battle of 4<sup>th</sup> July at Old Church; march on Atlanta its battles per*

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891234

1394.

*and siege; battles of  
Innesboro.*



F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lorenz Frantz

Cor, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent sick  
at Fronton since  
Mar. 4/63.

Book mark:

Fronton

*1st Arty Mo.*

*Laurence Franz*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't *1st Arty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

*Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When

*Mar 7*, 186*5*.

How employed

*Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$

*100*

; due \$

*100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hutton*

7

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Franley

Batt'y

M. 1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Limerick Ireland

Occupation

Labourer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec

7

, 1860.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

H. O. Connell

; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Frawley

Cor. , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Corpl. M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Cor. Batt'y K.)

Gained Jan 25/62 Camp  
Mr. Jeff. Bks. joined  
by transfer per Regt.  
order No. 8.Aug 1862 (Batt'y M) Gained  
Transferred to Co. M  
by Regt. orderAug & Sept 1862. Absent on  
detached service with  
Co. K. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.Oct. 1862 (Batt'y K) Transf'd.  
to Co. M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Oct. 15 Corinth Miss.

Apr. to June 1863 (Batt'y M)

Absent sick in Hoopl.  
on Milliken's Band since  
since Apr. 15, 1863.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough

for 30 days since Nov. 9, 1863

June 1864. Absent on detached

Book mark:

(over)

Luntton

JUN. 12.

36678227

1396.

service at Convalescent  
Camp at Memphis  
Tenn. since June 22,  
1864.

July 1865. (Corpl.) Loan  
Transferred July 20/65  
Benton Bks. S. C. 150  
Hd. Qrs. Camp Instruction  
Benton Bks. Col. Bonne-  
ville U. S. A.

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Fredrick Fredrick*

, Batt'y *S*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Baden*

Occupation *Trimmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

By whom *St. Buffington* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Power*

7 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Free

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 14, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July  
14 1864 at St Louis  
Mo. by Capt Coleman  
6 man St Louis Mo  
sub for Gates Smith  
Deseried at Darvalls  
Bluffs Ark Sept 8/64  
Bounty due 75.00 Bounty paid 25.00

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Free

Cor, Batt'y M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Deserted  
from Duvall's Bluff  
Ark. Sept 7. 1864

Book mark:

Durston



7 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Freeman

                    , Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born New York City N. York

Occupation Boatman

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1865.

Where Annapolis Ind

By whom Capt Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in March 21  
1865 at Annapolis Ind by  
Capt Braden.  
6 Ind Bat

House

*Ch* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*James Freeman*

*Plt*, Batt'y *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 21*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Brady*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*camp near Rolla*  
*July 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*J. Walker*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Freeman

Cor., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Sept. 27

Deserted at Rolla

Was taken up and

confined in the Fort

and has returned to

the Company.

Dec 1862. Record of events

shows him wounded

at the battle of Prairie

Grove Ark. Dec 7

July 1863. Deserted July

12/63 Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Spanton

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Frue

Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion fresh

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Oldenburg, Germany

Occupation Saddler

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Summell term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

1st Arty Mo.

Arnold Freese

Reck, Co. 1 Reg't 1st Arty

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the R. S. Missouri Volunteers,

dated Benton Bks Mo. Nov 1st, 1863.

Age 27 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Flesh; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Oldenburg Germany

Occupation Soldier

When enlisted Oct 8, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in 1 years.

Deserted:

When Oct 11, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Has not been reported  
in any previous return,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rover

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Fraeze

Pr

L

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Garrison

Enlisted in Co. C. 1st

8/63 St. Louis

Enlisted for & assigned

Battery but not joined

year.

May 1864 to May 1865 =

Absent without leave

Never joined Battery.

Book mark:

Dunton

H | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

John Freiberger

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt Charles Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlistment

Deserted January  
19/63 at Memphis  
Tenn

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Fitch

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fryberger

, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

### ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Memphis  
Tenn. Jan. 19, 1863

Powell



F

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John Fryberger

Put, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent sick of  
disease at Art'y Hosp.  
with 4 Div Dist. W.  
Iowa

Book mark:

Daygett

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Freiberger

Cor, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent without  
leave since Jan 19/63  
at Memphis Tenn.

Feb 1863 - Deserted Jan  
19/63 Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Dunton

Ti | | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

James French

                    , Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Harshbarger term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Oct 20/64  
Killed Downward promoted

Brentan

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James French.

Cot, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Given Dec  
9/62 St. Louis Mo.  
Transf'd by S. C. No.  
222 from Hd. Qr.  
State of Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jac. Franger*

*Pr*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1861. Deserted Oct*  
*5 Camp Cavender*

Book mark:

*Dunton*

*G* | *1*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Fricke*

*B* | *1*, Batt'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Darmstadt Ger*

Occupation *Mechanic*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 20*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Maj W. Mann*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lays Ferry; battles of Rones, Road and Dallas; bombardment of Mt. Kennerly; battle of July & March on Atlanta with its battles and per*

*Dutton*

3 JUL 13.

32891144

1894.

*siege, battle of  
Lonsboro.*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fricke

Cot, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gari.

Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Durston



7 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Friedman

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 1, 1864.

Where Pocahontas Ky

By whom St. Kern; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered on Jan

12/64 at Pocahontas

Term by St. Meagher.

6 9th Bat

Bounty paid 1. 2. 3. 4.

Bounty due 5. 6. 7. 8

House

F | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Fries

....., Batt'y 10, ( Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Darmstadt, Hesse

Occupation Turner

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Storge; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged -

Transferred to D Co. from  
C Co. Jan. 23/62 per  
R.O. No 8. Engaged at  
the capture of Camp  
Jackson, Battle of Cam-  
pville, Wilson's Creek, Fort  
Donelson, Pittsburg (over)

O. T. Taylor

32890261

32890261

1394.

Landing Investment  
of Corinth. Battle of Cor-  
inth Oct. 3-4/62. Mis-  
sion Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*P. Fries*

*Sgt*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1861. Absent -*  
*Deserted*

Book mark:

*Dunton*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Friess

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Loss June 12/64  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Tarnton

F | 1 L.A. | Mo.

William Freist  
prvt Baty E / Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2420533

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 6, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Ret- 36678237

See Wm Freist 1  
Ind. Indpt Baty E L.A.  
Wm Freist Lt. Baty  
M O N B.

Sommers

*24*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Fritz*

, Batt'y *G*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Uzera Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lept & tone*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *4* *Appt Sgt*

*Dec 31/63. Engaged at*

*Brownville Dubuque*

*Wilson Creek, New Madrid*

*Harrington Corinth Perry*

*ville, above River. Disch*

*Novbr 1/63. Camp*

*Nashville*

*L. S. Fitch*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Fritz

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Sgt. M. G.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861 (Priv. Batt'y C)  
Absent. Deserted.

Nov. 1861. (Retn. of Batt'y M)  
Garn Nov. 9. Springfield. Apprehended  
from desertion.  
Temporarily attached  
from Co. C, 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

\* Dec 1861. Garn Dec 17  
Sedalia from confine-  
ment for desertion to  
duty of S. Co. No 50 N. M.  
\* Name cancelled.

Apr. 1862. Transferred at  
Hamburg Tenn. Apr.  
27/62 to Co. G, 1 Mo. Lt  
Art'y. by Reg'tl. order.

Apr. 1862. (Batt'y G. Rank  
not shown) Garn by  
transfer Apr. 26/62 at  
Camp in the Field

Book mark:

10 over  
D. M. Gordon



JUN. 12

36678255

1896.

Sept. 1863. (Sgt.) Absent  
sick at Nashville  
Sept 1/63.

Oct 1863. to Jan 1864. Absent  
sick in Hoapl. at Nash-  
ville Sept 20/63.

Feb 1864. Absent on det  
serv. with 2 Div. 4 A. C.  
Dpt. Ohio at London  
Tenn. Nov. 23/63 & Feb  
19/64

June 1864. Disch'd. June  
10/64 Chatt. Tenn.  
M/O of serv. June 15/64  
to date as given by ex-  
p. of term of serv.

*H*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Fritz*

Batt'y

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Amal*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Germany*

Occupation

*Labour*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Dec 26*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Malaski Term*

By whom

*H. Blodgett*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Participated in the*

*battles of Antietam*

*Shiloh and Corinth; the occu-*

*pation of Snake Creek Gap*

*the passage of Long Run*

*battle of Lone & Roads*

*battles near Dallas; Bom-*

*bardment of Abner's Mt*

*battle of 4 July March after*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891141

1894.

and siege and battle  
of Atlanta and In-  
boro

+ So on roll

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fritz

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Gain Dec 26/63

Pulaski Term.

Reenlist in compliance  
with Circular of Sept 7/63  
& G.O. No. 191 from War  
Dept.

Jan 1864. Absent with  
leave as Veteran since  
Jan 5.

Feb. 1864. Absent with  
leave

Book mark:

Dunton

7

| 1

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John Froehlich

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Pedlar

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July 6/64 at St. Louis by  
Capt Wright2 Ward 2 Sub D 2 Cong  
Dist. St. Louis Mo.

Bounty due 75.00

Bounty paid 25.00

House

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Froehlich

Priv., Batt'y M 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Co. Cook

Dec 1864. Co. Cook

Book mark:

Durston

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Froehlich

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Austria, Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1864

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pomeroy

*F* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Froehlich*

, Batt'y *C*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Austria*

Occupation *Stone cutter*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 23*, 18*64*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *G. Cooper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Explain to man*

*Notice pay recd*

*\$13.*

*S. A. Fitch*



7. | 1 Art. | Mo.

John Froalich  
Inf., Co. C, | 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 1, 1865.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks For two months  
pay.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Park

J. 1 Art. Mo.

John Froehlich  
Priv., Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 1, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Froehlich

Pvt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gains Mar.  
9/64, Vicksburg Miss.  
Joined as recruit  
from Depot

May 1864. Absent sick  
in Genl. Hospital since  
May 25/64

Feb 1865. Absent sick  
Nashville Tenn  
Feb 1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Froment

Por, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Mar 1862.

Absent sick in St.

Louis

Apr. 1862. Disch'd. by  
order

Book mark:

Denton

14

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Lyman J. Frost

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Edison Pt.

Occupation Teamster (hired)

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Boyner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Hired by the Quar-  
termaster Department  
Transferred to Capt W. du-  
rue of La Mo. 1st Div.  
17th A. C. November 2/63.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was at-  
tached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. J. Frost

F

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Lyman J. Frost

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. + May + July 1862  
sired man on duty  
as teamster

Book mark:

Luggett

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lyman T. Frost

Hired, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
man

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1832. On duty.  
Hired as teamster

Book mark:

Denton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L Frotscher

Cor., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent sick  
at Hospital in Spring-  
field or St. Louis

Book mark:

Turner



✓

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

David Fay

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Butler Pennsylvania

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where N. Brighton

By whom Capt. Butthutson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered by Capt. Butthutson Dec 8 1863. at N. Brighton

O'Villy

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Fry

Cor., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Lost Feb 1/65 -  
Vicksburg. Must'd-  
out fr. S. O. 2 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. Vicksburg Jan  
1/65

Book mark:

Denton

*F*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*David Fry*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch 1864 Mch 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss Recd  
from Depot at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*David Fry*

*Eh* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Jonathan Ehry*

....., Batty *E*, *1* Reg't *Mo*. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Green Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. McMurray* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in*  
*April 22<sup>nd</sup> /64. at Rolla*  
*Mo. by Lieut Collier*

*C. J. Walker*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan Fry  
Cor., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gam' Mch  
31/64 Roca Mo.  
Recd. Taken up on  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of April.

July 1864. Absent sick  
for Genl. Hoopl. Spring  
field Mo. & July 22  
1864

Book mark:

Dunton

5

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Joseph Fany

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Butler Pennsylvania

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Brighton

By whom Capt. Butthutson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Entered by Capt.  
Butthutson Dec. 8, 1863.  
at N. Brighton

Q. O. Miller

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Fry

Cor., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Loos Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg - Must'd.  
out fr. H.Q. 2 Hd. Qrs  
Dist. Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65 -

Book mark:

Dunton

*JF*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Joseph Fry*

*Art*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mek: 864 Mek: 1064 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Recd.  
recd from Depot at Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*John Dutton*



*F*

| / L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Nicholas Frylinger*

....., Batt'y *K*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Franklin, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *Ledy Rock*

*St. Louis, Mo*

By whom *St. C. Connell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Maj. Brackett*

*Veteran*

*App'd Cpl. Mch 1/65*

*Prodie*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frylenger

Cor, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Absent on  
Vat. Furlough  
since Mar. 7/64

Book mark:

Dunton

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Fuchs*

*Capt*, Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1861 (Co. A. 1 Regt.  
Mo. Inf.) Resigned.  
Appointed June 3/61  
Resigned June 25*

Book mark: .....

*Durston*

F

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Samuel Fuller

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom St. A. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt.  
Broughton U.S.A. at Harris-  
burg, Pa. Feb 6. 1864.  
Joined company Mar 10  
1864

R. O'Neill

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fuller

Cor., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - Lost Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg - Mustard  
out for No. 2 Hd. Qrs.  
Inst. Vicksburg Jan  
1/65 -

Book mark:

Denton

*Jf*

Light Battery.

**M. M. B.**

*Saml. Fuller*

*Out*

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch 1864 Mch 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Recd.  
recd from Report of  
Pittsburg.*

Book mark:

*Saml. Fuller*

F. | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Fuller

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Cambridge Vermont

Occupation Labrer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 8, 186 1.

Where St. Lo. Arme.

By whom Capt. Haysong; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle

of Boomile June 17/61

Aug Springs July 26/61

& Milsons Creek Aug 10/61

Dropped from Rols Mar

17/61 by Order Col. DuBois

Hawling

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fuller

Cor , Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1861 - (Co. E, 1  
Reg't. Mo. Inf) On  
extra duty teamster  
Q. M. S.

Feb 1862. (Batt'y M  
1 Mo. L. Art'y)  
Temporarily attached  
Feb 1, Ottumville

Feb 1862. (Batt'y E) Absent  
sick in Ottumville Mo.

Apr. to Sept. 1862. Absent  
on detached service

Oct. 1862. Absent on  
detached service with  
Reg in Miss.

Nov. 1862 Absent I. S.  
with Regt

Book mark:

Quanton



*F*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Fuller*

....., Batt'y *G*, / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *reddy*

Eyes *brown*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Cambridge Ct.*

Occupation *Sealover*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 8*, 186/.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *F* Transfd fr

*Leo. C. Engaged at Fort Had*

*rid Harbington Corinth*

*Perryville Stone River*

*Chickamauga & Chattanooga*

*Desert & sent to 2d*

*Div. Rev. Chattanooga Aug 14/64*

*Died January 22. 1864.*

*L. S. Fitch*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fuller

Pvt., Batt'y <sup>M</sup><sub>G</sub>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. (Pvt. of Batt'y <sup>M</sup>)  
On duty for Field &  
Staff. Temp. attached.  
Apr. 1862. (Batt'y <sup>M</sup>)  
Transferred at Hamburg  
Tenn. Apr. 27/62 to Co.  
G. 17th. Lt. Arty. by  
Regtl. order.

Apr. 1862. (Batt'y <sup>G</sup>)  
by transfer Apr. 26/62  
as Camp in the field.

June 1862. On extra duty  
as teamster Q. M. &  
drawing forage.

July 1862. On extra duty  
as teamster Q. M. Dept

Gen. Feb 1864. Absent at  
Chattanooga Jan 16/64

Apr. 1864. Died Jan 22/64  
Chattanooga Tenn. Hope  
from disease.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Turner

*Gf*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Frank*

*H. 1*, Batt'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Brown*

Where born

*Schultz, Russia*

Occupation

*Bricklayer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Dec 21*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Alaska Term*

By whom

*H. Claggett*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Participated in the*

*battles of Camp Jackson*

*Boonville Drug Store, Wilson*

*Creek, Ft. Donelson, Shiloh*

*advance on and battle*

*of Smith and Town Creek*

*occupation of Snake Creek*

*up; passage of Layton*

*battle of Rome & Red Bank*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891140

1894.

Dallas Kenner  
Mt; and

*94*

L. Art'y.

*Mo*

*August Frank*

Batty

*A/*

Reg't

*Mo*

L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Peschau Prussia*

Occupation *Mason*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Edw Alexander*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Dutton*

F 12 Larty Mo.

August. Funk  
sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't mod. Larty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Oleary

Franklin

August Frank  
Largh Co. 6, 1. Reg't Mo. arh  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**  
at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Trch. Apr, 1865:

**Attached to hospital:**

When Apr 11, 1865:

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R. Allen

4 1 ark Mo

August Funk  
Sergeant Co. H, 1 Reg Ark  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When April 11, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: adms changed  
May 11/65

Book mark :

P. H. Allen



F | ark | Mo.

August Funk  
Lgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo ark.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Apr 5/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

First Mo.

August Funk

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 14, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. 4

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

*F* 1 Art. 1 Mo.

*Augustus Funk*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo. Art.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Chandler*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Frank

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Corpl

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Gain Jan. 31

Jeff. Bks. Transf.

from Co. G. by order

Maj. DuBois. (Pvt.)

Jan. 1864. (Corpl.) Absent

with leave as Veteran

since Jan. 5.

July 1864. (Sgt.) Absent

sick in Field Hoopl.

Aug &amp; Sept 1864. Absent sick

at Marietta Ga.

Oct &amp; Nov. 1864. Absent on

sick furlough

Dec 1864. Absent sick at

Nashville Tenn

Jan &amp; Feb 1865. Absent sick

at St. Louis Mo.

Mch. 1865. Absent sick at

Mound City Hoopl. Ill.

Apr. 1865. Absent sick in Marine

Hospl. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Turner

24

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Henry Thummer

Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born \* Prussia Germany

Occupation \* Teamster.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 26, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. F. Bachof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* See on Book

C. J. Walcher

*F* | *1 Arty* | *Mo*

*Henry Fussner*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't *Mo Arty*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 14*, 1865:

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Mear*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25*-100; due \$ *75*-100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. C. Parker*

F | 1 Arty | Mo

Henry Fessner

Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at

**Springfield, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 15, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mease

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fussner

Priv., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 -

Absent on detached  
service at Rolla.

Dec 1864. On daily duty  
as Comp. Cook

Mar to June 1865. Absent  
sick in Gen. Hooper  
at Springfield Mo.  
since Mar. 18/65 -

Book mark:

Turnton



*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Fye*

*Cor*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862. On duty as  
Kitchen Police*

Book mark:

*Darnton*

G | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Gaab

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186 4

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 8  
1864 at St. Louis by Capt  
Wright Sub. for  
Wallace Leigh Rec.  
Jersey Co. 10 Dist Ills

House

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lyabe

Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

Louis Gable

, Batty #1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Printer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to be a  
1st Mo Lt Art by order  
Maj Dubois Aug 31/62

Dutton

g | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Gable

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Landau Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. L Arsenal

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged May 28/64

Term of service having expired  
engaged in action at Bolivar  
Miss Sept. 19/62

Burnham

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Gable

Pvt

H

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 absent on det serv.  
at Pilot Knob SO 15  
Dated Hdqrs 1 Mo L. Art'y Oct-18/61

Jan 1862 Loss Jan 31 Jeff Bks  
Transfd to Co. A by order  
Maj Dubois  
(Batt'y A) absent on  
expedition to Greenville  
Mo. with section of Batt'y

May 1864 Loss May 23/64  
Morganzia La  
Term of service expired  
Discharged

Book mark:

RG Knapp

Py

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Lyubler

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Loss Nov 6/61  
at St Louis  
Deserted

Book mark:

Alfred Knapp

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D G Gahn

Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1861 Absent Sick  
wounded in battle  
Wilson's Creek near  
Springfield Aug 10;  
in hosp't Springfield

Dec 1861 Absent Sick in  
hosp't since Aug 10/61  
wounded

Book mark:



9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Gaither

Recruit, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion *blk*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *blk*

Where born *Elizabeth town Pa*

Occupation *Machineist*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 28*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Chas. Mann*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service of  
U.S. by Capt. C. C. Manwar-  
ing, Prov. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.  
Dec. 28/63. Bounty was Recruit,  
transported to Benton Bks.  
Dec. 28/63.*

*Power*

4

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. H. H. H.*

Batt'y *F. I.* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *London, England*

Occupation *Labourer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *May 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

By whom *Capt. F. I. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted Feb 1/63*

*Admitted March 1/63*

*Battle of Fort Sumter June*

*1/64. Saw Springs Ark 2/61*

*Wilson's Creek Aug 1/61*

*Newtown Sept 30/62 Prairie*

*Ark Dec 7/62*

*Leigh's Pickens to July 4/63*

*Taken at Fort. Capemore*

*(over)*

*W. H. H. H.*

JUL 13

32890509

1894.

Texas Nov 29 + 30/63. Discharged  
by reason of having been enlisted  
in the 1st Regt Ala. Inf.  
Lt Arts & Eng. Ordnance  
Fort Ala. Mar 27th  
Apr 8/65. Fort Sumter &  
Tracy Apr 9 - 10 " 11/65

Cy

John Gallagher

Pgt, Co. Cy, 1 Reg't U.S. M.A. Vet Arty

Appears on Returns

of 7 Batt'y 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Arty.

as follows:

Aug to Oct-1864 Absent on  
recruiting service at  
St-Louis Mo. per SO 213  
Hdqn Dept of the Gulf  
since Aug 26-1864

Book Mark:

AGKnappe

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gallagher

1 Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11, 1865 mustered out of  
service Aug. 1865 per  
SO 171 Hdqrs Dept  
Gulf New Orleans La  
June 27/65 in  
accordance with  
GO 105 CS War  
Dept-ALB

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gallagher

Sgt

, Batt'y 3

, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 On duty actg 2nd Sgt.

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 1/64

Point de Grou Texas

Disch'd by reason of  
having reenlisted in the  
1st US Lt Arty Vet. Vols

Book mark:

~~W. Knapf~~

*Lj* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Gallagher*

*Co*, Batt'y *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Niagara N.Y.*

Occupation *Laborer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 8*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Bachg.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*C. Walker*

*Capt Backof's Mo*  
*Batty & Art'y*

*John Gallagher*  
*Art Batty & Mo Art'y*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
sourri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Station *(Springfield Mo.)*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Waddington*



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gallagher  
Pvt<sup>9</sup>, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 absent on  
det'd Service with  
Capt Powell's Co. (M)  
at or near Sedalia Mo  
since Oct 4/61

Jan 1862 (Ret. of Batt'y M) again

Jan 31 Oxfordville

Temporarily attached from  
Co 2 to Co M

Transf'd from Co M to

Co 2 1 mo St Art'y

June 1862 (Batt'y A Detached L. Art'y)  
Absent without leave

Dec 1863 (Detached Batt'y 2) absent  
on det service at Rolla

Aug 1864 On duty duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

R. H. Knapp

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Blallen

....., Batt'y *A/1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Philada Pa*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 18*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Lt Hynes*; term *3* y'rs

Remarks: *Participated in the occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Paps Ferry; battles of Rome & Roads, Indian Run, Old Church, and siege of Atlanta; was wounded in front of Atlanta 14th of Aug 1864*

*Dutton*

G / L. Art'y. Mo

Edward B. Gullen

....., Batty *A-1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book.**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Philada Penn*

Occupation *Printer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 18*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Hynes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Gullen*

Pos. Co. H, 1 Regt Mo. Art.

Copyright

G | 100 | 100

Edward A. Gallen,  
Priv., Co. H, 1. Reg't Me. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept. 17 Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to lines

100, N.Y. Sept 11

Book mark : .....

G 1 Art. 1 Mo.

Edward W. Gallea  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :  
.....  
.....

J. W. Murphy

*L* | *1* art. | *Inv.*

*Edward A. Gallea*  
*Priv.*, *Co. H*, *1* Reg't *Inv. A.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *186*

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *186*

Bounty paid \$ *50* due \$ *50*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*There is*  
*two months pay*  
*due me.*

Book mark:

*W. Murphy*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ed. B. Gallen

Pvt

, Batt'y H,

1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Recruit from Depot  
Nov 1863 Absent on det service  
at Nashville getting horses  
for battery  
Mar 1864 Absent on det serv  
at Prospect Tenn  
Aug 1864 not in action near  
Atlanta Ga Aug 14  
Absent on sick furlough  
Sep to Nov 1864 Absent on sick furlough  
Dec 1864 Absent sick at St Louis  
Mo. (wounded)  
Jan to Feb 1865 Absent sick  
at St Louis Mo  
Mar 1865 Absent sick at  
Jefferson Bks Mo  
Apr 1865 Absent sick at St Louis

Appears also as Edward Gallen

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp



G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Gardner

Q1, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Ages 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion healthy

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation —

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt. F. Bucher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from  
St Louis Mo. June  
8<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. Walker

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Gardner

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Batt'y A Schofield  
2. Art'y)

Absent - deserted

Book mark:

AB Knapp

*G* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Herrn. G. Gerdener*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y *E*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Chumble Ohio*

Occupation *Saddler*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt J. Backof*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb.*  
*13<sup>th</sup> 1863. by order*  
*of the Medical Director*  
*at Quincy Ill.*

*J. Walker*

G 1 Arty. Mo.  
H. G. Gardner  
Priv., Co. L 1 Reg't Mo. Artil

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 11, 1862.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

Ly Schofield B

G. F. Gardner, \*

Co. L, Schofield B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy Ill.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When 11 Oct, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in Present column as Harmon G. Gardner.

Book mark:

Jenkins

G

Harmon G. Gardner  
Pot., Co. L., 1 Reg't Art. Schofields

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 13.

Final statements given,  
allowing him pay from  
Oct. 11/62 date of entrance  
in Hosp.

Book mark:

Kime

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Gardner

Pvt

, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent sick at  
St Louis Mo. hospit-  
since sep 26/62

Mar 1863 Lost Feb 13/63  
Quincy Ill - Disch'd  
for disability - Rec'd  
official notice mar 24/63

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh Garrett

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dk. br.

Where born .....

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 10, 186 1.

Where St. L. Arsenal

By whom Capt. Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle

of Boonville June 17/61. Degr  
Springs July 26/61. Wilson  
captured Aug 10/61. Appointed  
Capt. Nov 1/61. Reduced to  
Rank of being drunk on  
July Feb. 3/62. was also en-  
gaged at Battle Prairie Grove  
Dec. 7/62. Fort siege of Vicksburg  
(over)



JUL 13.

32890321

1894.

from June 14<sup>th</sup> to July 4/63  
Was engaged at Battle of  
Boonville June 17/61 Deserted  
at Boonville June 28/61  
was apprehended & returned  
to duty June 5/62

\* As appears on book

G. Liberty Mo.

Hugh Garrett  
Art. Co. E. 1. Reg. 1st Liberty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps.

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Attached to hospital

When Sept 21, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. E. Locke  
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comme

*G 1 Arty Mo.*  
*Hugh Garrett*  
*Art, Co. E 1, 2nd Arty*  
Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps,**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
Station *New Orleans La*

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Garrett

Por

E

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 (Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf)

Absent without leave

Since June 28/61

June 1862 gain June 5/62

Lexington Mo.

Apprehended from desertion

Returned to duty without

trial by order Gen Halleck

(1 Mo. L. Art'y)

Jan 1864 absent sick at New Orleans

Book mark:

AgXnap

*G*

*/* L. Art'y.

*|* Mo.

*Ruben Garrett*

....., Batt'y *K*, */* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Washington, Pa.*

Occupation *Brick Layer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 4*, 186*4*

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *St. O'Connell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Koch Veteran*

*Brodie*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerritt

Pvt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 absent on vet furlough  
since Mar. 7/64

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Garrity

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Muscataine, Iowa

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 4, 1864  
Feb 13, 1864

Where Little Rock

By, whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Koch Veteran

Participated in the battles  
of Booneville, Mo. Dug Springs,  
Mo. Wilsons Creek, Mo,  
Ft. Donelson, Tenn, Shiloh,  
Siege of Corinth, Miss, Corinth  
Oct 3 & 4 /62, Helena, Ark July 4 /63,  
Little Rock, Ark Sept 10 /63

Prodie

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos Garrity

Per

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Gain Jan 25 / 62  
Camp nr Jeff Bks  
Joined by transfer  
per regt order no. 8

Mar 1864 Absent on vet furlough  
Since Mar. 7 / 64

Book mark:

R G Knapp



Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Henry Hartner

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept-13, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom W. H. Henderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Incomplete description

W. H. Henderson

41 St. B. M. M. B.

Henry Carter  
1st Co., St. B. M. M. B.  
Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

W. D. Phelan USA Gen. Hosp.  
at Vicksburg Miss.  
for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 26, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Slip furnished  
furnished to  
\$29.07

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Carpenter

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Gartner

Put

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct-1864 absent sick hosp't-  
Vicksburg Miss since  
Sept 26/64

Nov 1864 on daily duty as Cook

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65

Vicksburg - Mustered out  
per S.O. 2 Hdqrs Dist-  
Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

AS Knapp

U | ' L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Carter

....., Batt'y ....., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 Feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom .....; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Substitute for

William Culbertson, killed

9<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo Siege

Spanish Fort Ala March 2<sup>nd</sup> to

Sept 9/65. Fort Fisher and

Tracy Apr 9, 10, 11, 12, 1865

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Gardner

Priv

, Batt'y F,

1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 29/64

Pass Miss

Recruit - from depot

Aug 11, 1865

Mustered out of

Service Aug 1865 SO 171

Hdqs Dept Gulf

New Orleans La June 27/65

in accordance with

GO 105 CS Mar Dept ago

Book mark:

W Knapp

G | 1 L A | Mo

Isaac Garver

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

2987470

1/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/6, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Plt. 30678274

See 17 Ind. Sup.  
Lt. Batt. M. M. B

Thompson

G

| |

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

John Garvey

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Boatman

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom W. A. Bell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 9 1864 at St. Louis Mo by Capt Wright. Sub for Wm A. Bell Mc Cracken Co. Ky Never reported to Company Deserted Aug 1864

House

G. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gaskill

E., Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair Light Brn.

Where born Artens Ohio

Occupation Iron Worker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Lo. Arsenal.

By whom Capt. Beck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged at Battle

of Boonville June 17/61. Dug

Spring July 26/61 & Wilsons

Creek Aug 10/61 appointed

Capt. Nov. 4/61 Reduced to Rank

for being drunk on duty

Feb. 3/62 reappointed Capt.

Sept. 1/62 Was engaged in battle

Maurie Grove Dec. 7/62 (over)

Heavily



JUL 13.

32890322

1894.

And at Siege of Vicksburg  
Miss from June 16 to July 4  
1863 appointed Sergt-May 17  
1863

G | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gassen

G, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Mechanicist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 27, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Det Schuler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: App'd Corp'l  
Feb. 15/65.

A. A. Fitch

G 1 Arty 1 Mo.

John, Gasson  
Cpt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,  
at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. Ellsworth

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. A. Rosafly

G | 1 Art | Mo.

John Gassen

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Apr. 9, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

**Deserted:**

When Apr. 1, 1864.

Where St. Louis

**Arrested:**

When Apr. 9, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

**Remarks:**

This man has  
a pass from Hd  
Qrs Dist of St. Louis  
which expired on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Apr. 1864.  
Arrested by Wm Wells Expenses  
\$3.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Schfield's Bks

St. Louis Mo, Apr 9, 1864.

G | 1 Arty | Mo

John Gascon  
Prv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for to Oct 31, 1863

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Henry

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Nov 11/63.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. Michael

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gossen

Pvt

, Batt'y Cy, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Gain June 6/63  
Near Murfreesboro

Joined from reg't Post

June & July 1863 Absent Sick in  
Hospt Murfreesboro Tenn  
Since June 20/63

Aug 1863 Absent Sick at  
Murfreesboro Since Aug 24/63

Sep to Nov 1863 Absent Sick at  
Murfreesboro Since May 20/63

Dec 1863 absent Sick at Nashville  
May 20/63

Jan & Feb 1864 absent Hospt nurse  
Murfreesboro Jan 12/64

Apr 1864 Lost deserted Apr 2/64 St Louis  
Pass expired Apr 1/64 - App'd Apr 8/64  
Returned to Co. - Joined from Detachment  
St Louis Apr 11/64

Aug 64 Absent under arrest Prov. G'd  
Chatt. G. Aug 15/64

Book mark:

W. K. M. H.

*4*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Drury Gates*

*1*, Batt'y *1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Georgia*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 29*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Colman*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute for*  
*Joseph M Newton Rolls Co*  
*9 Cong Dist Mo*

*Burnham*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Drury Cyales

Plt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 22/64  
Greenville La  
Substitute rec'd  
from Regt Ad qrs

Book mark:

Al Knapp



*G*

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

*Wendell Gates*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *on the Sea*

Occupation *Rail Splitter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Fort Barracks*

By whom *Capt Munter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 19/64*  
*Term of service having expired*

*Bushman*

*G. | 1 Arty | Mo.*

*Mindeall Gates*

*Art., Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. Arty*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Mindeall*

to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Hand B*

Book mark : .....

*Shallen*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mc.

Wendell Gates

Pvt., Batt'y R, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1862 absent sick St Louis Mo

Nov 1862 absent sick

Oct-1864 Los Disch'd Oct-19

New Orleans La

term of service having  
expired

Book mark:

AG Knapp

*G* | *1* | L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*William H. Frazier*

....., Batt'y *H 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Herrnburg*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Pulaski Term*

By whom *H. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the*

*battles of Fort Sumter and Shiloh*

*advance on and battle of*

*Corinth and was*

*wounded at Donaldson and*

*Shiloh; occupation of Mahe*

*Creek; passage of Lake*

*Perry; battle of Rome & Rome*

*battles near Dallas, Tex.*

*Dalton*

JUL 13.

32891152

1394.

Bombardment of  
Kenesaw Mt; battle  
of Old Church 4 of  
July; march on  
Atlanta and its  
siege and battles:  
Battle of Jonesboro

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm F Ganger

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 again Jan 3/64

Pulaski Tenn

Enlisted for 90 191

Circular Sep 7/63

from War Dept

Absent with leave as

veteran since Jan 5

May 1864 absent sick Chattanooga Tenn

Wounded with shell while

Cawas engaged at the Crossing

of the Ocmulgee river on

May 14 & 15 1864

July 1864 Wounded in action

July 22/64

Book mark:

A. W. Mapp

G

1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Courad Gausert

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair DK. Brown

Where born Constat, Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864  
Mar 8, 1864

Where Little Rock  
St. Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. O'Connell; term 3 y'rs.  
Maj. Brackett

Remarks: Veteran

Appt'd Cpl. July 1/65

Prodie

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Gamsal

Pvt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Gain Jan 25/62  
Camp no 241 12 no  
Joined by Trans fer  
per Regt order no 8

Book mark:

AK Knapp



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gausert

Port

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr 1863 Absent on det. ser.  
at White Station  
Since Mar 16/63

Mar 1864 Absent on vet furlough  
Since Mar 7/64

Book mark:

W. K. Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gansert

Pvt., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 absent sick since Dec 22/61

Book mark :

AGKna p/w

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Louis Gruen*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *L. 1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light mixed with grey*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Light mixed with grey*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

## ENLISTMENT.

When *July 3*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. Backof*; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: *app'dt Corp July 17<sup>th</sup>/63. and reduced to the ranks July 21/63. Deserted Aug. 31/63.*

*\* See on roll.*

*C. J. Walker*

G Capt Backof's Mo.  
Batt'y A. Art'y

Louis Gauvain +  
Cpl Batt'y A. Mo. Art'y

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ Louis Gauvain in  
Pres. Column

Book mark:

Waddington

G. | 3 Batty | Mo

Lewis Gauvain  
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 8, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 . due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M Jones  
Carrick

B | 1 Batt | M

Louis Laurian  
Priv., Co. L., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't M. Batt.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

Special  
for Muster dated Apr 20, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 8, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark :

H. L. Neale

G | 12. A | Mo  
Louis Gauvain  
Corpl. L. Regt. Mo. L. Artz

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Convalescent Camp at Shank's Spring, near  
Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.  
Station Shank's Spring near  
Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 184 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due U. S. for cloth-  
ing 22  $\frac{40}{100}$  dollars.

Copied from de-  
scriptive roll

Book mark:

Haddington

G. 1 Batt. Mo.

Louis Claurain  
Capt, Co. L, 1" Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for March 8, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 8, 1863

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Bishop  
to Feb. 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. D. Neale



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Gaurvain

Priv

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent sick hosp't  
Springfield Mo since  
Nov 19/62

Mar 1863 absent sick Nov 14/62  
Springfield

Oct 20, 1863 absent Confined in  
Myrtle St. prison at  
St Louis for desertion

Dec 1863 (Section) Absent on  
det service at Rolla

Sep + Oct 1864 absent with leave  
at St Louis Mo. since  
Sep 18/64

Nov 1864 absent without leave  
Rolla Mo

Book mark:

W G Knapp

*G.*

*/*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Gay*

....., Batt'y *E.*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *46* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *grey*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Smelter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Cole*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks. *Was engaged at Battle of Bermeville June 17/61. Was then appointed transfer & acted in that capacity until Aug. 23/61 since which time he has been absent sick.*

*Dropped in obedience to Genl. Order Sept. Miss. Mar. 1/62.*

*Hawkins*

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Gay

Pvt

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June + July 1861 (Co E 1 mo Inf)

On duty teamster 2 m S

Oct + Nov 1861 absent sick hosp't

St-Louis since Oct-1/61

(1 mo. L. art'y.)

Dec. 1861 + Jan 1862 absent sick

Feb + Mar 1862 absent sick in St-Louis

Apr 1862 Disch'd by GO 1st

Dept of Miss

Book mark:

AG Knapp

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Martin Gear

9, Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 11, 1862

Where Berlin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Old ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Not Shown

Powell

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Gear

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 gain by trans fer  
Apr 26/62 at camp  
in the field

Book mark :

AG Knapp

G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Gearine

....., Batt'y D, | ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Divrdon, Germany

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Buffalo, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In action at Fort

Denelson, Pittsburg, Landing

Investment of Corinth

Battle of Corinth Oct.

3-4/62 Mission Ridge

Nov. 24-25/63.

O. J. Taylor

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Gurney

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863 On duty Wagoner

Oct 1864 Loss Oct 27/64

Huntsville Ala

Disch'd by reason of  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Al Knappe

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M Garvey

Put

, Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent with Capt  
Powells Co. (m) at  
Bedalia Mo since  
Oct 4/61

Book mark:

AGKna ph



4 | 1 L. Art'y. | No

Andrew Gartner

4, Batty 1, Reg't No L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Mason

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

By whom Capt Solomon, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the battle  
of Wilsons Creek Aug  
10/61

Dutton

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Gearthner

Pvt.

B

, Batt'y H,

1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co B 1 mo inf)

Absent sick Springfield  
Wounded

Sep 1861 absent sick in hosp't  
Springfield or St. Louis  
(1 Mo. L. Art'y)

Dec 1861 Lost deserted Dec 13/61  
gain Returned from  
desertion Dec 15/61

Jan 1862 (Batt'y H) gain Jan 31  
Diff B's - Trans fid  
from Co B by order of  
Maj Dubois

Aug 1863 on duty baker

May 1864 Lost May 20/64

Kingslon Ga. Disch'd  
by virtue of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

~~Al Knapp~~

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Geer

                    , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hynes; term 3 y'rs.  
May Brackett

Remarks:

App'd Capt. Mch 1/64; pro.  
Sergt. May 1/64

Reduced to the ranks Apr 1/65.

Mustered out by reason  
expiration term of service.

June 7/65

Prodie

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Cyers

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 Gain Sep 10 Corinth Miss  
Enlisted June 7/62  
St Louis by Capt. Hynes

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent without leave  
Since Nov. 7/63

Mar 1864 Absent on Vet furlough  
Since Mar 7/64

June 1865 Loss June 7/65  
Little Rock Ark

Mustered out by reason of  
expiration term of service

Book mark:

Alkna ph

G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Geerer

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair red

Where born Frankfurt Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where City of New York

By whom Lieut Edw. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Died of wounds received  
in battle at Shiloh  
April 7, 1862.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Hitch

G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Geerer

Pvt.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 Apr. 6 Pittsburg

Ldg. Died in action on  
the battle field of Shiloh  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Apr. 1862

Book mark:

Duggett

G | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Geger

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 29, 1884.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom P Hilbers; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Sub for Paul Hilbers  
Ralls Co 2 Cny Dist Mo

Burnham

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Eger

Sgt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 30 / 65  
Greenville La  
Vol Substitute, assigned  
to Co by Regt order 17  
Dated St. Louis Mo. Dec 8 / 64  
Absent without leave

Feb 1865 Dropped from the  
rolls Feb 1 / 65  
Deserted at St Louis  
or on the way to join Co

Book mark:

AK Knapp



*G* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*August Gelineer*

*Pr*, Batt'y *4*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *—*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt F. Backof*; term ..... y'ra.

Remarks:

*J. Walper*

G | Schofield Aug | Mo

August Gahner  
Pvt, Schofield Aug Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for 15 Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. J. M. Sillade

to Apr 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Medung

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Gehreke

....., Batt'y A, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prison Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 24, 1863

Where Calaski Tenn

By whom A. J. Jodgett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the

battles of Perry Tenn. Shiloh

adriana on 2nd battle of Corinth

Tombagh 2nd Mass. Miss; occu-

pation of Smith Creek Ky;

passage of Long Ferry battle

of Rome & Rebels; battles

near Dallas; bombard-

ment of Kansas Mt. per

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891149

1894.

Battle of 4 July at  
Old Church; March  
on Atlanta and its  
battles and siege;  
and battle of  
Jonesboro

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Gehretke

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light-

Where born

Hannover

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

July 1

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

St. Ruffington

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co. D, 20/63.

By order of Capt. Miller

Powell

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Schreck

Put

, Batt'y <sup>I</sup> H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Lons Dec 20 / 63

Pulaski Tenn

Transfd to Batt'y H

1 mo L. Art'y by order

Capt Walker Comd'g 2<sup>d</sup>

Batt'n 1 mo. L. Art'y 56 no 1

(Batt'y H) gain Dec 20 / 63

Pulaski Tenn

Transfd from Co I 1 mo

L. Art'y by order of

Capt Walker Comd'g

2 Batt. 1 mo. L. Art'y

Book mark:

W. Knap

G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Franz Geiger

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Sgt. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit.

Discharged at Gen.

Hosp. Hospital's Term

for disability

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Hitch

G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

F. Greger

Priv.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 862 Absent sick  
of wounds recd in  
battle of Shiloh since  
Apr. 6/82 in Genl Hosp.

Book mark:

Daggett



G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Franz Geiger

Pvt.

{ Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 2 St. Louis  
Enlisted in Co.

Apr. 1862 Absent by reason  
of wounds recd in  
action at battle of  
Shiloh Apr 6/62

Book mark:

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Geiger

Por

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to May 1863 absent

Sick of disease Gen.  
Hospt Memphis Tenn  
since Sep 5/62

June 1863 Disch'd at Gen  
Hospt Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Geiger

, Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 4*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *S. Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged at Memphis  
Tenn. Dec. 4/63. by reason  
of wounds received at  
Shiloh*

*Powell*

*L* | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

*Joseph Geiger*

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Bridgetown, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 4*, 1862

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Let Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

*Discharged Dec 4/62*  
*at Memphis Tenn for*  
*disability.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

G |

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Geiger

Pvt., {

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Gain Feb. 4 St Louis  
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark : .....

Taggett

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Geiger

Por

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862 Absent Sick  
Gen Hosp't. Memphis  
Tenn. Since Sep 5/62

Jan 1863 Lost Jan 14/63  
Memphis Tenn  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

~~Ally Knapp~~

G. 1. St. Arty. Mo.

Andrews Geyler.

Prov. Batt. C 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty.

Case Number:

533716

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan'y 18, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Ret.

36678399

San Kayler / Kayla  
Alvin S. Mo. Cary  
(40 Mo. Infy as  
Geyler.)

Loken

G. 1 Artillery Mo.

Andrew Geiler

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Artillery

Case Number:

432785

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 18, 1896

Stamp numbers:

31799006

also  
"D" 5 mo. bar.  
"E" 40 mo. Inf

Fowler



Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Geiser

Priv

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1861 Lost Deserted Sep 26/61  
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

ag Knapp

G 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.  
Christian Geiser

....., Batt'y M, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Wartenberg Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 8 1864 at St. Louis by Capt Coleman Sub for Cyrene Swank. Credited to Charleston Mill Co 3 Cong Dist Mo

House

Ly | 1 L. arty | mo

Christian Geiser

Por , H Batt'y, 1 mo L. arty

Appears on Returns

of Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. arty

as follows:

Aug + Sep 1864 Gain Temp'y

Attached from Co H

1 mo. L. Arty

Recruit from depot

Book mark:

W. Knapp

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Geiss  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair brown  
Where born Hazland Germany  
Occupation Butcher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 23, 1863.  
Where St. Louis Mo.  
By whom J. Beck; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Veteran last served  
in 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. Art'y.  
Discharged 1863.  
Mustered in Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> / 63.  
at St. Louis Mo. by Capt.  
Cheek.  
x be on roll.

J. Walker

G | 1 Art | Mo.

Joseph Guis  
Sgt, Co. , Reg't 3rd Art

Appears on  
Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 1, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Remarks: Expenses \$3.00

Has not been  
assigned to Regt.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bk  
St. Louis Mo, Dec 1, 1863

Comdr

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Weiss

Pvt

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 19/64  
Rolla Mo  
from desertion

Dec 1864 On Daily duty  
as Co. Clerk

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

*G*

| 1

L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*George Gillicheimer*

, Batt'y *A*, 1

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. L Arsenal*

By whom *Capt Richardson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died July 6/63 at Vicksburg*  
*Miss*

*Bentham*

G. | 1 Co | Mo

George Gilchrist  
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Co  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hand B

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. L. Allen



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G Geselsheimer

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1861 absent sick in hospital  
at Louis Mo

Nov 1861 absent sick

Oct-1862 Absent sick at Louis Mo

July to Oct 1863 Absent sick

Nov 1863 Lost June Vicksburg  
died of disease

Book mark:

*G* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*John German*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A-1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *52* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Postman*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 18*, 186*✓*.

Where *St Louis Ind*

By whom *H. Melker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on certificate of disability*

*Dalton*

G | 3rd | Mo.

John Gemen

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. A

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital.

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: 3 & 11 Instalt of 24.00  
Vel. Bounty due

Book mark

E. B. Thompson

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Geinan

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on 'Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Gain Jan 31  
Left Bks - Transf'd  
from Co B by order of  
Maj Dubois

Jan 1863 Loss Jan 8/63  
Cor in 11<sup>th</sup> Miss  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

~~W. Knapp~~

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stevens

~~pr~~, Batty K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 Absent  
In Hospital -

Book mark:

Elliot

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Givens

Pvt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (Co K 1 mo Inf)  
On Duty Teamster

Aug 1861 Wounded in  
Action at Wilson's  
Creek Aug 10/61  
Absent Sick

Oct 1861 Loss Aug 10/61  
Springfield Mo  
Tied of injuries received  
at the battle of Wilson's  
Creek Aug 10, 1861  
(1 mo. L. art'y)

Book mark:

AK Knapp

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Gummer

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 5, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Power

2 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Gemmer

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj. Geo. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as veteran  
Mustered Dec 5 1863, St Louis  
Mo by Capt Thompson  
Bounty paid \$60.00. Due  
\$340.00.

L. A. Titch



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Eximmer

Priv., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 29/63  
Vicksburg Miss  
Joined as Veteran  
from depot

Feb 1864 Absent on detached  
service (on an  
expedition)

Book mark:

Ally Knapp

G 1-1 L. A. Mo

Alfred Gensel

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

7 1 7 7 2 9

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 19, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Beac 3 2 8 9 0 9 5 2  
Ret 3 6 6 7 8 2 8 9

Malvin

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick George

G, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.<sup>x</sup>

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Madison, Mo

By whom Capt. Pile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Powell

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick George

Plt, Batt'y Cy, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Gain by Transfer  
Apr 26/62 at Camp  
in the field  
On extra duty  
as transporter

Book mark:

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F George

Pvt-

, Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent sent north  
to Hspt- (unknown)  
by order of Med. Dept-

Book mark:

AG Knapp

G 1 1 Art. 1 Mo.

John F. George  
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Finney

to Apr. 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

C | 1 Art. | Mo

John F George

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 27, 1862

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Finney

to April 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: See Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Stakman

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Her Gerring

Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1861

Died Sep 29 / 61

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Ag Knapp



G.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Gerstenecker

Priv., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Loss Feb. 13 Paducah  
Ky. Discharged for disability

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daygett

G | Buell's Batty.

Jacob N. Gersteneker  
 Priv., Co. , Reg't Buell's Batty.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S. A. Genl. Hosp. Addition No. 1 ,

at Paducah, Ky. ,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1862 .

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 1 , 1861 .

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. to Dec. 31 , 1861 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough, awaiting discharge since Feb. 4th, 1862.

Book mark:

Sir, esham

1710 S. 2.

g

Bulus Batty.

Jacob W. Gersteneker

, Co.

Reg't Bulus Batty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Arty. & Cav. Cos. U. S. A. Hosp.

at Paducah, Ky.

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Needham

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Geschwindt

Pvt

, Batt'y <sup>m</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 gain Jan 31. Otterville

Trans'd from Co. 2 1 mo. 2. Art'y

Jan 1863 absent on detached service

Attached to Field & Staff

1 mo 2 Art'y since

Jan. 14. 1863

Mar 1863 absent on detached service

Attached to Field & Staff

1 mo 2 Art'y since

Mar. 7. 1863

Apr 1863 Died Mar 21/63

Lake Providence

Accidentally Drowned

Book mark:

W. S. Knapp

G 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Gschmidt

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### \* DESCRIPTION.

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1880.

Where Newport

By whom E. McKim; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Drowned at  
Lake Providence La  
March 21/63. No effects

\* Not shown

Howe

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Gessman

Pvt

, Batt'y 13, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co B 1 mo inf)

Loss Aug 10

Wilson's Creek

Killed in action

Book mark:

Al Knappe

*G* | *1* L. Art'y. *Mo*

*August Gevers*

*A*, Batty *A*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 23*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *St. Tamm*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on certificate of disability*

*Dutton*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Severs

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Gain Jan 31 Jeff B K's  
Transf'd from Co B  
by order of Maj Dubois

Aug 1862 Loss Aug 25 Corinth  
Miss - Disch'd  
for disability

Book mark:

AG Knapp



5. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Gibson

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light Brn.

Where born Hammens Lk. Va.

Occupation Glassblower

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Cole; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged at Battle  
of Boonville June 17/61. Dug  
Springs July 26/61. Wilsons  
Creek Aug 10/61. Deserted at  
St. Louis Oct 3/61. Was appre-  
hended Nov 24/61 & Returned to  
duty by order of Genl. Heallack  
by paying \$5.00 for apprehension  
Was slightly wounded at (over)

Hawling

CUL 13.

32890323

1394.

Wilson's Leech. Was engaged  
at Prairie Grove Dec. 7/62  
& at Siege of Vicksburg from  
June 16/63 to July 4/63

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert Gibson

Priv

E

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Low Deserted

Nov 1861 gain Nov 20 Sedalia  
Apprehended in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav. from  
desertion in his Co

Book mark:

~~W. K. Knapp~~

G

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Andrew J. Gibson

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

From 1. April 1864 absent  
on detached service  
recruiting since Dec 24/63.

Book mark:

Wm. Gibson

*G.* *St Bot M. M. B*

*A. J. Gibson*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co.* *Reg't M. M. B*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **McPherson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 17*, 186*4*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Wichman*

to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*A. J. Gibson in pres col.*  
Book mark:

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Gibson

2 Lt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present in arrest

Oct 1864 Absent Released from  
arrest by Gen Ct. Martial  
Oct-18/64. Convened  
at Vicksburg

Sick in hosp't Vicksburg  
Miss. Since Oct-17/64

Nov 1864 Present. Returned from  
Sick in hosp't Nov 29/64  
Present Sick

Dec 1864 Present

Mar 1865 Present for Duty

Apr 1865 Transferred out of  
Service per S.O. 2 Hdqrs  
Dist. Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

L | Lt. Art. | M. M. B.

A. J. Gibson  
2 Lt. Light Artillery Co. 1  
Return

of the Mississippi Marine Brigade,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Str Autocrat, Greenville, Miss.

June 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Str Autocrat, Greenville, Miss.

Remarks: A. O. O. Appointed

Act. Ordnance Officer M. M. B.

G. O. No. 71 Dated Hd. Qrs. M.

M. Brig. May 18, 1864

Accounted for on Co.  
roll & returns.

Book mark:

J. H. Douglas

G | Lt Art. M.M.B.

A. J. Gibson  
2Lt Light Art Co.  
Return

of the Mississippi Marine Brigade,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Str. Autocrat, Vicksburg,

Miss. June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Str. Autocrat, Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks A.O.C. Accounted for  
on company roll & returns.

Book mark:

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



G | Lt. Art. | M.M.B.

A. J. Gibson  
Lt. Lt. Art. Co.

**Return**

of the Mississippi Marine Brigade,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated St. Ant. at Vicksburg,

Miss. Aug. 5, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks: A. O. O. Accounted for  
on company rolls - returns

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

J. A. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joel B. Gibson

Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 6 feet  inches.

Complexion healthy

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Floyd Co Ky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. F. Backof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
at the battle by Prairie  
grove Ark. Killed while  
in the line of his duty.

J. Walker

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joel B. Gibson

Priv

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 On extra duty as teamster

Dec 1862 Killed in battle  
at Prairie Grove Ark  
Dec 7. 1862

Book mark:

~~Al Knapp~~

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Samuel M. Gibson

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes grey; hair black  
Where born Armstrong, Pennsylvania  
Occupation boatman

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.  
Where Pittsburgh  
By whom St Gibson; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered by St  
Williams at Pittsburgh.  
Feb 29, 1864

R. O. Neils

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel W. Gibson

Corp., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Lons Feb 1/65

Vicksburg - Mustered

out per S.O. 2 Hdqrs Dist.

Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

~~W. K. Knapp~~

G

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Sam'l. W. Gibson

Art

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me 1864 Me 31/64  
at Vicksburg Miss. Recd.  
recd from Depot at  
Gibson.

Book mark:

Sam'l. W. Gibson

*2* | *1<sup>st</sup>* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James Gidson*

....., Batt'y ....., Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\*DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When.....*Aug 15*....., 186*2*.

Where.....*Osark Mo*.....

By whom.....*Lt Marr*.....; term.....*3*.....y'rs.

Remarks:.....*Discharged Mt Vernon*  
*Mo April 17/62*.....

+ *Notation on Books*

*W. L. Garrison*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Eideon

Recruit, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Aug 15/62  
Ozark Mo. Recruit

Sep 1862 Loss Sep 17/62  
Mt Vernon Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

AS Knapp



*4* | *1* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

*Louis H. Gubler*

*4*, Batty, *Mo*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Occupation *Painter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Cap Gater*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Corinth Oct  
3rd 1862*

*Dutton*

G 11 L. Alt. Mo.  
Lewis A. Gubler  
Pvt., Co. 1st, 1 Reg. Mo. Heavy.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Convalescent, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Camp

to Apl. 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Lewis A. Gubler in pres. col.

Book mark:

Esley

Is | 1 Arty | Mr

Lewis F Geibler

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When, 1862 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward I

Book mark :

Loaster

G. | 1 Art. | Mo.

Lewis F. Gribler  
Sgt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Camp  
to Apr. 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Chas. J.

Book mark :

W. H. Allen

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis F Giller

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent Sick in St Louis

Dec 1861 Erroneously reported  
deserter last monthly return

Oct 1862 to Apr 1863 Absent Sick  
from injuries rec'd action  
at the battle of Corinth  
Oct 3 1862

June 1863 On duty employed  
as teamster

May 1864 Lost Apr 29/64  
Pulaski Tenn

Disch'd by virtue of  
expiration of term  
of enlist.

Book mark:

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Heiger

Co, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom L. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged. Mem. L. A. S.  
Term

Powell

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Gimbel

Reg't, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Prussia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt F Buckhof; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. Walker

G Capt Backof's Mo.  
Batty & Art'y

Joseph Gimpel  
Pvt Batty A Me Art'y

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,  
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-  
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsmann's Battery,  
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station (Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington



ly

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Friedrich Lipman

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes black; hair black  
Where born Butte Co. Suma  
Occupation Clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1862  
Where Philadelphia  
By whom W. M. Hendixon; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks:

W. M. Hendixon

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fried m. Gipner

Corp, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65

Vicksburg - Mustered out  
per SO. 2 Hdqrs Dist.

Vicksburg Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

9 | 1 | 5 | Aug | 1907

John Girold  
Cms., Co. H, 1 Reg't. Mo L. Aug

Case Number:

2590224

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 1, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Dep. 32891144  
Ref. 56678304

see also  
58 Ill. Div.

Leonard

ly

Light Batt'y.

M. M. B.

Lewis Lyle

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Tuscarawas Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

By whom R. Blumley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment;

last served in Co D

52 Regt. of Ohio Vols.

Mustered on the 1st of

March 1863. by Capt.

W. Farland 1st Lt. at

Saint Louis, Mo

J O'Neill

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Glass

Priv

E

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65

Vicksburg - mustered

Out per S.O. 2 Hdqrs

Dist Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

~~Agg. 1/65~~

9 St. Batty Mo

Gad H. Gleason  
Bgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S.A.

Case Number:

2 2 5 7 3 9 3

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 5, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3 6 6 7 8 4 0 2  
" 4 0 9 4 1 9 2 3  
Doc 3 4 3 0 6 7 3 1

Please see this Enk

Malvin

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gleason  
Recruit, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Wk

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Ireland

Occupation Labourer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Chas. Mann term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.

Mustered into service

Mich 19/64, by Capt. C. D.

Colman, St. Louis.

Bureau

G | 1 L. Arty | Mo

Charles H. Gleim

Art., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3096164

21 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 9, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

SB 32889637

M. I. Hall 34382370

Ret. 36678306

MR 34383029

" 34383058

" 34383073

" 34379410

" 34379309

" 34379211

" 34379118

" 34379043

" 34378871

" 34378841

" 34379754

" 34379644

" 34379530

" 34380527

(over)

EN Bush



MR	34377809
"	34379917
"	34380249
"	34380388

*G* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Chas Goddard*

....., Batt'y *M*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age.....years ; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 15*, 188*1*.

Where *Newport*

By whom *It Wilkin*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at St Louis May 10 1862*

*a not shown*

*House*

G | Bowler Betty | Mr.

Charles Goddard

Pvt.; Co. A, 1 Reg't Mr. City

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Not dated, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 1, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Sanderson

to

Feb 28, 186 2

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Has a description  
Rec.

Correspondence to Second Auditor  
for Apr 30 1862.

Book mark:

Buller

G 1 1 ardy 1 mo

Chas Goddard  
Pos, Co, M, 1 Reg't Mo. ardy

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 21, 1862.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Absent

Remarks: For Mar 28  
30 days.

Book mark:

C. M. K. Knight

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Por, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Gain Jan 31 Ottoville

Transfd from Co L 1 mo L Art'y

Apr 1862 absent sick at St Louis Mo

Left at Commerce Mo

Mar 1/62

May to July 1862 absent sick at

St Louis Mo since Mar 1/62

in hosp't

Aug to Dec 1862 absent sick in hosp't

Commerce Mo since

Mar 1/62

Jan 1863 Disch'd May 10/62

St Louis Mo. for disability

by order Brig Gen Davidson

Book mark:

qstmark

*G* | | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Gas N. Godfrey*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *D*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *21* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 24* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged —*  
*Deserted before de-*  
*scription was taken*

*x Not shown in Books*

*O. J. Taylor*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Godfrey

Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Oct 20 / 61  
St Louis - Deserted

Book mark:

D. G. Knapp

G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Goebel

....., Batt'y *Bt 1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rockford, Ill.*

Occupation *Clerk*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 24*, 186 *7*

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *St. Blodgett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the battles of Hornet and Turn Creek; occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Lays Ferry; battle of Rome + Roads; battle before Dallas; bombardment of Petersburg; Mt March on Atlanta; over*

*Dalton*



JUL 13.

32891151

1894.

*with its battles  
and siege; battle of  
Jonesboro*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Cy. Goebel

For

Pat'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 26 / 63

Pulaski Tenn. - Recruit -

In Compliance with Circular  
of Sep 7/63 & EO 191  
from War Dept.

Jan 1864 Absent with leave  
As Veteran since Jan 5

Apr 1864 On Duty Cook

Book mark:

Alknappe

*4* | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

*Clemens Goedde*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Edw. Schuttsbach*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

*Appointed corporal Promoted to*  
*Co. Mo. Sergeant of March 31/62*  
*Promoted to 2nd Lieut. June*  
*25/62*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*L. A. Fitch*

G 112 Art'y 1 Mo.  
Col. Goode  
2 Lh, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo L Art'y

Appears on Returns  
of <sup>Indpt</sup> Batt'y Minn L. Art'y.

as follows:

Apr 1863 -

Temporarily  
attached for  
duty in this  
Co by order  
of Brig Gen  
The author

Book Mark:

Leonard

G.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Clement Goedde

2 Lt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Present appli-  
cation for commission  
made to be dated June  
25/62

Book mark:

Duggott

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clemens Goedde

221

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Mar 1863 Present

Apr 1863 absent on detached service  
with 1<sup>st</sup> Minn Batt'y since  
Apr 8/63

May to July 1863 Present

Aug 1863 (121) absent with leave  
since Aug 5/63

Sep 1863 to Jan 1864 (221) Present

Feb 1864 absent on detached service  
on an expedition

Mar 1864 Present

Apr + May 1864 absent on veteran  
leave of absence since  
Apr 20/64

June to Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service Dec 18/64

Book mark:

~~AGS Knapp~~

*G* | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

*Jacob Loehring*

, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Schuch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Re-enlistment for three years*  
*Discharged Aug. 16/62*  
*at Memphis Tenn by order*  
*of Maj. Gen. Grant by reason of*  
*wounds recd in battle of*  
*Shiloh*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*A. A. Fitch*

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Goehringes

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Organ Maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 23., 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom H. Schutzenbach, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disobed-  
ience Aug. 6 1862. 3<sup>d</sup> duty  
Lieutenant

Powell



G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

J. Goehring

Sgt., { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Recd injury  
at battle of Pittsburg  
Killed or Shiloh Tenn. Apr.  
6 or 7/62

Book mark:

Leggett

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gochsike

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 absent with leave  
as Veteran since Jan 5

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Ly | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Oeverin Goerig

\_\_\_\_\_, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lieut Edw Schutznack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit Dr-  
serted from the St Louis Ar-  
senal Park Dec 20. 1861.

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

L. A. Hitch  
Copyist.

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*G* / *1* *Wm Goldner*

, Batt'y *D*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

# Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Swid*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lager Germany*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 16*, 186 /.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Richardson* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *On action at*

*Fort Donelson, Pitts-*  
*burg Landing, Investment*  
*of Corinth, Battle of Corinth*  
*Oct. 3-4/62. Mission*  
*Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.*

*O. T. Taylor*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Goldner

Pol-

Artificer, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain Dec 19/61 Jeff Bks  
Enlisted in Co

Sep 1862 to Mar 1863 On duty Blacksmith

May 1863 On duty Blacksmith

Apr & May 1864 On duty Artificer  
(Artificer)

June to Nov 1864 On extra or daily duty

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 2/65

Stevenson Ala

Disch'd by reason of  
Expiration of service

Appears also as Wilhelm

Book mark:

Altknapp

*L*

| 1

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

*Jessie R Boock*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Clayton Co. Tenn*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 7*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Lt Brown*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Duval Bluffs*  
*Miss July 1863*

*Burnham*

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse R. Cycoch

Pol-

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 gain Dec 9 / 62

St Louis mo

Transfd by S.O. 222

from Hdqrs State of mo

July to Sep 1863 Absent sick

Oct 1863 Low Sept Memphis

Died of disease

Book mark:

agkmark

G 11 L.A. 1 Mo  
Joseph M. Gooch  
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Regt. Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

678016

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Febry 1', 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32890801

Ret. 36678317

" { 36678314  
James M.

Malvin



G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph C Good

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Sedang, Switzerland

Occupation Gardener

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. W. Cornell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Capt. manwaring

Prodie

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Good

Sir

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr 6/64  
St Louis Mo  
Enlisted in the Co

Book mark:

lv

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Thomas Wood

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes green; hair dark

Where born Allegheny Co Penna

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept-16, 1862

Where Pittsburgh

By whom G. M. Henderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. C. Hille

G 1

V M M B.

Thomas Good

Pr-, Co. A,

Reg't Miss. Mar. Brig

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for

Jan. & Feby

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Nov. 4

, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

Chelison

to

Dec 31

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Retd. to duty  
Feby 2/64.

Book mark:

Mesa

G.

Miss H. B.

Thomas Good.  
Pvt, Co. 9, Reg't Miss. M. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Pittsburgh, Pa.,

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 4, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hand,  
to Aug. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

*C* | *St. Batt. M. M. B.*

*Thomas Good*

*1st. Co. St. Batt. Regt. M. M. B.*

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Pittsburgh, Pa.,**

dated *Jan 31*, 186 *4*

Age *23* years; height, *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*; eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Allegheny Pa.*

Occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 16*, 186 *2*

Where enlisted *Pittsburg Pa.*

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 186 *2*

Where mustered in *Pittsburg Pa.*

For what period mustered in *3 yrs.*

Deserted:

When *Jan 28*, 186 *4*

Where *Pittsburg Pa.*

Remarks: *St. Batt. M. M. B.*  
*Brigade.*

Book mark:

*Rehell*

G

M.M.B.

Thomas G. G. G.

1st. Co. Regt. New Marine Brig.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Pittsburgh, Pa.,

dated Feb 27, 1864

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in

Deserted:

When, 186

Where

Remarks: Has reported as de-

serter during the month  
of Jan. 1864, but has  
since returned to this  
Hospital.

Book mark:

Calhoun

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Good

Por

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 16 Dec 1864 on daily duty  
as teamster

Apr 1865 Loss Feb. 1/65, Vicksburg  
mustered out per S.O. 2  
Hdqs Dist Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65

Book mark:

AG Knapp



*G* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Goodall*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *D*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. X**

Age *18* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 60*

*Jan. 23/62 per R. O. No.*

*8. Engaged at the capture*

*of Camp Jackson, Battle*

*of Fort Sumter & Wilson's*

*Creek, Mo.*

*\* Not shown in Books.*

*O. T. Taylor.*

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. Goodall

....., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Buffalo N.Y.

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 24, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Anderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from D.  
C. by Regt. Order No. 1  
Major Du Bois was engaged  
at Battle Prairie Grove  
Dec. 7/62 & at Siege of  
Vicksburg Miss. from June  
16 to July 4/63 was taken  
prisoner at Battle of (over).

JUL 13.

32890377

1394.

*Stirlings Plantation*  
*Sept. 29/63*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Goodall

Pvt

D

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 absent detached  
with Capt Coles Light Batt'y  
E in the field in active  
service since Oct-16/61  
per S.O.g Gen McKinsley  
Dated Syracuse Oct-16/61

Aug 1864 (Batt'y E) Lost Aug 30/64  
St-Louis Mo  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Goodey

10, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Orleans, France

Occupation Butcher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hawkins term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

Engaged at the cap-  
tured of Camp Jackson,  
Battle of Brownville, Wilson's  
Creek, Fort Donelson,  
Vicksburg, Counseling, Invest-  
ment of Corinth. Battle  
of Corinth Oct 3-4/62.  
Mission Ridge Nov. 24/63.

A. T. Taylor

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Goody

Priv

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 16 Dec 1862 On duty Cook

Jan 1863 on duty Cook

Feb + Mar 1863 On duty Co teamster

May 16 Oct 1863 On duty Co teamster

Feb + Mar 1864 on duty Co teamster

June 1864 Loss June 12/64

St Louis Mo

Expiration of service

Cancelled

Book mark:

Altknappe

9 | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Goodley

Mo., Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom L. W. Meyers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug  
19 1864 at St. Louis Mo  
by Capt Knight. Sub  
for Levi W. Meyers 2  
Comp Dist 5 Sub Cavalry  
Mo. Never reported to  
Company Deserted Aug  
1864

House

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel K. Goodrich

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

red

Where born

New York

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 15

, 1863.

Where

Vicksburg, Miss.

By whom

S. M. Jones

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell



G | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel H. Goodrich

....., Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where Wicksburg Miss

By whom Det. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Wicksburg  
Miss. Enlisted in the  
Battery at Wicksburg  
Miss.

L. A. Pitch

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dan. K Goodrich

Priv

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 28/63

Vicksburg Miss

Enlisted as recruit

Feb 1864 absent on detached service  
on an expedition

Feb 1865 absent with leave for  
30 days since Feb 2/65

Mar 1865 on duty teamster

Book mark:

R. G. Knapp

*C* | 1<sup>st</sup> L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Francis Albert Goodrich*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*  
....., Batt'y ..... , Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Annamatic Philip*

Occupation *Finisher*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 186 *2*

Where *Springfield Mo*

By whom *Capt G Murphy* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted to service same day of enlistment Aug 19 '62*  
*Reduced from Sergeant Feb 15 '63*  
*Decorated with M.H. 63 at Camp Bliss Mich 1/63 Mo*

*W. Kerson*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis A. Goodrich

Record-

Sgt- , Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Aug 12 / 62

Springfield Missouri

Appointed Sgt. same day

(Sgt) Absent with Action

Springfield Mo.

Feb 1863 (Pvt) Absent without leave

Feb 28 / 63

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 1 / 63

Camp Bliss Mo

Deserted

Book mark:

G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm G Goodrich

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Ky

Occupation carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo

By whom Lt. Maine; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Columbus  
Ky Jan 1863

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Cy. Goodrich

Port, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 9/62

St Louis Mo

Trans'd by SO 222  
from Hdqrs State of Mo

Jan - Feb 1863 Absent Sick at  
Mound City Gen Hosp

Mar 1863 Loss Jan 29/63

St Louis - Disch'd on  
Surq. Certif. of disability

Book mark:

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Goost

....., Batt'y C, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Chas Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit  
Mustered Nov. 24/63,  
St Louis Mo. by Capt  
Thompson. Bounty paid  
\$60.00, Due \$240.00.

L. A. Fitch

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Goost

, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair blk

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 23, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Chas. Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell



Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emile Goost

Pvt

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 20/63

Vicksburg Miss

joined as recruit  
from depot

Feb 1864 Absent on detached service  
on an expedition

Book mark:

Agg Kna pp

*A* | *1* | L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*Columbus Gordon*

....., Batt'y *A* / *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lawrenceville Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 22* 186 *3*.

Where *Polaski Tenn*

By whom *J H Mc Kelly*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Dutton*

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Jordan

....., Batt'y B 1, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Smiversville Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 5, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Wm C Kelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Dutton

9 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asper Gordon

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A / \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lawrenceville Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Palaski Tenn

By whom H. McVelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Dutton

G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Michael Gordon

....., Batty *A*, 1 Reg't. *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*, hair *Grey*

Where born *Commerceville Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 1864

Where *Putaski Tenn*

By whom *H. McNeely*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

*Dalton*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm A Gordon

1 Lt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 (Co A 1 mo inf)  
Present Comdg Co  
Since June 26/61  
gained 60 in leave  
June 14/61

July 1861 (Co A 1 mo inf)  
Loss Resigned July 25/61  
At this station

Book mark:

G | 1 L. Art'y. | No

Frank Gorman

\_\_\_\_\_, Batty *H 1*, Reg't *No* L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.** X

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

By whom *Capt Hunt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died from in-*  
*juries received in*  
*action at Wilsons Creek*  
*Aug 10/61*

X *Not shown*

*Dalton*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Gjerman

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (Co H 1 mo Inf)

Killed in action

Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

Book mark:



*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Gorman*

*G*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *undertaker*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *St. Annell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Orville*

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Gorman

Priv., Batt'y Ly, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Enlisted in Co Sep 16/63  
St-Louis - Enlisted for  
+ assigned Batt'y but not  
joined yet

May 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent without  
leave never joined Batt'y

Feb + Mar 1865 Absent  
Enlisted + assigned to  
Batt'y - never joined Co

Apr + May 1865 Absent without  
leave, never joined Co

Book mark:

AG Knapp

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christopher Cross

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 1, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Lieut. Fish; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at the  
Battle of Corinth Oct.

3-4/62, Mission Ridge  
Nov. 24-25/63.

D. T. Taylor

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christopher Cross

Put

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 Gain Sep 1/62  
St Louis by  
enlistment.

Dec 1864 absent det serv  
Huntsville Ala  
Com Dec 20/64

Book mark:

AgKnapH

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Goss

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt' 1st, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**  
Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Grey; hair Dark  
Where born Ireland  
Occupation Miner

**ENLISTMENT.**  
When Aug 22, 1862.  
Where Peoria Ill  
By whom S. V. Dooley; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Participated in the  
occupation of Snake Creek  
high; passage of Long  
Ferry; battles of Rime &  
Rodds and Dallas; combard-  
ment of Newsum; battle  
of 4<sup>th</sup> July at Old Church;  
March on Atlanta its  
battles and siege over

Dutton

JUL 13.

32891236

1894.

*Battle of Jonesboro.*

*Ly* | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Frederick Gouze*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hesse Germany*

Occupation *clerk*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *city of New York*

By whom *Lieut Edward Schuster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit. Appoint-  
ed Corporal Apr. 4/61. Promoted  
to Sergeant June 25/62 vice  
C. G. Ledder. Promoted to 1st Sergeant  
Jan'y 20/63 vice F. Heine  
deserted.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was at-  
tached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*E. A. Pitkin*

4. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Gouze

....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hesse Germany

Occupation clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where New York

By whom A. Schuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted 1st Sergt Jan.  
19/63. Discharged Nov. 3/64  
term of service having  
expired

Done



G

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Gouze

Capt. { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 On kitchen duty

Book mark:

Daggett

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Youze

Agt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent Sick at  
Art'y Hospt Bolivar Tenn

Nov 1864 Lost Nov 3/64  
Chattanooga Tenn  
Disch'd by reason of  
expir. term of service

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

G

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Gvarro

....., Batt'y *A-1*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington Collo*

Occupation *Miner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 24* 186*3*

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *St. Cloud*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the  
battles of Ft. Donaldson  
Shiloh Corinth Teton Creek  
and Salem Miss occupation  
of Snake Creek Ark;  
Passage of Long Ferry;  
battle of Rome Georgia  
battle of Dallas; bombard-  
ment of Vicksburg N. River*

*Galton*

JUL 13.

32891150

1894.

*battle of Old Church  
4 July. March on  
Atlanta with its  
battles and siege;  
battle of Jonesboro.*

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Gouero

Por

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 26/63  
Pulaski Tenn. Recruit-  
In Compliance with  
Circular of Sep 7/63  
+ GO 191 from War Dpt.

Jan 1864 Absent-with-leave  
As Veteran since Jan 5

Book mark:

A. Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Govan

Pvt

, Batt'y

H

, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 absent on det serv  
at Prospect Texas

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Lyraher

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (Por. Co a 1 mo. Inf.)  
Loss Aug '61 Springfield  
Disch'd by reason of  
physical disability  
having previously been  
left at Booneville July 3/61

Book mark:

W Knapp

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H Graber

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 absent-left sick at Hosp  
Boonville Mo  
(Co 2 1 mo. inf)

Book mark:

ag Kinapp



L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Geo. A. Grace*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *10*, / \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION. x**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Kpl. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Jan*  
*29/62 Engaged at the*  
*Capture of Camp Jack-*  
*son Battery of Bernville.*  
*& Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

*\* Not shown on Books :*

*A. T. Taylor*



*4* | *12. a* *mo*  
*3 bar* *ba*

*J. H. Grace*  
*Not Co 2 3 Regt Cavalry*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31,  
1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 186 ..

Where captured *St Louis Mo*

When captured *July 14*, 1863 .

Received *July 15*, 1863 .

Discharged *July 21*, 1863 .

Remarks *Co B 1st Field*

*Pike*

Number of roll:

207 ; sheet *2* *H. H. Taylor*

(639b)

Copyist.

Gy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Grace

Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1861 (Co D 1 Mo. Inf)  
On duty wagoner

Oct + Nov 1861 absent on det serv  
with Capt Coles Light-  
Batt'y E in the field  
in active service

Since Oct-16/61  
(1 Mo L. Art'y)

Book mark:

Al Knapth

G 1 L.A. Mo

John Graden

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2919713



Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/23

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32890194

Pvt. 30678333

Thompson

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael  
+ William Grady

....., Batt'y A, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Board of Enrolment; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Substitute for John B Hays St  
Charles Co 9 Cmg Dist Mo

As on Book

Burnham

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Grady

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 22/64  
Greenville S a  
Substitute. Rec'd  
from reg't Hd qrs

Book mark:

Alb Knapp

G / / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Graf

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in July  
2/64 at St. Louis by  
Capt Wright 3 Trads  
2 1st D. 2 Con D. St.  
Louis Mo. Sub for  
W. C. Dagget. Bounty  
Due 75.00 Bounty paid  
25.00

House



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gnafl

Pvt

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 27/64  
Sent north to be discharged  
on account of expiration  
of term of service  
Ordered to be dropped from  
the rolls by SO 225  
Aug 22/64 Hdqrs  
Dept of Gulf

Book mark:

John Gnafl

**Mo.**

*Pvt.*, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1861 Absent sick in  
St Louis Mo.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

**Book mark :** .....

Daggett

G.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John Craff

Pvt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 13 Ft. Newman Ky  
Disch'd for disability

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

9

1 /

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Andrew Graft

....., Batt'y *M*, / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 3* ..... , 188 *0* .

Where *St. Louis* .....

By whom *H. O. Conell* ; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*\* Not shown*

.....

.....

.....

.....

*House*

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Graft

Plt

, Batt'y <sup>m</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan + Feb 1862 On Duty Teamster

Apr to Nov 1862 On Duty Teamster

Jan + Feb 1863 On Duty Teamster

Mar 1863 absent without leave

left behind at the leaving  
of the transport. Sd Walsh  
from the wharf at Memphis Mar 3/63

Apr to June 1863 on extra duty Co teamster

Aug 1863 on daily duty as Co Cook

Sep 1863 absent on furlough 30 days

from Sep 11 to Oct 10 /63

June 1864 Unassigned Recruit of the  
Regular Army now doing duty in  
Batt'y m 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Loss assigned to Batt'y 3

2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Art'y agreeably to SD 20

Order of the Army also Washington

Dec Jan 14. 1864

Book mark:

AGGraft

Ly

| Light Batt'y. | **M. M. B.**

James Graham

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Butler Pennsylvania

Occupation salt boiler

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom St. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by St. Williams at S. 4. at Pittsburgh Pa. Feb 23. 1864.

COVILS

E | 1<sup>st</sup> Art. | Mo.  
James Chatham  
Bt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for Mr. Y Lee, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mr. 28, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Dickey  
to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 140<sup>100</sup>, due \$ 160<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Harris

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Lyrahan

Put

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent Sick in  
hosp't Vicksburg since  
Nov 29/64

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65  
Vicksburg.

Mustered out per  
SO 2 Hdqrs Dist-  
Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

W. Knapf



G

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

James Graham

Bot

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Mex 21/04 at  
Vicksburg Miss. Recd-  
red from Depot at  
Atsbing

Book mark:

Chas. Dutton

5 | 1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Graham

        , Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Pennsylv New York

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 29, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March  
29 1865 at Indianapolis  
Ind by Capt Braden.  
6 Ind Bat.

House

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Grand

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 52 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Freeburg, Switzerl. and

Occupation Cook

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Taken Camp Jackson

St Louis May 14/61 Battle Boonville

Mo June 17/61 Dog Springs Aug

2/61 Wilsons Landing Aug 18/61

Newtonia Sept 30/62 Prairie

Grove Ark Dec 7/62 Siege

Vicksburg to July 4/63 Died Apr 23/64

Willerson

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Grand

Por , Batt'y  $\frac{9}{3}$ , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861. Absent on  
det service with Capt  
Powells Co (m) in the field  
at or near Sedalia Mo  
since Oct 4. 1861

Jan 1862 (Ret. of Batt'y m)

Gain Jan 31 Otterville  
temporarily attached from  
Co I to Co m

Transfd from Co. m  
to Co I 1 mo. L art'y

sep 1863 absent sick at Camp  
Carrollton La sep 24 1863  
(Batt'y 3)

Oct-1863 absent sick left at  
Convalescent Camp  
Carrollton La Oct 4/63  
(over)

Book mark:

AGKnapf

JUN. 12.

36678338

1896.

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent Sick  
at Convalescent Camp  
Carrollton La Oct-23/63

Feb to Apr 1864 Absent Sick  
at Convalescent Camp  
New Orleans La Oct-23/63

May 1864 Died at Marine  
Hospt New Orleans  
as per notice rec'd from  
Surgeon in Charge Dated  
Apr 24. 1864

Gy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gyrandy

Port

, Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent with 1<sup>st</sup> Sec  
at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

AKna'hw

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lyant

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 absent on detached  
service at Lamine  
Bridge nr Ottoville Mo  
Mar 10/62

Book mark:

Alvin A. Pfe

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Graner

Plt, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 6 feet  inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 22, 186 2.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom J. G. Broussier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from  
Capt. John A. Veith Commdg  
appears a miner April  
24, 1862 to R. 1 Mo.  
2d Art'y. Deserted May  
30, 1862 from St Louis  
Mo. Apprehended and  
conf'd at Post Prison Rolla  
(over)

J. Walker



JUL 13.

32891735

1394.

*Mo. Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

ly | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ludwig Graner

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (For Batt'y A Schofield  
L. Art'y Mo. Vols)  
Deserted May 30/62

Book mark:

AGKma jh

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Graner

Priv

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 on daily duty as teamster  
for the Co

Dec 1863 (Section) absent on det  
service at Rolla

Feb to July 1864 on extra duty  
as Co teamster

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Sey 7 Mo. 4. a.

1 Art. Lt. | Mo.

Curey Gratz

Major - 1 Brig Mo. Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

Brigade Officer in  
the First Brig Mo. Vols.

St Louis Arsenal June 4, 1861.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

May 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Quarter master

Book mark:

Pagan

G. 1 L. A. Mo.

Carey Gratz  
Maj. & A.M. 1 Brig Mo. Vol.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of Brigade Officers  
1 Brig Mo. Vols

Roll dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861

Last paid to ..... 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Maj. Gratz became

Capt 1 Regt Mo. Vol.

June 13/61. Was

killed Aug 10/61

in battle near

Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Pagan

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leary Lyraty

Capt, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June + July 1861 (Co F 1 mo Int)  
Present

Aug 1861 (Co F 1 mo Int)  
Killed in battle of  
Wilson's Creek Mo  
Aug 10. 1861

Book mark:

~~Al Knapp~~

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Grant

Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Butcher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt F. Backus; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted man.

3000/63. Near Gladden  
Valley Mo. by foraging

J. Walker

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Graus

Pvt, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 29 1863

Gladden Valley Mo  
was ordered on a  
forage party from  
which he was lost

Book mark:

AgXnapth



✓ Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

~~John J. Graves~~

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair black

Where born Mason, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24 1863.

Where Benton Barracks

By whom St. Dumly term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Second enlistment;  
last served in Co. B.  
8th Regt of Illinois Inf.  
Mustered on the 4th of  
March 1863, by Capt  
H. Farland U.S.A. at  
Saint Louis Mo

W. O. Wells

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Graves

Pvt

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on daily duty  
as Cook

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1 / 65  
Vicksburg - mustered  
out per S.O. 2 Hd qrs  
Dist Vicksburg Jan. 1 / 65

Book mark:

Aggma ph

G

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

x

John J. Graves

At

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

From 1. Apr 1864 on duty daily  
as Battery Cook

Thereafter also as Ensign Graves

Book mark:

John J. Graves

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles A Gray

Batt'y #1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Frederick City Md

Occupation Musician

**ENLISTMENT**

When Feb 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj A Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bugler. Deserted  
from Pulaski Tenn  
on the day of  
1864 taking Government  
property to the amount  
of \$ was ar-  
rested

Dalton

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles A. Gray

Por

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Recruit from depot

Apr + May 1864 absent without-  
leave since Apr 26/64

June 1864 Lost Apr 28/64  
Pulaski Tenn  
Deserted at Pulaski  
Tenn taking his  
horse + arms with him

Book mark:

W G Knapp

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Lyneen

2 Lt

adj

1 Lt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 Present

Oct 1861 Absent App'd adjt of  
the Regt. Oct 11/61

Oct to Dec 1861 (adjt) Present

Jan 1862 Present in the field in Ky (1st Art'y K)

Feb 1862 Absent on det. serv. with Bn Staff

Mar 1862 Present, adjt 2<sup>d</sup> Bn

Apr & May 1862 Absent on det service with  
Bn Staff since Feb 3/62

June & July 1862 Present

Aug to Oct 1862 Present - Com'd'g Co  
since Aug. 22/62

Nov 1862 Present - Rel'd from com'd'g of  
Co. Nov 16/62

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 Present - President of a  
Commission instituted by S O 78  
Hdqs Post of Bethel Tenn Dec 7/62

Feb 1863 Present

Mar & Apr 1863 Absent det serv. with Light Co 3<sup>d</sup> Ins Art'y  
at Corinth Miss S O 20 Dated Hdqs (over)

Book mark:

Abstract

JUN 12

36678348

1896

Left wing 16 ac Lafrance Tenn

Mar 16/63 - Left Co Mar 27/63

May to July 1863 absent det ser with Light Co. 3

2 us only at Memphis Tenn SO 20

Dated Hdqrs left wing 16 ac Lafrance Tenn

Mar 16/63 - Left Co Mar 27/63

Aug. & Sep 1863 absent det ser per SO 172 Dated Hdqrs

16 ac Memphis Tenn Aug. /63

Oct-1863 to Jan 1864 absent on D.S. adq ord. officer

per SO 235 Dated Hdqrs 16 ac Memphis

Tenn Sep 28/63

Mar to June 1864 Present. Joined from D.S

Mar 28/63 per SO 15 Hdqrs 16 ac Mar 7/64

Aug 1864 Present

Sep 1864 Present Comdg Co since Sep 15/64

Oct & Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 Present Comdg Batty

since Dec 12/64

Jan 1865 Loro Jan 4/65 - Little Rock

Ark - Dishonorably dismissed

the service per S.O. 462 Dated

War Dept also Washington

Dec 22/64 - order rec'd

Jan. 4. 1865

1 | 1 Light Art. | Mo

Charles Green

2 Lieut. | 1 Regt Mo. Light Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1861,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Regimental Adjutant

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. H. H.  
Copyist.



Co. 1 Art. 1 Mo

Charles Green

1 Lieut

1 Regt Mo Arty

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1861,

dated January 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Adjutant

Book mark:

L. Murd.

G | 1 Regt Art | Mo

Charles Green  
Sicut Co I, 1 Regt Mo Sig Art.

**Return**

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1862,

dated February 1, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Regt. Adjt. transferred to Co. I for  
Regt. Co. I. 8 Jan'y 25, 62

Book mark:

L. Murdoch  
Comd.

U | 1<sup>st</sup> La. | Mo.

Chas Green  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Arty -  
**Return**

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton  
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb., 1864,

dated Feb. 25, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: on D. S. as Acting-  
officer per

Book mark : .....

Al Black

G. 1 L.A. 1 Mo

Jac. Green  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.  
N

Case Number:

2285132

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/5, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Rets 36678349

" 36678350

Attn. 31799000 (Jacob Green)

Wychoff

*A* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Green*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Leeds Eng*

Occupation *Schmidt*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 14* 186*2*

Where *Wanamassa Ill*

By whom *A. L. Bell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Dalton*

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Green

....., Batt'y A 1, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Leeds Eng

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Blumaria Ills

By whom H L Lodwell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Dutton

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Egreen

Pvt

, Batt'y Cy, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 absent sick in hospital  
at Louisville Oct 1/62

Book mark:

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Green

G, Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion blue

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Rochester N.Y.

Occupation Boatman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 30, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom W. E. Cooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Apr 30,  
64, St. Louis, Capt  
Grundig.

S. A. Fitch



G | 1st | Mo

William K Green  
Pvt., <sup>Patt</sup>Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo, Art

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for March & April, 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When April 18, 186 5

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones

*Co. 1st Art No.*

*William Green*

*Pvt*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't *11th S. Art*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Sbery*

to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cawson*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Batt'y Cy, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Enlisted in Reg't  
St-Louis - Joined June 10/64  
from Reg't Perry -  
St-Louis Mo  
Descriptive list - rec'd

Jan to Apr 1865 absent sick  
hosp't Lookout Mt  
Jan 7/65

May 1865 absent sick hosp't  
Nashville Jan 4/65

Book mark:

AG Knapp

5      11      L. Art'y.      1      Mo.

Charles Greenart

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Florida

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 4, 1865.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Louis Kern; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 5  
1865 at Indianapolis Ind  
by Capt. Ogden.  
6 Ind Bat.

Bounty due 66 2/3

Bounty paid 33 1/3

House

G | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Otto Greenbeck

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Soldier

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ames; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Wilson

Appt'd Coptl Apr 1/65

Discharged June 20/65

by expiration term of  
service

W. H. H. H.

9 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Otto Greenback

Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Art

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born New York City

Occupation soldier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 18, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Hynes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

app'd to Corp'l Feb. 10,  
1863.

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Otho Greenbeck

Pvt

Corp

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dep 1862 gain dep 10 Corinth  
Miss - Enlisted June 18/62  
St Louis Mo. by Capt. Hynes

Mar & Apr 1863 absent on det ser  
at whili station since  
Mar 16/63 (Corp)

July 1863 was wounded slightly  
at battle of Helena  
July 4/63

Mar 1864 absent on det furlough  
since Mar 7/64

June 1865 Loss June 20/65  
Little Rock Ark  
Mastered out by Reason  
Expiration term of service

Book mark:

Alz Knapp

9 | ' L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isreal Greenwood

....., Batt'y 7, / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet / inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Erie Co Pa

Occupation Carpenter

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 14, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Callman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Out of service  
and Disced May 9/65  
as per Co No 4 & Hdqrs  
Mil Div of West Miss



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Israel Greenwood

For

Batt'y F

, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain June 12/64  
New Orleans. Recruit.  
Joined from recruiting  
depot St Louis Mo

Apr & May 1865 Absent sick  
Brig Hosp Ft Blakely  
Ala Apr 26/65

June 1865 Loss May 21/65  
N Orleans La  
Disch'd in obedience  
to G.O. 77 CS 1865

Book mark:

W. Knapp

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Greenwood

Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years ; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... March 11, 1862.

Where ..... Berlin, Md.

By whom ..... Capt. Pike ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Powell

G | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wells Greenwood

G, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Lt. Murree; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
Engaged at Farmington  
& Corinth.

+ Not shown.

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mellen Greenwood

Corp.

For

, Batt'y <sup>G</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 gain by Trans for  
Apr 26 /62 at Camp  
in the field

Sep 1862 absent sick Gen Hosp't  
Louisville Ky Sep 7 /62

Oct - Nov absent sick since Oct - 1 /62

Dec 1862 to May 1865 absent sick  
at Hosp't Louisville  
Ky since Oct - 1 /62  
(Pot-)

Book mark:

ly Knapp

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Greer*

....., Batt'y *10*, ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gallatin Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 5*....., 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis.*

By whom *Genl. Cutler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Co. from 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Light Cavalry "Dec. 2/61. In action at Fort Donelson. Pittsburg Landing. Investment of Corinth Battery Corinth, Oct. 3-4/62. Died May 5/63.*

*O. T. Taylor*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Lyneer

Priv

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain Transf'd from  
Freemont Light guard  
Dec 1/61

June + July 1862 absent sent  
to Gen hosp't St-Louis  
mo June 1/62

May 1863 Loss May 5/63  
Corinth Miss  
Died

Book mark:

Alx Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David W Graham

Pvt

F

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11, 1865

Mustered out

of service Aug 1865

per SO 171 Hd qrs

Dept. Gulf New Orleans La

June 27/65 in accordance

with GO 105 CS War

Dept. also

Book mark:

Alfred W. H. H.

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Greiner

                    , Batt'y Q, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Boiler Maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64

Term of service having ex-  
pired

Burnham



G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Lyneier

Pr

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1861 absent sick in Hospital  
St Louis Mo

Jan 1862 absent on expedition  
to Greenville Mo. with  
Section of Battery

July + Aug 1863 absent on furlough

Apr 1864 Loo Apr 28/64  
Alexandria La  
Disch'd by virtue of  
expiration of service

Book mark:

A. H. Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Lyneniger

Priv

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 on duty brick moulder  
on fort works  
Brownsville Texas

Book mark:

AGMapp

G

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Grether

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Pattern Maker

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862.  
Nov 9, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Burke; term 3 yrs.  
St. Wilson

Remarks:

Appt'd Artificer Feb 6/65

Discharged by expiration  
term of service March 15/65

Y. M. O. S.

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cyrether

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Artif

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 Gain Sep 28 Corinth  
Miss Mar 15/62  
Enlisted at St Louis  
Mo. by Capt Burke

Dec 1863 (Artif) absent in  
Confinement since  
Dec 26/63

Mar 1864 absent on vel-  
furlough since Mar 7/64

Mar 1865 Lost Mar 16/65  
Little Rock Ark  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

4 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Grief

....., Batt'y ....., Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 Feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Board of Enrollment, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William  
R. Pendleton, drafted in  
Roll of 9<sup>th</sup> Corp Dist  
Mo. Siege of Spanish Fort  
Ala. Mar 27 to Apr 9/65  
Fort Hager and Tracy Apr 9  
12 - 11 - 12/65

W. L. Carson

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lynief

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 29/64

Paro Miss

Recruit from depot

Aug 11, 1865

Mustered out of

service Aug 1865 GO 171

Hdqs Dept Gulf

New Orleans La June 27/65

in accordance with-

GO 105 C S War Dept

also

Book mark:

W. Knapf

Ly

Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

James A. Griffin

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Occupation boatman

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Pittsburgh

By whom St. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by St. Williams at Pittsburgh.  
Feb 29. 1864.

R. A. Wiley

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Cyrieffen

Pvt

E

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65

Vicksburg - Mustered out  
per S.O. 2 Hd qrs Dist-  
Vicksburg Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Ag Knapp



G

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Das. A. Griffin

Cpt

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 8/64 Mch 31/64 at  
Vicksburg Miss Recd  
recd from Depot at  
Pittsburg

Book mark:

Chas. Dutton

9 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Craw Gruffy  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Leavenworth Co Ind

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 19, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

By whom C S Sellman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Carson  
(3827) Copyist.

G. | 1 L. a. | Mo.

Esau Griffith

Priv., Co. F., 1 Reg't Mo. L. a.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Robie

to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 1st. | Mo.

Esau Griffith

Pvt., Co. F, Reg't Mo. 2nd.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Never paid  
to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price

G | 1 Arty | No

E. Griffith  
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Decr 14*, 186*4*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 150

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*  
*Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*R. E. Evans*

G 12a Mo

Esau Griffith  
Fut, Co. F, 1 Reg Me Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Reserve Artillery,  
at Greenville S.C.,

for Oct 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 10, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from  
to Enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Mason

G | 120a + Mo.  
Esau, Griffy  
Sut. Co. F. 1 Reg't Me L Art'y  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital of Remount Artillery  
at Greenville S.C.,  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Genl  
Hosp'l Dec 15/64

Book mark:

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Evan Griffey

Pr

, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain June 12/64  
New Orleans - joined  
from recruiting depot  
St Louis Mo.

Sept to Nov 1864 absent sick at  
Reserve Art'y Hospt  
Greenville La since  
Sept 12/64

Dec 1864 to June 1865 absent sick  
Marine Hospt New  
Orleans La Sept 12/64

Aug 11, 1865 Mustered out of  
Service Aug 1865 SO 171  
Hdqs Dept Gulf New  
Orleans La June 27/65  
in accordance with GO 105  
CS War Dept Also

Book mark:

appears also as Griffith

W. H. Knapp



4 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Joseph Griffy*

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y F, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Manchester, Conn.

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 16, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom W. S. Salmon, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged

\* see on book

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Gryffey

Pvt

, Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Gain Mar 16 St Louis  
Mo. - Enlisted in the Co

Apr 1864 Loss Apr 3/64  
Benton Bks - Trans'd  
to Co. 7 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y  
Erroneously taken up  
on last return

June 1864 (Batt'y 3) Gain June 12/64  
New Orleans - Gained from  
recruiting depot St Louis Mo

Aug 17 1865 Mustered out of Service  
Aug. 1865 per SO 171 Hdqrs  
Dept Gulf New Orleans La  
June 27/65 in accordance  
with GO 105 CS war  
Dept USO

Book mark:

RS Knapp

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Griffy

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Henry Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 6, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Prodie

G | 1 Batty. | Mo.

William Griffy

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Batty.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Gryffy

Or

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain, Apr 6/64 St Louis  
Mo. - Enlisted in the Co

Mar to May 1865 Absent sick  
in Gen Hoapt Little Rock  
Ark. Since Mar 12/65

June 1865 Loss June 10/65  
Little Rock Ark

Mustered out from 1st H  
at Little Rock Ark

May 30/65 under telegram  
from Washington D C  
Dated May 3. 1865

Book mark:

W. K. Knapp

G | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Grindstaff

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt Colman; term 3 y'rs.

**Remarks:**

Substitute for Robert R Mc Bain  
Drafted in Cedar Township  
Boon Co of Cong Dist Mo

Burnham

Gy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J Grindstaff

Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 22/64  
Greenville La  
Substituted - Rec'd  
from reg't Hdqrs

Book mark:

A. Knappe

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Groemeyer  
....., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Where born Denkendorf, Germany

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 5, 1862,  
at Memphis, Tenn.

Forrell



*G*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Diedrich Gronemeyer*

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Detmold Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 2*, 1862

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Sgt Meyer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*  
*Deserted Sept 5/62*  
*at Memphis Tenn.*

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

*L. A. Bitch*

G |

Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

Diedrick Cronmeyer

Plt, { Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Feb. 2 St Louis  
Enlisted in Comp'y

Book mark:

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos b. Groshon

2 Lt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct 1862 Present

Nov 1862 Absent with leave  
by order of Brig Gen  
Dodge Corinth Nov 28/62

Dec 1862 + Jan 1863 Present

Feb 1863 Mustered out of  
service in compliance  
with G.O. 126 also  
Washington D.C. Feb 6/62

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

G |

Bullis' Battery.

| Mo.

Thomas C. Gresham

2 Lt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 & Feb. 1862 Present,  
Commissioned 2 Lt. by  
Gov. of Mo. Jan. 20/62

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

G

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas C. Groshon  
2 Lieut, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 Resigned  
Resignation accepted  
Feb. 28/62

Apr. 1862 Present. Appt'd  
2 Lieut. Apr. 1/62

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Dayzett

G

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas C. Groshon  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Sheldon's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862 Present.

\*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daygett

*G* Buels Co | 1<sup>st</sup> L.A. | *Mo*

*Thos C. Goshon*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Buels Co Mo*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United States Volunteers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo July 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sworn & mustered*  
*in 3 April 1862 Comd*  
*by Gov Yamall 3 April*  
*1862*

Book mark : .....

*Muse*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Arnold Lyness

Priv

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 Loss Sept 16  
St. Louis Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

Agthman



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philipp Gross

Pr

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Absent without leave  
Mar 13/63

June 1863 Absent Sick at Ironton  
Mo. since June 3/63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent  
Sick at New Orleans  
La since Sep 20/63

Book mark:

Altknapp

E | 1 Arty | Mo.

Phillip Gross

Pvt., Co. B 1, Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps,

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Station

New Orleans La

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 22, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100

; due

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Dec 24/63 of  
Typhoid Pneumonia

Book mark:

Cox

Cox

*G | 1 Arty Mo*

*Phillip Cross*

*Phi*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't *Mo Arty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

*May to June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital :

When

*June 3*, 186*3*.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

*Crane*

to

*Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

*100*

due \$

*100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*William*

9 | 1 Arty Mo  
Philip Gross  
Orl., Co. B., 1 Reg. Ma Arty

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Hospital, 13 Army Corps,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cornell

4 | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas R. Gross

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 7, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Keshodan Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 12, 1861.

Where St Louis, Missouri

By whom Lt V. M. Church; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Sgt

from Pvt June 10/61.

Joined Co K from desertion

July 23/62 stopped \$425

per G O No 7. "reg's 2" Dir

Army & Tenn. Aug 12 joined

Co for duty Nov 1862 (over)

W. K. Mason

JUL 13.

32890467

1894.

Exchanged from first  
May 3-03 Taken at Camp  
Jackson May 10-03 Engaged  
Battle of Little Rock 17/01  
Dug Springs Mo August 2/01  
Mulebone Creek Aug 1/01  
and with Lee K. Battle  
Month of June October 21/02  
Battle on Watkin River Miss Oct 1/02  
Co 7 at Prairie Grove Ark  
Dec 7/02 2nd Siege Vicksburg  
to July 03. Siege of  
Spanish Fort, Ala. July 27  
Apr 8/05. Dug Springs  
in winter in the first  
L.S. 1894. Lt. Captain

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Grossman

Pvt

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Absent without leave  
Feb 23/63

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 27/64  
sent North to be discharged  
on account of expiration  
of term of service  
Ordered to be dropped  
from the rolls by SO 225  
Aug 22/64 Hdqrs Dept  
of Gulf

Book mark:

RG Knapp

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Grossman

G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Erniger Kesse

Occupation Shoemaker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Leff Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from  
Co 10 Apr 24/62 Engel  
at Farmington Leorinth Ber-  
ryville Stone River Shic-  
ahunga & Chattanooga

L. A. Hitch  
Capt.



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Grossman

Put

, Batt'y Cy, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss Transf'd at  
Hamburg Tenn Apr 27/62  
to Co Cy 1 Mo L. Art'y by  
Reg't order  
(Batt'y Cy) Gain by transfer  
Apr 26/62 at Camp  
in the field

Nov & Dec 1863 absent on det serv. at  
Knoxville with 2<sup>d</sup> Div  
Nov 27/63

Jan 1864 absent det with  
2<sup>d</sup> Div at Knoxville Nov 25/63

Feb 1864 absent on det serv. with 2<sup>d</sup> Div & ac  
Spt Ohio Loudon Tenn Nov 25/63 & Feb 19/64

June 1864 Disch'd June 10/64  
Chatt. Tenn M.O. of serv  
June 15/64 to date as given  
by ex. of term of serv.

Book mark:

ASXmapp

G | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Watson Grossman

....., Batt'y K, | 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Haverly, Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mich 21, 1884.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Marr; term 3 y'rs.  
Colman

Remarks:

Produce

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Watson Lynessman

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 21  
St. Louis Mo.  
Enlisted in the Co

Book mark:

Al Knapf

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo

A M Grouart

....., Batty 1, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Yates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at the  
battles of Wilsons  
Creek Aug 10/61

Edison

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M Gronest

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 [Pot Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf]

Killed in action

Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Lyrowart

Butt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent sick in St Louis

Sep 1863 On duty as Co Cook

Nov 1863 absent on det service  
at Nashville getting  
horses for batt'y

Mar 1864 absent on det serv  
at Prospect Tenn

May 1864 Loss Apr 29/64  
Pulaski Tenn  
Disch'd by virtue of  
expiration of term  
of enlist.

Book mark:

AG Knapp

*1* | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*J. Rudolph Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y *7*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.  
Complexion *Light*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Prussia Germany*  
Occupation *Wheelwright*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 3*, 186 *1*.  
Where *Fort Levee Arsenal*  
By whom *Capt C. H. Chaffin* term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Service May 31/62*

*Wm. Kinnon*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Snow

Pvt, Batt'y  $\frac{9}{3}$ , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 absent on  
det'd service with Capt  
Powell's Co. (m) in the field  
at or near Sedalia Mo  
since Oct 4/61

Jan 1862 (Batt'y m) Gain Jan 31  
Otterville Temp. Attached  
from Co D to Co. m  
Transfd from  
Co. m to 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

May 1862 (Batt'y 3) Loss May 31/62  
Sedalia Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

W. Knapf



*G* | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Edward Gruetzmann*

*Ct*, Batt'y *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ballinstedt Prussia*

Occupation *Barkeeper*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt F. Beck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Sept.*  
*26<sup>th</sup> from St Louis Mo.*

*J. Walker*

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Gruetzman

Priv., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dep 1862 absent without leave  
Dep 26/62 when  
the Co left St. Louis

Book mark:

24 | Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Christian Grunagle

-----, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Strasburg, France

Occupation Machinist

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1864

Where Pittsburgh

By whom Lt. Gibson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Entered by Lt.  
William S. S. at Pittsburgh,  
Pa. Feb 23, 1864

O. O. O'Neil

Gy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Grunagle

Priv

, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent in Confinement  
at Vicksburg jail  
Since Dec 5/64

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65 - Vicksburg  
mustered out per S.O. 2  
Hdqs Dist - Vicksburg  
Jan 1/65

Book mark:

AS Knapp

*G*

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

*Christ Lunnagle*

*Out.*, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Me 1864*      *Me 31/64 at*  
*Vicksburg Miss Rec-*  
*red from Delator Pittsburg*

Book mark:

*Christ Lunnagle*

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Grando

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A/1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tussum, Tex.

Occupation Wagon Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Okpendale Ill

By whom W. A. Lickland, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the occu-  
pation of Snake Creek Gap;  
passage of Long Ferry;  
battle of Rome & Roads and  
Dallas; bombardment of  
Benisaw; battle of 4th  
July; march on Atlanta  
its battle and siege;  
battle of Jonesboro

Dalton

G | L.A. | Mo

Hudson Grunwald  
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2779312

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/12, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32891449

Ret. 36678392

" 36678410

See vs. Ill. Inf

Hypocrite

Searcher.

11 | 1<sup>st</sup> L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clorian Huber

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt. Morshu; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: wife & child in station

at this

Battle Newton's Sept 30

Oct 2. Prime Grove Ark

Dec 192. Lake Jackson

Jan 6. 4. 6. 5. Lake T

Spanish Fort Ala. from

Mich 2<sup>nd</sup> to Apr 8. 6. 5. Fort

Louis. & May Apr 9-10 and 11 65

W. H. Carson



Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J Gerber

Rec't , Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Aug 5/62  
Springfield Mo  
Recruit-

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Gy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Florian Greber

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Loss July 12/65

Mobile Ala

Disch'd per GO 64

Hdqs Mil Div West

Miss N. Orleans La

May 31/65 + GO 94

War Dept AGO May 15/65

Book mark:

AgKnapf

G. 1<sup>st</sup> Larty Mo  
George Tucker  
Priv Corp., Co. B., 1 Regt Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2327465

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr. 20, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36678373

See also 44 Ills Inf.  
107 Pa. "

Van Vranken

G | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz Gualbrod

A/1, Batt'y A/1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Baden Ger

Occupation Bricklayer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom H. S. Sargent; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated in the  
battle of Ft. Donelson, Shiloh  
and Corinth; occupation of Snake  
Creek Gap; passage of  
Lays Ferry; battle of Stone  
River Road; battles near  
Savannah; bombardment of Suwanee  
Fort; march on Atlanta;  
was wounded near the river

Dutton

JUL 13.

32891148

1894.

City on July 22<sup>nd</sup>  
and death of his wounds  
Aug 1864

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lorenz Gudbrod

Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain Dec 26/63

Pulaski Tenn. Recruit-

In Compliance with Circular  
of Sep 7/63 + Cy O. 191  
from War Dept

Jan + Feb Absent with leave  
as Veteran since Jan 5

July 1864 Loss July 26/64

In field hospital

Died of wounds

Rec'd in action near  
Atlanta Ga

Book mark:

W. Schmitt

*L* | *1* L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Bushner Gerd Gudes*

....., Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Cooper*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept-24*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt-Stevens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J 1 Batty Mo.*

*Burckes Jerdes.*

*Cvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Batty.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*L. R. Hamilton*



Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cynde B Cyndes

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 9/62

St Louis Mo

Trans'd by SO 222

from Hqrs State of Mo

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 absent sick

Feb 1864 Loss Dec 6/63

New Orleans - died  
of chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark:

G

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francois Guire

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lamour Baden France

Occupation Sailor

## ENLISTMENT.

When April 26, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Jeff Okma Nov/62

Burnham

G. | 1 Art. | Mo.

Francis Guier

Art, Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Stand R.

Book mark :

H. L. Allen

Gy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francois Lyuire

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent on expedition  
to Greenville Mo. with  
section of batt'y

Oct 1862 Absent sick St Louis Mo

Nov 1862 Loss Nov '62  
Jeff Bks Mo  
died from disease

Book mark:

W. Knap

G

|

|

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Fitz Wm Guerin

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 7, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Burke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 23/64

Term of service having expired

Bunham

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Guire

Put

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 16 Dec 1861 Absent on

det ser Pilot Knob

mo per 50 14 dated

Hdqs 1 mo 2 Art'y

Oct 17/61

Left the Co Oct-18/61

Book mark:

Al Knappe

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Guerin

Put

2

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1861 absent without leave  
or pass

Oct to Dec 1861 absent on  
det ser attached to  
Co A at Pilot Knob  
Mo by S.O. 14 dated  
Hdqs, Mo L Art'y  
Oct 17/61. Left the  
Co Oct 18/61

Book mark:

AGMapp

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fitz m Guerrin

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Loss May 23/64  
Morganzia La  
Term of service expired  
Disch'd

Book mark:

AGK mpp



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Guessell

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Wartensburg

Occupation

Labourer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

June 6, 1861.

Where

St Louis.

By whom

L. Duffington

term

1

y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

*4*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Hermann Gueschnow*

....., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Labourer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L. Buffington* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Power*

g | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Gulli

\_\_\_\_\_, Batt'y 7, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Dark

Where born Born on the sea on way to America

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis General

By whom Capt Beck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Taken Camp Jackson St

Louis mo May 13/61 Battle

Brownville mo June 17/61 Dog Springs

Aug 2/61 Wilson's Landing Aug 19/61

Blackwater Dec 1/61 Newton

Sept 3/62 Prairie Grove Dec 7/62

Siege Vicksburg to July 4/63 (over)

Wickerson

JUL 13.

32890508

1894.

Yazoo City Miss July 13  
14, 1863 Fort Casper  
Texas Nov 27, 28, 29, 30, 1863

Dischd June 25/64  
by reason of expiration  
term of service.

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Cylli

Pvt-

F

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Returned from  
Gen hospit. St Louis  
Mo. Mar 15/62

Aug 1862 Absent with 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
at Springfield Mo

June 1864 Loss June 15/64  
St Louis Mo. - Ordered to  
St Louis Mo to be mustered  
out of the service of the U.S.  
per SO 157 Hqs. Dept-  
of the Gulf June 15/64  
time of service having  
expired June 10/64

Book mark:

W. Knapp

Ly

| Light Batt'y. | M. M. B.

Conrad Gummoman

{ Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes grey; hair dark  
Where born Hesse, Germany  
Occupation Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1864.  
Where Pittsburgh  
By whom Lt. Gilson; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Entered by Capt  
Brofton at Harrisburg  
Pa. Feb 19. 1864. Joined  
Battery March 31. 1864

Go Vile

G | | Pa

Bourad Gunnerman

1 Battery Marine Brigade Pa Vol

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at  
Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum  
Prison).

Feb 26/64

Age 28 years; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

Complexion dark; eyes grey; hair dark

Occupation Laborer

Residence:

Town Pittsburgh

County

State Pa

Arrested:

By whom S B Sarber

Where Pittsburgh Pa

Date Feb 25, 1864.

Charges Straggler

Remarks Sent to Columbus Ohio

Feb 27/64

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page 15-8

R V Pearson

G

1st Marine Brigade  
Miss. Squadron

Conrad Gunnerman

Priv., Co. First Marine Brigade Miss. Squadron

Appears on

Straggler

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb 25, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 22. District of Pennsylvania.

Deserted: Straggled

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Arrested:

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Remarks: The prisoner straggled  
from a squad while passing  
through the city from Harrisburg  
to Louisville.

Arrested by special officer  
J. B. Barber

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Pittsburg

Feb 25, 1864.

S. Duncan



*G 1 1 M.M.B.*  
*Conrad Gunnerman*

....., Co. ...., / Reg't *M.M.B.*

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of stragglers and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated .....

*Feb. 25*, 1864. Roll dated  
*Not dated*, 186 ..

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid, \$ ..... 100; due, \$ ..... 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Date of first muster ....., 186 ..

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Straggler.*

Book mark : .....

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Gunnerman

Cor

E

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss Feb 1/65

Vicksburg - Mustered out

per S.O. No. 2 Hd Qrs Dist -

Vicksburg Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

W. Knap

G

Light Battery.

M. M. B.

Conrad Gunnerman

Pat, { Capt. Walling's Light Battery,  
Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mcly 864 Mcly 31/64

at Vicksburg Miss.

Recd recd from  
Depot at Pittsburg.

Book mark:

Ed. Carter

Py

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Guth

Per

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1861

Deserted Sep 21/61

At Louis Mo

Book mark:

Al Knapp

Cy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Gutting

For

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861

Deserted

Book mark:

Al Knapp

ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lyall Knust

Corp., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Loss Aug 18

Corinth Miss

Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

John Knust

Ly

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gwinde

Put , Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 on duty ord to  
Maj Dubois & Doctor

Book mark:

Askman



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

758



